

N 22, 47-1

LEADVILLE, COLO.-TOUGH MOUNTAIN DRILLS HERE AT CAMP HALE LEAVE GIs IN
PEAK OF PERFECTION

MR 22, 28-6

5 ARMY BASES GET "PERMANENT" STATUS

-----1957-----

S 29, A-24-6

ARMY TO BUILD 700 TRAINING CENTERS FOR RESERVE UNITS IN CITIES &
TOWNS THRUOUT U.S. BY 1960

D 29, A-6-4 1*

HUNTSVILLE-NEW FACILITIES TO BE PROVIDED AT WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUNDS
N.M. FOR LAUNCHING REDSTONE BALLISTIC MISSILE

-----1958-----

JE 26, 21-6

GEN MARK CLARK ASKS TEEN CAMP AT OLD ARMY BASES

-----1959-----

F 15, A-21-7

SEN. HART WANTS ARMY CAMPS OUT OF THE SOUTH & INTO THE NORTH

-----1961-----

MR 30, C-13-3 FIN 5

REP. GALLAGHER REPORTS PRES. KENNEDY HAD TOLD 3 FED. AGENCIES TO STUDY CH-
ANCE OF EMPLOYING UNUSED ARMY INSTALLATIONS AS SUMMER CAMPS FOR UNDER
PRIVILEGED CHILDREN

MR 30, C-13-5

PENTAGON CLOSES 53 INSTALLATIONS-TER HORST

JL 2, A-14-3 1*

CLOSING OF U.S. INSTALLATIONS BIG BLOW TO LOCAL ECONOMY-STAFFORD

JL 30, A-3-1

ARMY BASES TO EXPAND FOR TRAINING --1963--

D 12, A-1-6

WASH.-CONGRESSMEN FURIOUS OVER REPORT PENTAGON PLANS TO CLOSE OR REDUCE
OPERATIONS AT 25 TO 27 MILITARY BASES IN 16 STATES

---1965---

My 23, B-13-1 2*

WASH.-CLOSED MILITARY BASES BEING CONVERTED INTO CIVILIAN BOON

S 1, D-10-2

WASH.-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. REPHRASES WORDING ON MILITARY BASE CLOSURES BILL TO MAKE IT ACCEPTABLE TO WHITE HOUSE

S 12, B-21-3

WASH.-EXPECTED TO OPEN 1 OR MORE TRAINING CENTERS TO HANDLE RECRUITS IN VIETNAM WAR BUILDUP

---1967---

S 18, C-7-4 FIN

LAKE GEORGE, NY-A RECONSTRUCTION OF HISTORIC FORT WILLIAM NEAR HENRY NEAR HERE WAS DESTROYED BY ARSONISTS S17-ORIGIANL FORT. BURNED IN 1757 & REBUILT IN 1950s

---1969---

JA 30, F-1-4

NY-SPAIN HEDGING ON US BASE PACT WHILE THAILAND, JAPAN & PHILIPPINES PRESURING WASH. TO PAY HIGHER PRICES FOR MILITARY BASES

---1971---

AG 8, A-25-1

HEALTHY MAJORITIES OF HOUSE & SENATE SERVED WARNING THAT CONGRESS TO NOT ALLOW EITHER WHITE HOUSE OR ANTI-MILITARY LEFT IN CONGRESS TO STRIP ARMED FORCED OF LAND AREAS IMPORTANT TO NATIONAL DEFENSE--HEINL

---1972---

N 13, A-13-1

WASH-PENTAGON PREPARES TO CLOSE MORE BASES, REDUCING CIVILIAN DEFENSE JOBS

---1973---

JL 24, A-2-1 1DOT

195,000 JOBS ELIMINATED IN CLOSING OF MILITARY BASES FOR CIVILIAN & NATIONALS OVERSEAS

AG 23, A-22-1

WASH-PENTAGON SAYS NEW WAVE OF BASE CLOSINGS LIKELY

ARMY - CAMPS

1975

- MR 8, A-3-1
WASH-PENTAGON ANNOUNCED CUTBACKS AT 17 OVERSEAS BASES
---1978--- JA 5, C-10--1
WASH-CARTER ADMINIS.PREPARES FOR CUT OF MILITARY BASES
-1979- MR29, C-8-3
DC-PENTAGON MAY CLOSE, REDUCE & CONSOLIDATE MILITARY BASES.
-1980- D 12, A-10-1ST
OAKLAND,CALIF-CIVILIANS TO START STANDING GUARD DUTY FOR SOL
DIERS. -1985- My 6, B-6-3D
DC-Armed Forces to drop unneeded rules
-1988- J1 16, A 14-1
Base closings and Mich-Edit O 13 A-4-1
DC-Congress approves bill permitting unneeded military
bases to be closed. D27, A-3-1
24 Military bases slated for closing by Defense
Dept.

--1988 D29, A-9-1N

Pres. Comm. that urged milit. base closings expected
lots of local flax. D31, A-3-2

retired sergeant, Bernard Thompson, kills self after
hearing Chanute Air Base will be closed. - Rauma.
-1989- Ap 19 A-3-2

DC-86 military installations to be closed, including 1 in
Mich. Ap 30, A-21-5

DC-Congress seeks to make bases as prisons-Ryan

My 8 A-3-1 1Dot

Ill. atty gen will file suit to block closing of Chanute
AFB & Ft. Sheridan -1990- Ja 29 A-3-1

Mich may be spared in Pentagon's scheduled closing & reductions
at dozens of U.S. military bases, at home & overseas
S 19 A 4-2

WASH DC. US will close or cut back at 150 military bases
worldwide, said Cheney

Wash-

Clinton will allow homeless to use surplus military bases.

F 03 A 3-5

Aging explosives may be buried at more than 250 former military sites

Ap 21 A 5-2

ARMY : IN CANADA

1947

F 15, 14-7
I C NOLLETT, CAN. DEMANDS OUSTER US TROOPS FR N. BATTLEFORD, SASK.-

ARMY:

IN THE CARIBBEAN

1939

Form 1656

MY 1,1-6

WAR DEPT. ESTABLISHES A MILITARY DEPT. IN CARIBBEAN SEA

---1941---

AG 24, 1-5-1

SOLDIERS IN WEST INDIES FACE RECREATION PROBLEM-JAS. S. HART

---1943---

JE 1, 27-3

EASTERN CARIBBEAN ARMY POST CONSOLIDATED UNDER "ANTILLES DEPARTMENT"

---1947---

N 2, 4-11-2

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF ESTABLISH UNIFIED CARIBBEAN COMMAND

-1979-

O 9, A-7-1AM

KEYWEST-U.S. MATCHES SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA
DC-LANDING OF MARINES AT GUANTANAMO BAY SHOWS SOFT SPOTS.

O 17, A-1-3

ARMY - CAVALRY - 11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

1964

MY 25, A-1-7

HEIDELBERG, GER.-US ARMY ANNOUNCES IS WITHDRAWING ABOVE FROM BASE
ALONG IRON CURTAIN,SENDING IT BACK TO US

ARMY - CAVALRY - FIRST MICH.

1917

Form 1656

Received gift of silk flag fr m German-Americans
Detroit

The Detroit News

~~D 2, 13-5~~



ARMY - CAVALRY - FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION

1951

BRIG.-GEN. THOS. L. HAROLD TAKES COMMAND

---1952---

JL 24, 1-5

PULLS OUT OF KOREA TO DEFEND JAPAN'S NORTHERNMOST ISLAND

---1955---

JA 23, 25-2

N 22, 1-1

ARMY SAYS STRENGTH OF ABOVE IN JAPA TO BE CUT.

---1965---

JL 28, A-1-6

**FORT BENNING, GA.-ABOVE 15,000 MEN WITH 400 HELICOPTERS READY TO MOVE
OUT-UNOFFICIAL SOURCES SAID GOING TO SOUTH VIETNAM**

JL 28, A-15-3 5*

FT. BENNING, GA.-WILL BE SENT TO VIETNAM, SET TO MOVE OUT

AG 8, B-10-3

**FORT BENNING-SPECIALIST PAT CALHOUN WITH ORDERS FOR VIETNAM RELOCATING
FAMILY IN ROCKFORD, ILL**

N 18, A-1-7

**DAIGON-SUFFERED HIGHEST GI CASUALTIES OF ANY SINGLE ENGAGEMENT OF VIET
WAR NOV. 17-200 MEN, A FULL COMPANY WAS WIPED OUT & 650 INJURED**

D 6, A-17-1 3*

**COLUMBUS-NOW IN HEAVY FIGHTING IN VIETNAM-COLUMBUS HOME REACTS TO FAC
T DIFFERENTLY-STILLMAN**

AG 28, G-1-1

**ROUNDS OUT 1 YR COMBAT IN VIETNAM JUNGLES HAS KILLED 10,000
RED GUERRILLAS & CAPTURES LARGE NUMBER-PEARSON**

---1971---

MR 22,A-1-1

MEN IN BRAVO TROOP BALKED AT ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD TO
SECURE DAMAGED HELICOPTER IN BATTLE AREA

ARMY - CAVALRY - HORSE SHOW

1933

Form 1656
100TH CA HELD ANNUAL SHOW O 15-~~MARSHALL~~
~~1934~~
WOMEN'S HORSEMANSHIP TO BE HELD OCT. 22, DETROIT

The Detroit News

O 16, 4-8

O 20, 3-5

ARMY: CAVALARY: MICHIGAN

1960

S 15, A-3-2

ANN ARBOR-MAN SEEKING INFORMATION ON HIS GRANDFATHER WHO FOUGHT WITH
MICH.CAVALRY IN CIVIL WAR,LEARNS HE DESERTED

ARMY:

CAVALRY:

106TH

1938

Form 1656

C.W.HUGHES NAMED CHAPLAIN OF REGIMENT

N 11,9-4

TO HOLD 1ST REUNION SINCE WWII ~~1958~~ JE 29TH IN DET.

JE 12, 25-1

~~1961~~
ORG. IN 1907-TO HOLD REUNION DINNER MAY 7

AP 26, B-1-1

ARMY - CAVALRY - 319TH

1934

MAJ RICHARD W CARTER COMING TO INSTRUCT ABOVE

Form 1656

N 14.7-2

ARMY - CAVALRY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 12, 4-1

Ed-Lack of horses makes term inapplicable

O 23, 15-2

Reserve troop forming in Det.

O 7, 5-21-6

Col. Longhorne organizing in Det,

N 3, 6-2

Still a going institution-Miller

1929.

Mr 11, 4-5

To modify McClellan saddle

Mr 11, 4-2

Ed-Cavalry coming back

N 29, 17-1 Afn.

Maj. Gen. B. F. Cheatham tells how Army gets mounts

1931-----

Ja 3, 11-3

106th given insignia-Miller

My 18, 8-3

Speedy tanks replace 8000 horses

N 10, 6-2

Reductions protested by Maj.-Gen. Henry

ARMY - CAVALRY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 32-2 1H

1st Cav. motorized
STAGING COMEBACK, WITH AID OF RADIO-S L A MARSHALL

N 13,2-1-1

NOT TO BE DISMOUNTED, ONLY MODERNIZED

O 8, 1-5-6 2*

SABERS TO BE STORED IN MUSEUMS

AP 23, 29-1

ALL TRAPPINGS OF PAGEANTRY TO BE STORED AWAY

AP 25, 22-2

WAR'S GLAMOR; THE SABER & HORSE SLATED TO GO-EDIT
JOHN MILLER DEAD-LAST OF 17TH DIV. U.S.

AP 27, 26-2

NY 15, 9-4

319TH CAVALRY TO TRAIN AT FORT SHERIDAN, ILL NEXT SUMMER

JA 7,3-1

106TH TO ENACT "FRONTIER DAY", DET. ON S 26 X

S 24,23-2

OFFICIALS STUDY USE OF TRICYCLES

JE 2, 2-2

KAN CITY-7TH CAVALRY CLASHES WITH FOOTBALL CROWDS: ORDERED DELAYED FOR
DAY

O 9, 1-2-1

CAVALRY HORSE STILL VITAL COG-

MR 12, KOTO 10

---1939---

O 20, 8-1

FIRST CAVALRY'S MANEUVERS TAKE 8 HRS. FOR 2-DAY JOB

JE 23, 1-2-4

---1940---

JL 3, 18-6

ARMY TO BUILD NO MORE STABLES FOR HORSES

AG 15, 39-4

CAPT. JOHN H. REIPE NAMED TO COMMAND TROOP AT CAMP CUSTER-N 5, 4-3

BRONCO BUSTING ONE ORDEAL CAVALRY ROOKIES MAY BE SPARED

---1941---

JA 26, 6-4-1

CAVALRY STAGING COMEBACK AS RESULT OF EUROPEAN WAR LESSONS-BARTLETT

MR 10, 1-6

ARMY ASKS CONG. FOR GAS MASKS FOR HORSES

JE 12, 6-7

MOTTO: HALF AS BIG, BUT TWICE AS TOUGH MECHANIZED

JL 14, 4-8

MAJ.-GEN. INNIS P. SWIFT TELLS OF IMPORTANCE OF CAVALRY UNIT

---1942---

F 8, 1-1-7 CAN.

HORSE DESTINED TO COME BACK IN MODERN ARMY

JE 1, 24-3

U OF CALIF. DONATES KELLOGG ARABIAN STUD FARM TO ARMY

JL 26, 1-8-7

EUGENE SPRINGSTEAD RIDING ON 1,600 MILE TRIP TO JOIN CAVALRY

D 22, 26-5

REPORT DEATHS OF 4 THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS OF US ARMY REMOUNT SERVICE-KREHBIEL

---1944---

N 25, 3-1

7TH CAVALRY FIGHTING IN PHILIPPINES FAMOUS SINCE '76-EDIT

---1945---

JE 14, 1-2 FINAL

GEN PATTON SAYS THERE WERE TIMES WHEN GOOD OLD HORSES WOULD HAVE BEEN HANDY

---1946---

AP 1, 6-2

WAR DEPT. DECIDES TO ABOLISH CAVALRY AS SEPARATE BRANCH

- CAVALRY IS DEAD BUT SOUL LIVES ON IN MECHANIZED ARMS-EDIT S 19,21-3
 TO AUCTION OFF 200 BLOODED HORSES ---1947---
 LOSES LAST OF 60,000 DRAFTEES, S/SGT PIERRE DURAFOURT, FRENCHMAN
 FT MYER, VA-ARMY HORSES GO ON SALE TODAY
 GEN JOHN K HERR SAYS CAVALRY ABOLITION A MISTAKE-
 ---1950---
 HOUSE VOTES TO ABOLISH IT AS BRANCH OF SERVICE
 NAME HORSELESS CAVALRY ABOLISHED BY HOUSE: UNITS NOW "ARMOR"-EDIT
 ---1951---
 PRES. TRUMAN WIPES OUT ABOVE BY SIGNING BILL TO CREATE NEW BRANCH--AR-
 MOR
 REP. FLOOD INTRO BILL TO REACTIVATE MOUNTED CAVALRY
 ---1954---
 M/SGT. CHAS. BROWNE, MOANS FATE OF 30 HORSES RETIRED BUT NO MONEY APPROP
 RIATED BY CONG. TO CARE FOR THEM ---1956---
 COMMENT & RE-ACTION OF GI'S TO ARMY WOMEN ENTERING FIGHT IN 1ST U.S.
 CAVALRY DIV. -KENNEDY ---1957---
 CAPT. GEO. ARMSTRONG CUSTER, OF MONROE, MICH A GREAT GRANDNEPHEW OF
 INDIAN FIGHTER SERVING WITH 7TH CALVARY ---1962---
 FORT RILEY, KAN-LAST OF CAVALRY HORSE, CHIEF, ROMPS IN RETIREMENT

AP 7, 1-6-1

S 19,21-3

MY 7, 34-6

J 9, 34-6

D 24, 11-8

JE 7, 31-5 BS 2

JE 13, 22-2

JE 29, 1-8

AG 15, 2-3

JA 16, 2-4

MR 12, 16-1

D 9, 31-6

N 29, C-14-6

---1966---

Ap 10, B-2-7 2*

WASH-ONLY 1 GOVERNMENT-OWNED CAVALRY HORSE SURVIVES, CHIEF, 34 YR OLD BAY GELDING WHO BIDES HIS TIME IN RETIREMENT AT FORT RILEY KANSAS

---1969---

JL 20, G-8-1 ZONE 4

ARLINGTON, VA-ARMY HORSES STILL LINGER AT FORT MYER-

---1971---

Ap 1, A-4-1

SAIGON--SUFFERED DISGRACE IN KOREAN WAR BY LOSING ITS COLORS--REGIMENTAL FLAG

---1975---My 26, C-8-1

US. 1ST CAVALRY TO BE IN DET. THIS WEEK. ECKMAN.

-1993-

Ag 30 A 5-1

Richmond, VA - Last surviving member of the Buffalo Soldiers Jones Morgan, died of kidney failure on Ag 29 at the age of 110.

ARMY: CENSORSHIP

1962

MY 13, G-14-1
KEEPING "COLD" TROOPS "HOT" ON ARMY CENSORSHIPS--MARSHALL
--1970-- JA 6, B 10-1
SAIGON-USAF VIETNAM NETWORKS RESTRICTING USE OF SOME TYPES
OF STORIES WITH SET OF GUIDELINES AS REPORTED BY NEWSCASTER
ROBERT LAWRENCE----- JA 7, A-13-1
SAIGON-ARMY NEWSCASTER ROBERT LAWRENCE FACING COURT MARTIAL
FOR REFUSAL OF DUTY---

ARMY IN CENTRAL AMERICA

1985

My 5, A-11-6

NY-Army studies Latin war plan

--1987--

Mr 23 A-2-1

U.S. military plans major exercise "Solid Shield" in Hond.

ARMY : CHAPELS

1941

6TH CORPS AREA TO PARTICIPATE IN ^{Form 1656} \$12,816,830 APPROP. FOR CONSTRUCTION
OF 604 CHAPELS IN CAMPS

MR 29, 8-7

---1954---

JA 23, 12-2

MAXWELL TAYLOR, IN SEOUL PLEASED WHEN CHAPEL IS FILLED & WRITES LETTER
TO CHARLIN SAYING SO

-----1955-----

N 16, 62-3

WHITE CHAPEL BUILT BY GI'S AT ANTI-AIRCRAFT SITE AT WYOMING & PEMBROKE
AVES. IN DET. TO BE DEDICATED N 20TH-PIPP

---1967---

JE 11, A-17-1

DANANG CHAPEL GETS MICH. FLAG FROM GOV. ROMNEY

ARMY - CHAPLAIN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19, 8-6

FR WM A SCHULTE PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR

-----1934-----

My 8, 8-3

REV. DR. HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK DENOUNCES WAR-TIME SERVICES

-----1935-----

N 1, 6-4

APPLICANTS TO HAVE EXAMINATIONS NEXT JAN. 28 & 29

-----1939-----

D 12, 25-4

REV. JOHN F. O'HARA APPT. HEAD OF RELIGIOUS WELFARE WORK IN US ARMY

-----1940-----

JL 20, 7-1

500 CHAPLAINS NEEDED BY ENLARGED U.S. ARMY

O 7, 16-5

DR. PAUL D. MOODY APPT. CHAPLAIN CONTACT MAN: BISHOP JOHN F. O'HARA GIVEN

O 28, 16-5

SAME POST BY OMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

DR. E. P. PFATTEICHER SAYS LUTHERN PASTORS ACCEPTING CHAPLAIN POSTS SHOULD RESIGN THEIR PASTORATES

O 9, 2-1

ARMY'S CHAPLAINS TO BE MOTORIZED

-----1941-----

JA 16, 33-8 NITE

COMMITTEE URGES PRES. ROOSEVELT CREATE NATL. COMM. ON SPIRITUAL LIFE.

MR 24, 20-8

LIEUT.-COL. LESTER DOEER MADE CHAPLAIN 32ND DIV.

MY 17, 8-2

RELIGION PLAYS LARGER PART IN NEW ARMY - JAY BONWIT

JE 5, 9-5

THOMAS M. CARTER OF ALBION COLLEGE CALLED TO ARMY

---1941---
FT. CUSTER CHAPLAINS TO UNDERGO 45 MIN. OF PHYSICAL TRAINING A DAY
COL. WM. R. ARNOLD APPT. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

N 24, 4-5 BS
D 30, 27-4 BS

---1942---
ARMY NEEDS 993 MORE CHAPLAINS
HOUSE OF BISHOPS OF PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH TO DISCUSS CHAPLAIN
AID FUND
REV. CHAS. S. DAYTON, ROYAL OAK, TO BE FIRST LIEUT.
RELIGIOUS AWAKENING OCCURRING IN ARMY SINCE PEARL HARBOR--
AND A. R. GEORGE

JA 11, 1-9-6

F 4, 5-1

AP 23, 7-8

MY 14, 8-3 NITE

DALE BURGESS

JE 20, 8-6

JE 27, 2-8

JL 4, 8-4

MORE CHAPLAINS SOUGHT BY ARMY
MAJ. JOHN E. KINNEY APPT. CHIEF CHAPLAIN IN AUSTRALIA
4 ASST. PASTORS OF ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. ASSIGNED AS CHAPLAINS

JL 14, 21-7

JL 17, 1-5

AG 29, 7-8

LIEUT. E. N. BARTLETT, BURR OAK, SWORN IN
CHAPLAIN SCHOOL TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM FT. BENJ. HARRISON, IND. TO HARVARD
UNIV.

FR LEONARD BARTHELMY, FR JOHN E. MADDEN NAMED CHAPLAINS
TRAINED IN FINGERPRINTING TO TAKE PRINTS DYING MEN FOR IDENTIFICATION
254 GRADUATED FROM ARMY CHAPLAIN SCHOOL AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

S 4, 7-1

O 4, 1-8-3

ARMY : CHAPLAINS

1942

FR. J.T. FLYNN MADE CHAPLAIN

Form 1656

O 10. 8-2

MAJ. GEN. H.S. AURAND ORDERS CHAPLAIN PROCUREMENT CAMPAIGN

O 17. 8-2

FRS. ALOYSIUS C GUZICKI, CHRISTOPHER LEAHY, HUBERT A MAINO, VINCENT F MALLIFSKY, MATTHIAS A WIAW GRADUATED FROM TRAINING SCHOOL

N 7. 8-1

ARMY ASKS 619 MORE CHAPLAINS FROM MICH, ILL., AND WIS. 32 MINISTERS & PRIESTS FROM DET. IN SERVICE-HOCH DUTIES & HEROISM OF ARMY CHAPLAINS ---1943---

N 14. 6-5

D 12. 8-3

D 20. 6-16-1

MR 5. 16-2

REV. LT. ROBT. W. WOODBROOFE TELLS OF WAR EXPERIENCES IN TUNISIA

MR 9. 13-6

REV. LT. JORN P. WASHINGTON BELIEVED LOST IN SHIP SINKING IN ATLANTIC

MR 21. 1-5-7

MR 21. 1-5-6

4000 NEEDED BY END OF YEAR

AP 17. 11-3

AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS RIDE THE CIRCUITS

AP 25. 1-13-1

FRS. WALTER GRZYBEK, MYRON BETZEL ACCEPTED FR. DETROIT.

CHAPLAINS RISK LIVES ON NEW GUINEA TO AID SOLDIERS AT FRONT-DOYLE

AP 30. 18-8 NITE

REV. T. EARL SERSON, HAZEL PARK BAPTIST, COMMISSIONED

MY 7. 9-6

REV. HAROLD HAYWARD, FORMER PASTOR OF GILBERT MEMORIAL CHURCH AT MT. CLEMENS, TO BECOME CHAPLAIN

---1943---

FR GEO MONTIE, FR MICHAEL G COLLINS, FR JOHN L FOLEY GET ASSIGNMENTS

MY 15, 10-4

MY 15, 3-1

ISAAC M ANDERSON, SALVATION ARMY, BECOMES CHAPLAIN

JE 1, 21-8

JAMES COLLINS OTTIPOBY APPOINTED FIRST INDIAN CHAPLAIN

JE 5, 8-2

REV HAROLD HAYWARD, MT CLEMENS BAPTIST IN TRAINING

JE 5, 8-1

12 FROM MICH ANONG 385 PRESBYTERIAN CHAPLAINS

JE 9, 2-6 NITE

LT. MASAO YAMADA 1ST ONE OF JAP ANCESTRY

JE 18, 14-8

OSCAR W. AGREE, OF SAGINAW SALVATION ARMY, COMMISSIONED

JE 19, 8-3

RABBI HERBERT ESKIN OF PT. HURON COMMISSIONED

JE 24, 8-1

ONE IN CARIBEANN WINS NATIVE FRIENDSHIP TO ARMY

JL 3, 10-6

REV WALTER O KLEINHANS BECOMES CHAPLAIN

JL 10, 8-8

FR. LEO H. WEIGEL TO LEAVE FOR CHAPLAIN SCHOOL

JL 17, 10-6

FR WM G SWIFT AND FR ARTHUR G RECKINGER NAMED CHAPLAINS

JL 20, 25-7

LT PAUL PARKER IS ONLY QUAKER CHAPLAIN

JL 24, 8-6

REV. O. G. GROTEFEND BUILDING CHAPEL IN PACIFIC

JL 26, 11-4

REV DR WM B PUGH TO INSPECT CHAPLAINS ABROAD

JL 31, 8-6

FR JOHN L FOLEY GRADUATED FROM NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL

S 2, 2-2

RABBI HERSCHEL LYMON, TEMPLE BETH EL, JOINS

S 6, 8-1

GEO. KMECK APPOINTED

S 7, 3-1

REV. HERSCHEL LYMON APPOINTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY

S 25, 8-3

REV. DAN B. JORGENSEN ENLISTS AS CHAPLAIN

Form 1656

MORE CHAPLAINS NEEDED ON BATTLEFRONT

3 DET. PRIESTS COMPLETE COURSES-MICHAEL G. COLLINS, GEO. A. KNIIECK, BOLESŁAW J. PARXYCH

10 TIMES AS MANY JEWISH CHAPLAINS IN THIS WAR AS IN WORLD WAR I

DETROITERS MAY SEND PARCELS OF RELIGIOUS MATERIALS OVERSEAS UP TO 70 POUNDS

CORNELIUS J. CORNELLI TO ACTIVE DUTY AS CHAPLAIN

LT. ARNOLD F. KLUGE, PETERSBURG LUTHERAN, JOINS SCHOOL.

--1944--

S. GINAW -REV. WM. N. MERTZ COMMISSIONED A CHAPLAIN
FRS. JNO. J. DOWNING, JOS. P. MCELGUNN, LEO J. SMITH COMMISSIONED 1ST LIEUT.

JOHN J. DOWNING, LEO J. SMITH, JOSEPH P. MCELGUNN AND RALPH STEESE TO ACTIVE DUTY AS CHAPLAINS

REV. RALPH WILLARD STEESE, HIGHLAND PARK, APPOINTED.
PRIESTS COMMISSIONED-JEROME KRIEG, ALBERT S. ZINGER, BERNARD KEARNS.

VACANCIES OPEN FOR MICHIGAN MINISTERS

FR. EDW. J. HURLEY TO GO TO CHAPLAINS SCHOOL AT HARVARD UNIV.

O 24, 1-11-2 1X

N 6, 9-7

D 2, 7-1

D 7, 3-2

D 10, 8-1

D 11, 9-6

JA 24, 7-8

F 5, 6-4

F 11, 8-2

F 12, 6-6

F 12, 6-3

MR 4, 6-5

MR 11, 6-7

--1944--

MR 19, 1-122

TELLS GIRL BACK HOME THAT THEY HAVE LITTLE TO WORRY ABOUT

MR 24, 5-1

THOMAS E SERSON PROMOTED TO CAPT.

MR 25, 6-8

FR. EDWARD DE MARS PROMOTED TO MAJOR

MY 1, 17-7

LT. JAS. M. GILLOEGLY JAILED FOR AIDING 2-MAN BLITZ ON JAPS IN BURMA.

MY 6, 6-4

FR. NORBERT SULKOWSKI NAMED ARMY CHAPLAIN

JL 8, 6-7

REV. ORVILLE H. MCKAY COMPLETES TRAINING AT HARVARD UNIV.

JL 22, 6-5

LT MICHAEL G COLLINS NAMED POST CHAPLAIN, FT. MASON

JL 31, 13-1NITE

FATHER DOMINIC TERNAN SHOT AND KILLED BY NAZI SNIPER AS HE GAVE LAST RITES TO DYING SOLDIER

AG 5, 6-6

CORP. EDWARD G. JOHNS AND PVT. ALBERT SOLARTZ ARE SERVING AS ASSTS.

S 2, 15-5

TO CHAPLAINS IN ITALY

S 9, 9-2

W. R. ACTIVITIES OF CAPT. STEPHEN DZIENIS

CAPT. HAROLD J. HOFFMAN OF KALAMAZOO, MAKES PLACE OF WORSHIP OUT OF DEBRIS IN ITALY

S 29, 2-4BSMO

CAPT. ALBERT HOFFMANN BECOMES PERMANENT CHAPLAIN AT PERCY JONES HOSP.

O 13, 21-2

FR. BERNARD EGAN, FIRST CHAPLIN PARACHUTIST, REPORTED MISSING.

O 29, 1-6-7

PARIS- CAPT. MILTON B. CRIST PREACHED IN 3 COUNTRIES IN ONE DAY

N 18, 6-8

30 CHAPLAINS NEEDED FROM MICH. AREA

D 3, 1-1-2

AWARDED CHAPLAINS CLARK V POLING, JOHN P WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER D GOODE, GEO L FOX, POSTHUMOUSLY

ARMY : CHAPLAIN

1944

COL. GUSTAVE . SCHELLHASE, XV CORPS IN FRANCE TOOK PART IN FIRST JEW-
ISH HOLIDAY SERVICE HELD IN ALSACE-LORRAINE

D 23, 6-7

CAPT MILTON L DOWDEN BRIEFS FLIERS ON PRAYER FREQUENCIES

26, 16-2

--1945--

JA 20, 6-8

EDW. J. HURLEY AND PAUL CAVANAUGH, CHAPLAINS, REPORTED MISSING

F 23, 21-2

CAPT. JOHN PALM WAS CAPTURED BY GERMANS IN BELGIUMS; HOME ON SICK LEA-
VE

MR 3, 6-8

REV. L. J. F. STUCKWISCH TO BE ARMY CHAPLAIN

MR 27, 5-1

LIEUT. COL. VIRGIL HULSE ASSIGNED TO ALBROOK FIELD AS HEAD CHAPLAIN
OF 6TH AIR FORCE

AP 5, 9-2

REV. CLINTON EVERTS, BELDING, MICH. ENLISTS

AP 27, 5-1

LT-COL. ARTHUR EWERT, IN DET. TO RECRUIT MINISTER AND OTHERS FOR CHAPLAIN

AP 28, 6-3

ARMY NEEDS 600 MORE BEFORE END OF MAY

MY 6, 3-8-6 50M

GOV. KELLY URGES QUICK ENLISTMENT OF

MY 12, 6-4

4 PRIESTS COMMSD AS AND LEAVE FOR CAMP DEVENS, MASS NEXT WEEK

JL 27, 2-1

FATHER WM T CUMMINGS WHO COINED SLOGAN 'THERE ARE NO ATHEISTS IN FOX-
HOLES' WAS KILLED LAST DECEMBER

JL 29, 1-13-1

ESTABLISHMENT OF CHAPLAIN CORPS 170 YRS AGO CELEBRATED TODAY

---1946---

BRIG GEN ROGER M WICKS NAMES COL PETER C SCHRODER CHIEF CHAPLAIN
6TH SERV COMMAND

JA 8, 4-8

JA 12, 8-3

LIST 25 CHAPLAINS WHO RECEIVED DECORATIONS: MICH MEN-

F 24, 1-16-4

CAPT HUGH KENNEDY, CHAPLAIN, IS EX-JAP PRISONER

MR 15, 28-1

REP SHAFER PAYS TRIBUTE TO SERVICE CHAPLAINS

JE 5, 24-5

COL FRANK O MACKENZIE NAMED CHIEF CHAPLAIN FORCES IN PACIFIC-

AG 22, 10-7

SGT. VINCENT H. BUTLER, GD RAPIDS, MICH, APPLIES FOR COMM AS CHAPLAIN

JL 24, 10-4

---1948---

BRIG.-GEN. JAS. N. O'NEILL NAMED NEW DEPUTY CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

MR 5, 5-4

---1949---

TRAINING CONF OF CHAPLAINS SCHEDULED FOR MR 8

JL 14, 11-4

PRES. TRUMAN NOMINATES COL. ROY H. PARKER FOR APPT. AS CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

---1950---

REV PERCY IPALOOK FIRST ESKIMO CHAPLAIN TO SERVE IN ALASKA

JE 14, 26-4

AG 5, 2-6

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN URGES MORE PRIESTS TO BECOME CHAPLAINS

---1951---

JA 31, 12-6

GD RAPIDS-REV ATTILIO A PONSIGLIONE MISSING IN KOREA

F 5, 29-6

NATL. JEWISH WELFARE BD. WORKS OUT PROGRAM FOR "VOLUNTARY DRAFT" OF
RABBIS AS CHAPLAINS

AP 18, 20-3 NITE

COL. WALLACE I. WOLVERTON "PIED PIPER OF SEOUL" BEGINS NEW DUTIES AT

MY 2, 55-2

SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

DISTRIBUTE PAMPHLETS TO G.I.'S TO EXPLAIN WHY THEY ARE FIGHTING

FRS ROY D PETIPREN, JOHN F COFFEY, LOCAL CHAPLAINS SERVING IN KOREA

MY 6, 1-23-7

GEN RIDWAY UNVEILS MEMORIAL TO 5 CHAPLAINS KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA
TOKYO

JL 28, 6-6

ARMY SEEKS RESERVE CHAPLAINS

S 13, 23-6

MAP DRIVE BY 250 PREACHERS FOR MISSION TO CAMPS

O 17, 6-3

GD RAPIDS- REV ERIC L. DANIELSON WW 2 VET, CALLED TO DUTY WITH AF

D 12, 2-2 NITE

-----1952-----

Ag 25, 11-1

A.A.F. TO DEVELOP ITS OWN CHAPLAINS IN COLLEGE THRU THE A.F. RESERVE
OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS PROGRAM

S 16, 8-6

MAJ. CHAS. L. BAGBY, SELFRIDGE FIELD CHAPLAIN, TO BECOME PASTOR OF 1ST
CONGREGATION CHURCH IN JACKSON, MICH ON NOV. 2ND

N 19, 29-2

RECORD OF KILLED & MISSING OF ABOVE IN KOREA ADDS UP TO 7 KILLED & 5
MISSING IN 2 YRS OF WAR

-----1953-----

F 18, 43-7

COL. HAROLD H. SCHULZ, CHAPLAIN FROM DET., FINDS MORE DETROITERS ON ARR-
IVAL TO DUTY AT FT. MONROE, VA.

AP 20, 2-7

ARMY CHAPLAIN MAJ. WM. J. BROWN ASSURES RELEASES U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR
IN KOREA THAT THEY ARE HEROES

Ag 7, 1-2

PVT EDW R ACHEE, DET PW RELEASED, TELLS OF TORTURE & DEATH OF ARMY
CHAPLAINS

AG 8, 6-4

NAVY, AIR FORCE TELLS OF CONF. TO INTEREST CLERGY IN SCHOOL

-----1953-----

S 7, 1-3

PRISONERS OF WAR TALK OF CHAPLAIN J. KAPAUN OF KANSAS WHO HELPED THEM
WHEN THEY WERE PWS OF CHINESE REDS IN NORTH KOREA S 26, 3-6
REV. HAROLD VOELKEL TELLS OF CHRISTIANITY IN PRISONS AMONG N. KOREAN PR
ISONERS-ANDERSON

-----1954-----

MY 2, 1-34-1

MAJ GEN PATRICK J RYAN IS CHIEF OF ARMY CHAPLAINS MY 2, B-19-1
PATRICK JAMES RYAN SWORN IN CHIEF OF ARMY CHAPLAINS

S 21, 1-4

NEWHALL, CALIF.-15 CHAPLAINS & 3 CREWMEN PARACHUTE TO SAFETY WHEN AIR
FORCE C-46 CRASHES & BURNS -----1955-----

F 10, 47-2

THERE IS NOW 1 CHAPLAIN FOR EVERY 1,4000 MEN IN ARMY -F 11, 4-7

LT. COL. GEO. BARTON III TO RETIRE FR. ARMY AFTER 12 YRS IN EPISCOPAL MIN
ISTRY

MR 6, B-2-3

ABOVE CELEBRATE THEIR 200 TH ANNIV.

JE 20, 5-1

LT. COL. FRANCIS BRIDENSTINE, CATHOLIC PRIEST, RETURNS HOME FR. JAPAN TO
DETROIT

S 11, 6-23-1

WHAT EVER HAPENED TO MEN WHO GOT THE LIFE BELTS OF 4 HERORIC CHAPLAIN
; IRENE NEER

-----1956-----

N 10, 14-6

FR. EDW. J. DEMARS OF MARINE CITY, MICH. NAMED CHIEF CHAPLAIN OF U.S. 6TH
ARMY

-----1957-----

JA 31, 24-6

LUTHERAN LEADERS EXPRESS ANXIETY OVER WHAT THEY CALL WATERING DOWN O
CHURCH IDENTITIES IN ARMED FORCES

F 3, B-15-5

VETS MARK ANNIV OF DEATH OF 4 CHAPLAINS ON DORCHESTER

WM.E.POWERS PROMOTED TO RANK OF LT.COLONEL ;DETROITER & CHAPLAIN F 23, 14-6

MAJ.GEN.PATRICK J.RYAN,CHIEF OF ARMY CHAPLAINS,SAYS HE IS NUDGED TO PASS COLLECTION PLATE AT ARMY CHURCH SERVICES My 19, B-21-8

MAJ.ARTHUR E. MILLS PRESENTED WITH 1957 CHAPLAIN OF THE YR.AWARD JL 8, 10-4

NYC-REV.DR.EDWIN DAHLBERG,PRES. OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES,=LASTS EC-
NOMY CUTS IN NUMBER OF CHAPLAINS IN ARMED FORCES -----1958----- JA 2, 22-2

NEW CHIEF CHAPLAIN OF U.S.THIRD ARMY IS COL.HAROLD SCHULZ D 26, R-4-7

FR.CARL R.SAYERS,EPISCOPAL MINISTER,BUSY WITH CONGREGATION,STUDY & AS CHAPLIN FOR MICH.NATL GUARD-SCHACHERN -----1959----- MY 21, B-6-2

CHAPLAINS OF DET. ARMY AIR DEFENSE PREPARE EXHIBET OF WORK AT DISTRICT ENGINEERS OFFICE,1101 WASHINGTON BLVD. IN MARKING 185TH ANNIVERSARY JL 30, B-6-8

NEW ROCHELLE-COL.GREGORY R.KENNEDY NAMED COMMANDANT OF ARMY CHAPLIN SCHOOL S 12, C-14-4

CAMDEN,NJ-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION CHALLENGES CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF FED.GOV'T.TO PAY CHAPLAINS TO TEACH RELIGION TO SERVICEMEN S 15, A-12-1 3*

--1966--

JA 9, B-18-6

BEN CAT, SOUTH VIETNAM-CAPT. CURTIS BOWERS OF CHURCH OF NAZARENE WITH 1ST BRIGADE OF 327TH INFANTRY-TOTES GUN & GRENADES TO HELP HIS MEN OUT

JA 30, A-3-17

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON EXTENDED APPT. OF MAJ. GEN. CHARLES E. BROWN AS CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS UNTIL AG1, 1967

MR 19, A-6-6

U.S. NAVY 1ST LT LUKE DRIZENESKY, OFM, CAP FOUND HIS PRIESTLY VOCATION BUT ARMY BENEFITTING FROM HIS DECISION-GREGORIK

AP 4, C-24-7

CHAPLAIN CURTIS BOWERS OF PA. LED PROTESTANT SERVICES FOR 101ST RECONNAISSANCE PLATOON AP4 ON A MONDAY BECAUSE FOUGHT ALL DAY SUNDAY

MY 16, A-9-2

WASH-ARMY TESTS LIGHTER KIT FOR CHAPLAINS

N 11, A-1-5

DAU TIENG-CHAPLAIN FR MICHAEL J QUEALY DIED IN VIETNAM MINISTERING TO DYING MEN

N 28, A-16-3

CHICAGO-CHRISTIAN CENTURY CHGS LBJ WITH DEBASING OF CHAPLAINS DUE TO MORMON PRESSURE

--1967--

MR 11, A-6-6

FR. LUKE KRIZENESKY, OFM, CAP. IS CHAPLAIN IN LONG BINH, SMALL TOWN IN VIETNAM NEAR SAIGON

MR 22, A-3-3

CARTER TUCKER HOLDS SUN SERVICE 2 DAYS LATE IN UNUSUAL PLACE, TUNNEL

MR 26, 6-2-1

THOMAS J. FLEMING WRITES OF CHAPLAIN MICHAEL JOSEPH QUEALY IN DAU TIENG, VIETNAM

ARMY : CHAPLAINS

1967

JL 28, D-13-3 FIN1

WASH-LBJ NAMES FR. FRANCIS L. SAMPSON NEW CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

AG 20, D-9-4 FIN1

CAPT COLIN KELLY III ASKED FOR TRANSFER TO CHAPLAIN CORPS

AG 27, A-21-1 FIN 1

WASH-MANY CLERGY ASK FOR DUTY IN VIETNAM AG 31, A-20-4

WASH-LBJ PROMOTED COL. NED R. GRAVES TO BRIGADIER GEN. &
NAMED HIM DEPUTY CHIEF OF ARMY CHAPLAINS SUCCEEDING BRIG. GEN. FRANCIS L. SAMPSON WHO BECAME CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS

---1970---

JA 2, A-4-3LF

NY-UCC SEC. LEON DICKINSON URGES CHAPLAINS TO BACK
DISSENT---

MY 30, A-8-1

CHAPLAINS ROLE IN ARMED FORCES SPLITS CLERGYMEN- MANSER

---1973---

JL 3, A-22-5

FLORENCE DIANNA PÖHLMAN COMMISSIONED BY PENTAGON AS FIRST
WOMAN CHAPLAIN IN HISTORY OF U.S. ARMED FORCES

---1974---

JL 7, A-3-3

ATLANTA-WOMAN BECAME CHAPLAIN, FIRST ONE, MRS. REV. ALICE M.
HENDERSON

--1980--

S 3, A-8-3AM

CHAPLAIN CAPT. JAMES R. JOHNSON OF PRESCOTT, ARK. FACES 600
COURT-MARTIAL.

-1987-

O 28, A-3-1

Buddhist chaplains to serve in Armed Forces

-1991-

F 4 A 2-6

Worldwide shortage of Roman Catholic priests is being felt
in the chaplain's corps of the U.S. military

-1993-

D 3 A 6-1

Muslim, Abdul Rasheed Muhammad will be sworn in as 1st lieutenant & assigned to the Army's basic chaplain course

ARMY - CHEMICAL ~~WARFARE SERVICE~~
CORPS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 28, 15-2

Col. C. Fugua apptd. ch. of by Sec. of War Good

---1937---

Ag 5, 20-8

US FIGHTS USE OF POISON GASES IN WARFARE

---1941---

JA 8, 29-5 BS

PLAN TO CONSTRUCT PLANT NR. MIDLAND, MICH. FOR MFR. OF IMPREGNITE

Mr 30, 1-4-2 3*

ARMY ACCELERATING EXPANSION OF CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE MY 23, 2-3 CM
COL WM N PORTER APPT TO REPLACE WALTER C BAKER AS CHIEF

---1942---

Mr 12, 33-2

SMOKE PROVES TO BE EFFECTIVE WEAPON IN FIGHTING TANKS

---1943---

JA 3, 4-5-7

READY WITH GAS IF ENEMY STARTS USING IT

O 31, 6-11-1

HOW SMOKE SCREEN SAVED LIVES IN SICILY

---1944---

JE 13, 4-5

FLAME THROWER, WITH JELLIED GASOLINE DEMONSTRATED
500 CITED FOR EXPOSING THEMSELVES TO LETHAL GAS TEST

S 24, 1-6-8

EQUIPMENT TO BE EXHIBITED AT ST. CLAIR INN, FOR ONE WEEK, MAR. 4
--1945-- MR 2, 21-4
N 13, 15-8 BS 2

TRUMAN NOM GEN ALDEN H WAITT FOR CHIEF OF ABOVE

---1946--- AG 4, 1-10-2
TRUMAN SIGNS BILL AG 3 CHANGING NAME ABOVE TO CHEMICAL CORPS
AG 8, 1-1 BS 2

BEING REORGANIZED

---1949--- S 14, 1-4 BS 2
GEN ANTHONY C MCAULIFFE NAMED CHIEF ABOVE S 30, 2-4
GEN ANTHONY C MCAULIFFE CONFIRMED BY SEN AS NEW CHIEF CHEMICAL CORPS
MR 20, 1-5

---1954---
ARMY PRODUCES NERVE GAS CAPABLE OF KILLING IN 30 SECONDS

WHY- ARMY EVER LOOSE NERVE GAS? HARRIS AP 7, 69-4
WORKERS IN DENVER ARSENAL ARE EXPOSED TO DEADLY NERVE GAS MY 6, 1-1

AUTHORITIES SAY NOW NERVE IN DET MY 6, 1-1
PHOSPHATE PRODUCED AT IV TURNED INTO NERVE GAS JL 8, 20-1

ARMY DISCLOSED THE TERRIFYING EFFECT OF POWERFUL NEW NERVE GASES WHICH
CAN PARALYZE & KILL A PERSON IN MATTER OF MINUTES O 11, 11-1

NERVE GAS BOMBS TO BE PRODUCED AT DENVER PLANT O 14, 34-6

---1955---
ABOVE SETS OFF 49,000 OBSOLETE BOMBS IN UTAH DESERT A 27, 15-5

NELSON E ALEXANDER TELLS OF NEW ~~INSTRUMENT~~ DEVICE TO SOUND ALARM OF GERM WAR FARE MR 3, 21-7

FT. MEADE, MD.-2ND ARMY SETS OUT TO RECRUIT GI VOLUNTEERS TO TEST THE LATEST GEAR FOR DEFENSE AGST ABOVE MR 28, 30-1

ARMY TOLD NOT TO USE TERM MASS DESTRUCTION IN ABOVE WARFARE JL 4, 15-5

ACC. IN ABOVE DIV. WAS VERY LITTLE LAST YR G 24, 22-6

ARMY UNDER ORDERS TO STEP UP ABOVE PROGRAM N 7, 13-7

ATLANTIC CITY-ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF CHEMICAL CRAYONS FOR DETECTING CERTAIN POISONOUS WAR GASES -----1956----- S 20, 3-1

REUNION PLANNED FOR MEN OF 131 ST CHEMICAL PROCESSING CO. FOR WWII FOR NEXT LABOR DAY IN MILWAUKEE, WIS. -----1957----- JA 29, 23-1

TO DUMP POISON GAS IN ATLANTIC & PACIFIC OCEAN -----1958----- F 15, 2-2

JERSEY CITY,-DR. C. R. PHILLIPS SAYS DISCOVERY OF GERM-KILLING GAS WHICH MAY HAVE WIDE USE IN STERILIZING HOSPITALS & DEFENDING AGST BIOLOGICAL WARFARE F 25, 30-3 1H

SAN FRAN-TO TOW APRIL 16 THE WORLD WAR II LIBERTY SHIP WM. RALSTON MR 18, 12-4 1H
LOADED WITH 6,500 TONS OF ARMY LEWISITE GAS CYLINDERS OUT TO SEA
& SINK HER

-----1958----- Ap 7, 6-3

EDGEWOOD, MD.-ULTRA-SENSITIVE INFRARED "EYE" HAS BEEN BUILT TO GUARD
AGAINST GAS ATTACK

MY 9, 8-2 1H

ARMY SCIENTISTS SEEK CHEMICAL TO ALTER BEHAVIOR OF ENEMY

N 6, 58-1 1H

FREDERICK, MD.-REPORT ON ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS' BIOLOGICAL WARFARE RESEARCH CENTER AT FT. DETRICK, MD.

N 9, A-21-1 1*

REPORTS ON ODORLESS NERVE GAS THAT KILLS MEN IN 4 MINUTES

-----1959----- AG 21, 39-1 LF

3 FIRMS GET BIG U.S. CONTRACTS

-----1960----- JA 26, A-16-1

U.S. ARMY TESTS IN GERM WARFARE-MAY

MR 9, C-6-1

ARMY IS STEPPING UP ITS STILL SECRET EXPERIMENTS WITH "LAUGHING GAS"
LEE

MR 30, B-4-4

ARMY INVESTIGATES PAINTING OF SWASTIKAS ON BUILDINGS & PAVING AT ITS
CHEMICAL CENTER

N 2, C-15-1

U.S. TO BOOSTS SPENDING ON WEAPONS FOR CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

-----1961----- JE 6, B-9-6

U.S. FEELS GEARED FOR RED SU S BUT SEES LAG ON GASES

WASH -REP. RICHARD D. MCCARTHY 1969 SAYS-MILLIONS OF PEOPLE COULD BE
BY WAR CHEMICALS IN U.S.

MY 7, C-1-1

WASH-REP. RICHARD MCCARTHY SAID PENTAGON PLANS TO TRANSPORT
ACROSS THE COUNTRY 1,100 RAIL CARS FILLED WITH POISON GAS
TO BE DUMPED AT SEA

ARMY: CHEMICAL CORPS

1969

WASH-PENTAGON PLANS RAIL TRIP FOR POISONOUS GAS MY 8, A-18-1
WASH- DEADLY VIRUS FOUND NEAR CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL
WARFARE TESTING CENTER MY 8, A-18-

ARMY DELAYS DUMPING POISON GAS IN SEA. MY13, A-10-4LF
NERVE GAS DISPOSAL HAS CONGRESS WORRIED. MY15, B-2-1RACE
GERM AREA MAP TRAPS PENTAGON. MY21, C-8-1
ARMY UNLOADS WAR GAS PENDING DISPOSAL. MY21, C-8-1
ARMY CHARGED WITH ERROR ON POISON GAS DUMPING SITE. MY22, A-23-1

ARMY SAYS IT ERROR ON SITE FOR GAS. MY25, A-15-1
SALT LAKE CITY-REP. RICHARD D. MCCARTHY ADMITS ANTHRAX GERMS MY 29, A-4-1
INFECT UTAH TEST SITE JE 1, A-5-1
WASH-DR. D. AVARAON OSGUTHORPE, SALT LAKE CITY VET., DIAGNOSED ARMY NERVE GAS
KILLED SHEEP IN TEST BY DUGWAY, UTAH, PROVING GROUND

NATIONAL CATHOLIC REPORTER SAYS THE ARMY HAS BEEN SHIPPING
BIOLOGICAL AGENTS ACROSS US FOR 4 YEARS JE 2, A-2-1 LF

---1969---

JE 4, C-6-1

DENVER-BYRON L. JOHNSON FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. TO FORCE ARMY TO GET RID OF DEADLY GASES STORED AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL

JE 13, A-24-1

H- RATIFICATION OF GERM WAR BAN ASKED BY RICHARD D. MCCARTHY

JE 18, A-19-3

WASH- LETHAL GAS REVIEW IS ORDERED BY PRES. NIXON.

JL 22, A-8-1

WASH-U.S. TO REMOVE GAS STORED ON OKINAWA-

D 19, A-1-2

DISCLOSED PLANS TO DESTROY COUNTRY'S STOCKPILES OF GERM WARFARE MATERIALS IN TEDIOUS OPERATION TO COST OF \$12.1 MILL & TAKE YEAR TO COMPLETE

---1971---

MY 9, A-12-1

ARMY TO START MY 10 ON LENGTHY PROGRAM TO DESTROY ENTIRE US STOCKPILE OF ANTI-PERSONNEL GERM WARFARE & BIOLOGICAL CROP DISEASE WEAPONS

MY 12, C-13-1

BEGUN DESTROYING GERM WARFARE STOCKPILE NEVER USED

---1975---MY 17, A16-5

ARMY GAIN USING BEAGLE PUPPIES IN DRUG AND CHEMICAL RELATED EXPERIMENTS

JE 5, D15-1

ARMY POISON TESTS TO USE 350 DOGS

ARMY: CHEMICAL CENTER CORPS

1975

JL 17, A-4-1

IN MARYLAND, CONDUCTED EXPERIMENTS INVOLVING LSD DRUG ON UNKNOWN ARMY PERSONAL AND CIVILIANS. JL 20, A-18-1

WASH-ARMY SAYS 1500 TESTED LSD IN 1950s & 60s; NOW TRYING TO TRACK DOWN SUBJECTS FOR FOLLOW-UP EFFECTS

JL 22, A-2-3

LSD TESTING FOR USE AS WEAPON DENIED BY EXARMY DR-CAIN

JL 23, A-2-4

DRUG TESTING CONTINUES ON GIs SAYS DR VAN SIM

JL 24, C-2-1

WASH-ARMY AWAITING PERMISSION FOR MORE DRUG RESEARCHING ON GI VOLUNTEERS SAYS DR VAN SIM

JL 24, A-16-1

FAMILY OF FRANK OLSEN TO SUB, SEE RECORDS, ON HIS LSD

DEATH 20 YRS AGO, WAS CIA AGENT

JL 25, B-9-2

ARMY ADMITS TESTING SUPERDRUG BZ ON 2490 VOLUNTEERS; LASTS

3 DAYS MORE POWERFUL THAN LSD

JL 29, A-4-1

ARMY INVESTIGATING SIM NOW

-1975-

AG 10, B-3-2

WASH-ARMY STOCKPILING HALLUCINOGENIC SUPERDRUG BZAG12,D-7-6

WASH-1953 DRUG TEST DEATH REVEALED BY JOS LAITIN

AG 13, A-17-1

NY-TENNIS PRO HAROLD BLAUER DIED IN 1953 OF ARMY DRUG TEST
GIVEN FOR DEPRESSION REVEALED TODAY

S 4, C-6-1

ELIZABETH BARRETT, DAU OF HEROLD BLAUER FILES \$8.5 MILLION
SUIT AGST ABOVE IN 53 DEATH OF DED

S 9, C-8-6

SD TESTS SAID TO BE SEARCH FOR ALTERNATIVES TO NUCLEAR WAR

S 11, C-12-1

DRUG TESTING LINKED TO EPILEPSY, DEPRESSION, ANXIETY & DEATH IN
SUBJECTS TESTED

S 14, A-6-3

DOING FOLLOWUP ON JUST SOME VOLUNTEERS WHO USED DSD NOT ALL

S 18, D-15-1

ARMY OFFICIALS TELL OF BACTERIAL WARFARE CACHE MOVED IN 70

DC-PROBE FINDS ARMY LSD TESTS VIOLATED RULES D22, B-9-1
 NY- GERM WAR TESTS REPORTED HELD AT 8 US SITES.

D23, D-2-1 1DOT

ARMY GERM TEST LINK TO DISEASE DOUBTED BY ARMY.

DC-SEN RICHARD SCHWEIKER WANTS PROBE OF GERM WARFARE TEST
 DONE IN 1950'S & 1960'S -1977- D 27, A-8-1

DC-ARMY ADMITS 239 GERM AIR TESTS DONE IN U.S BTWN 1949 AND
 1969 MR 8, A-2-1

DC-19 OPEN GERM TESTS DEFENDED BY ARMY MR 9, A-1-2
 MR 10, A-10-4

LA-GERM EXPERTS CARRIED OUT A SIMULATED NIXON ASSASSINATION
 IN 1969 MR 14, B-8-1

ARMY GERM WARFARE TESTS APPALLING-EDIT MR

MR 16, C-7-1 2DOT
 WASH-ARMY CONFIRMS OF WHITEHOUSE GERM DEFENSE TEST IN 1972

-1977-

MR 22, B-3-1 1DOT

DC-CHEMICAL WAREFARE BAN IS PUSHED

Ag 10, A-18-1

DC-ARMY TO MOVE 885 ~~TENNESSEE~~ TONS OF CHEMICAL, INCLU NERVE
GAS 22 MILES TO MORE SECURE STORAGE IN UTAH

D 25, C-20-1

DENVER-ARMY ACCUSED O F TESTING NERVE GAS ON GIs DURING A
SECRET PROGRAM IN 1961

-1978-

F 16, A-12-3

DC-ARMY TO HAVE INVENTORY OF CHEMICAL WAREARE STOCK

-1979-

JL 24, B-4-1D

Ex- GI GARY WAGNER, 34 CLAIMS HE SERVED AS HUMAN GUINEA PIG
IN DRUG EXPERIMENTS. SUFFERS MEMORY LAPSES-CAUFFIEL

-1995-

F 12 A 2-3

D.C.-Defense Dept.orders study of people exposed to zinc
cadmium sulfide during 50's & 60's during Army experiments-
Ryan

Ap 10 A 5-5

D.C.-Army exposed Los Alamos lab chemists in 40s & 50s to
high doses radiation witout their knowledge

ARMY : CHEMICALS

1997

My 15 A 5-2

DC-Research group says toxic chemical sprayed over some cities,incl.Det.in '50s!60s,was not dangerous to health-Ryan

ARMY: CHIEF OF FINANCE

1945

COL WM HENRY KASTEN APPTD WITH RANK OF MAJ-GEN

JL 6, 1-4 FINAL

ARMY : CHIEF OF STAFF : REPORT

1927

D 1, 47-4

Maj. Gen. Summerall makes report giving no consideration to army problems involving budgetary questions

1928.

N 28, 11-5

Summerall reports plans for 6 field armies in event of war

Form 1656

US HAS OWN FOREIGN LEGION: FAMOUS 15TH INFANTRY HAS BEEN STATIONED FOR
YEARS IN CHINA

15TH INFANTRY TO WITHDRAW FROM CHINA
MAJ GEN HENRY W BUTNER ASSIGNED TO COMMAND 15TH INFANTRY

70% WANT TROOPS TAKEN FROM WAR ZONE: A IPO POLL-GALLUP-
US TO TAKE HALF OF GUARD OUT OF CHINA
15TH AMER. INFANTRY WITHDRAWN FR NORTH CHINA: HAD BEEN LIVING A LIFE OF
EASE FOR 25 YRS.

US 15TH INFANTRY ENTRAINS FOR HOMEWARD JOURNEY

REPORT US CONSIDERED WITHDRAWAL OF ARMED FORCES FR CHINA AS FAR BACK
AS 1926

GEN STRATEMEYER SAYS ALL AMER TROOPS BE OUT OF CHINA BY JAN 1-

CHINA COMMUNISTS SAY US TROOPS WOUNDED IN CIVIL WAR
AMER. PEOPLE ENTITLED TO EXPLANATION OF ACTIVITIES OF ARMY IN EAST-

EDIT
AMER. COMMANDERS TO CONFER WITH CHIANG KAI-SHEK ABOUT FUTURE OF AMER.
FORCES IN NO. CHINA

"PRAVDA" AROUSED OVER YANKS IN CHINA

MR 31, 18-5 1 HOME

S 2, 11-4

AP 19, 1-3-3

JA 16, 1-8-7

F 5, 2-7

F 13, 1-1-2 MICH

MR 3, 1-1 B S

N 24, 27-4

N 24, 27-4

O 23, 1-1 NITE

N 27, 1-1 BS 2

N 28, 14-1

N 28, 22-5 BS 2

D 19, 1-4 BS 2

---1945---

US TROOPS TO STAY MUCH LONGER THAN PLANNED

STUDENTS FR 6 CHENG TU UNIVERSITIES ASK US TO GET OUT OF CHINA

GEN WEDEMEYER SAYS MORE YANKS NEEDED IN CHINA
ARMY SETS UP NITE POLICE COURT IN SHANGHAI

---1946---

GEN ALBERT C. WEDEMEYER WARNS YANKS ON PRIVATE BUSINESSES
CHINESE STUDENTS DEMAND AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL IN SHANGHAI

US FORCES IN CHUNGKING TO BE REDUCED
ANNOUNCE DEACTIVATION OF FORCES IN CHINA MAY 1

US WITHDRAWS LIAISON GROUP FR YENAN
4,000 US TROOPS TO REMAIN IN CHINA IN 1946
US MARINES WITHDRAWING FR N. CHINA RR DUTY

C. L. HSIA TO CHALLENGE RUSSIAN CHARGE THAT US TROOPS IN CHINA ARE THREAT TO WORLD PEACE

PRAVDA SAYS YANKS MUST LEAVE CHINA-

US ARMY HUSBANDS LEAVE WIVES: RETURN TO JOBS IN NANKING

LAST US ARMY COMMAND IN CHINA DISSOLVED

---1947---

CHINESE STUDENTS DEMAND US TROOPS REMOVAL IN PLEA TO US ENVOY

CHINESE RED DEMANDS SENT TO TRUMAN

D 21, 4-2

D 25, 3-5

D 29, 1-6

D 30, 1-7-3

JA 5, 5-1

JA 14, 8-4

F 15, 1-4 BS 2

AP 1, 1-1

AP 19, 28-8 NITE

JE 4, 1-4

S 15, 1-7-4

S 24, 27-8

S 30, 20-6

O 20, 1-8-4 2*

O 30, 1-4 BS 2

L. MARTIN

JA 2, 11-3

JA 4, 1-1 FINAL

CHINESE U STUDENTS DEMAND US ARMY QUIT CHINA
 RADIO YENAN SAYS YANKS KILLED 1,100 CHINESE
 ARMY TELLS RUSSIA ONLY 5 US OFFICERS AT KALGAN
 HOUSE COMM REJECTS PROPOSED LEGIS DEMANDING COMPLETE INFORMATION ON
 WHY US DECIDED TO WITHDRAW TROOPS IN CHINA
 ARMY ORDERS RETURN OF 7 TRUCE TEAMS IN FIELD
 YANKS START TO QUIT CHINA

US PEACE TEAMS SAIL FROM CHINA

PEIPING-US SPEEDS TASK OF LEAVING CHINA

US DEMANDS 2 AMER OFFICERS SEIZED BY REDS, BE RETURNED - MR 3, 21-4

32 WACS FLOWN OUT FROM PEIPING BASE

US TRANSPORT FIRED ON NR PEIPING

701ST MP BATTALION LEAVES PEIPING FOR TIENTSIN

ONLY 6,181 US TROOPS LEFT IN CHINA, RUSSIA TOLD

MOLOTOV HITS AT US ON TROOPS IN CHINA -

AMERICANS LEAVE PEIPING EN ROUTE HOME: GUARDED BY MARINES - AP 8, 24-4BS2

STATE DEPT ASKS UNRRA OFFICES IN CHINA TO FREE YANKS - AP 27, 1-12-4 2*

MAJ ROBERT RIGG, CAPT JOHN COLLINS RELEASED BY REDS

LEGISLATIVE YUAN EXTENDS PRIVILEGES US PERSONNEL

CHINA WEEKLY REVIEW HITS YANK CONDUCT IN CHINA -

COL E W WEISSMAN DEFENDS CONDUCT OF YANKS IN CHINA -

JA 5, 1-7-6

JA 14, 24-8 NITE

JA 19, 1-4-7 3*

F 4, 3-4 BS 2

F 6, 46-3

F 7, 32-6

F 9, 1-7-5

F 16, 1-8-5

MR 3, 21-1

MR 3, 21-4

MR 5, 12-1

MR 28, 2-1 NITE

AP 2, 6-4 BS 2

AP 7, 23-8

AP 8, 4-3

AP 8, 24-4BS2

AP 27, 1-12-4 2*

JL 4, 19-1

SE 13, 3-3 FINAL

S 15, 4-7

---1947---

OFFICERS AMERICAN ADVISORY GROUP TO ADVISE NATIONALISTS- N 1, 3-1
US ARMY ANNOUNCES NO US FLIERS ENSLAVED BY LOLO TRIBESMEN- N 22, 3-5
ARMY BARS SHANGHAI-TO-NANKING RR TO UANKS- D 14, 1-16-5
US ARMY TO USE NEW CHINESE CURRENCY- AG 26, 27-5
ARMY SPEEDS EVACUATION AMERICANS FR RED-THREATENED CHINA- N 8, 30-8

---1949---

ARMY & AIR FORCE END MISSION IN CHINA- JA 26, 1-2 FINAL

---1956---

HARRY ANSLINGER SAYS RED CHINA IS SMUGGLING DOPE WITH AIM OF CAUSING
DEBAUCHERY AMONG US TROOPS- S 30, 8-4-4
---1962---

QUEMOY ISLAND-12 U.S. GIs OF MAAG ON ISLAND LEAD DONLY, PERIDOUS LIFE
N 11, B-8-2 1*

ARMY: CHORUS

1959

JF 30, 28-2

GEO. SHIRLEY, NEGRO DETROITER, IS FIRST OF HIS RACE TO JOIN ABOVE-JONES

ARMY: CHRISTMAS

1973

D 7, A-5-1

20 MICH. FAMILIES TO BE SELECTED TO PLACE FREE 3-MIN. CALL
TO RELATIVES IN SERVICE OVERSEAS THRU USO& COMMUNICATION
WORKERS OF AMERICA UNION'S 'HI MOM' PROGRAM

---1974---

D 4, D-6-1

NEVADACITY, CALIF-2,500 CHRISTMAS TREES,BALED FOR SHIPMENT TO
US SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS,STOLEN

ARMY : CIVIL AFFAIRS DIVISION

1943

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN H. HILLDRING APPT. CHIEF OF NEW DIVISION

Form 1656

AP 15, 43-4 BS

ARMY : CIVILIAN ACTRESS TECHNICIANS

1948

S 28, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

ARMY ENROLLING ABOVE NOW

ARMY : CIVILIAN MARKSMANSHIP PROGRAM

1995

Ap 30 A 10-5

The program gives free ammo, bargain guns; may be unintentionally helping extremist groups

ARMY : CIVILIAN PERSONNEL DIVISION

1941

Form 1656
SEEK 34 ENGINEERS & 30 STATISTICAL CLERKS FOR DEFENSE PLANTS XM

D 8, 17-3

ARMY : CLASSIFICATION SERVICE

1942

Form 1656

D 6, 6-4-1

FUNCTIONS TO PUT MEN INTO POSITIONS FOR WHICH THEY ARE SUITED

ARMY: CLOTHING

1959

D 11,D-5-2 1H

ARMY FINDS FLUID TO WATERPROOF GARMENTS

~~---1961---~~

D 6, A-1-8

DEFENSE DEPT TO SAVE \$846,000 BY STANDARDIZING MILITARY BOOTS

ARMY - COAST DEFENSE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 12-3

Efficiency Bureau may stop \$80,000,000 expenditures to settle dispute betw. Army & Navy Hayder

1931

Ja 10, 11-1

Army and Navy reach agreement on coast defense; Army to handle the matter, with Navy co-ordinating

My 22, 6-4

Building of coast defense Big Berthas halted to save money.

1932

N 20, 1-3-7 MICH

MAJ GEN JOHN W GULICK URGES MOBILE GUNS FOR COAST DEFENSE

---1934---

JE 13, 4-2

BUYS PILOTLESS SPEEDBOAT FROM GAR WOOD FOR FAST MOVING TARGET

---1935---

F 10, 1-1-7

\$20,000,000 COAST DEFENSE PLAN REVEALED; PLACED BEFORE HOUSE COMM

---1936---

MR 8, 1-1-6 MICH

CONGRESS TO IMPROVE PACIFIC COAST DEFENSES

--1944--

O 19, 9-3

SPECIAL HEAT -TEMPERED GLASS PROTECTS GIGANTIC COASTAL SEARCHLIGHTS

ARMY : CODE :

1973

~~D16, A-9-1~~

PENTAGON TO REVEIW MILITARY CODE OF CONDUCT DEALING
WITH HOW TO BEHAVE AS PRISONER OF WAR.

ARMY : COLLEGES : INDUSTRIAL

1948

STUDENT OFFICERS ABOVE VISIT DET AREA PLANTS-

AP 4, 1-15-6

ARMY: COMBAT

1994

Ja 12 A 7-2

DC-Les Aspin soon will announce a revised policy designed to help open more jobs for women in ground combat units

1964

ARMY: COMBAT DEVELOPMENTS COMMAND

JL 1, H-2-1

FORT BELVOIR, VA-ABOVE JOB IS TO PREPARE ARMY FOR WAR OF TOMORROW

ARMY - COMBAT DEVELOPMENT EXPERIMENTATION CENTER

1958

JE 18,41-1 1H

JL 6, A-17-1

PRACTICE IN DESERT FOR WAR OF 1970-75-LAMBERT

CARMEL, CALIF.-ABOVE'S TROOPS & SCIENTISTS COMBINE TO OUTGUESS FUTURE WARS-S.L.A. MARSHALL

---1962---

S 12, E-15-1 Z4

TEACHING EXPERIMENTAL "WARS OF NEXT 2 DECADES"-HENERY

ARMY: COMMAND CENTER

1969

JL 9, C-17-1

WASH- PLANS FOR NEW \$2.7 MILLION PENTAGON COMMAND CENTER
FOR HOT CRISES UNVEILED.

ARMY : COMMANDOES

1950

ORGANIZING NEW "RANGER COMMANDO" UNITS OF VOLUNTEERS

O 12, 18-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GEN FRANK PARKER TELLS OF SOME OF ACHIEVEMENTS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS

AG 19, 2-7 PONTIAC

----1938----

MY 26, 48-7

ROCK ISLAND, ILL.-LOUIS JOHNSON CALLS U.S. WAR MACHINE BEST IN HISTORY

--1939--

MY 12, 19-3

MRS. F.D. ROOSEVELT DEFENDS SOLDIERS ON PARADE

AG 10, 37-5

GEN. G.C. MARSHALL SEES NEED FOR BETTER TRAINING

AG 18, 1-1

GEN. PERSHING SEES NEED OF MUCH LARGER ARMY

--1940--

JL 11, 2-3

ATLANTA - WILL OF THOS. B. PAINE ADVISES STAY IN ARMY, PUT OF BUSINESS.

JL 24, 28-6

MAJ-GEN BENJ. FOULOIS SAYS US MILITARY MACHINE IS WEAK

AG 29, 8-7

GEN. ROBT. LEE BULLARD SAYS ARMY CHANGES WILL HAVE TO BE MADE FOR NATL. DEFENSE

AG 29, 37-8

LIEUT. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD CRITICIZES DEFICIENCIES AMONG NATL. GUARDSMEN AFTER CAMP MCCOY MANEUVERS

D 22, 4-10-7

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL THANKS OFFICERS & SOLDIERS FOR FINE SPIRIT

---1941---

MR 19, 2-7 NITE

WCTU PRAISES US ARMY

MR 30, 1-12-5

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL PRAISES MORAL OF ARMY

AP 22, 4-4

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL SAYS A TREMENDOUS ARMY IS DEVELOPING

---1941---

MY 4, 1-4-8

COL. FRANK KNOX SAYS US ARMY WILL STACK UP VS. ANY IN WORLD
JAS. MANNING, 1ST US DRAFTEE, $\frac{1}{2}$ THRU ARMY, THINKS LIFE "SWEET"
MARSHALL SAYS ARMY IS BUILDING ALL-PURPOSE FIGHTING FORCE; UITS CRITICS

MY 19, 1-4

MY 24, 19-8

AG 14, 15-7

SENATE COMMITTEE ASSAILS OFFICIALS FOR CODDLING SOLDIERS ATTITUDE

AG 24, 1-5-8

DR. JOS. C. MENENDEZ SAYS U.S. WILL HAVE WORLD'S BEST ARMY IN YEAR

S 14, 1-14-8

GEN. JOHN PERSHING CALLS 1941 SOLDIER BEST EVER

S 22, 1-3

ARMY PRIVATE TELLS PRES. ROOSEVELT LIFE AS SOLDIER "CAN'T BE BEAT"

---1942---

MR 10, 5-1

PVT. MACLAW SWIECKI THINKS AMER. SOLDIER BEATS THE LIFE OF RILEY

AP 21, 19-1

MAJ.-GEN. JACOB L. DEVERS SAYS ARMORED FORCE OF US ARMY IS MOST COMPLEX ORGANIZATION YET DEvised

AP 29, 12-3

REP. JOSEPH STARNES, ALA., PREDICTS U.S. TO HAVE WORLD'S GREATEST ARMY

N 29, 6-2-1

PVT MACON REED TELLS HOW AVERAGE SOLDIER FEELS

Ag 3, 6-2

---1943---

ARMY COVERING UP BLUNDERS-HAYDEN

--1945--

MR 7, 3-2BS

MANPOWER WASTE CHARGED TO ARMY ---1946---

JA 14, 4-7

PARIS GI'S LIST DEMANDS: ASK OUSTER SEC WAR PATTERSON

GEN HODGE HITS AT DESTRUCTIVE CRITICISM OF ARMY S 3, 15-3
 DON M NELSON WARNS VS PLOT BY MILITARY TO CONTROL US ECONOMY-
 S 7, 2-8
 GEN PAUL L HAWLEY HITS ARMY DESTRUCTION N 2, 15-5
 GEN H C HOLDRIDGE IN DET; LISTS CHANGES NEEDED BY ARMY-EPSTEIN
 ---1947--- MR 5, 12-6
 WARREN R AUSTIN BACKS STRONG US ARMY MR 17, 10-5
 US COULDN'T FIGHT FULL-SCALE WAR BEFORE 1948 SAY MILITARISTS-MY 26, 1-2
 PHILA-PAUL GRIFFITH, NATL COMMDR AMER. LEGION, HITS SERVICES' DECLINE
 ---1948--- JA 19, 23-4 BS 2
 PROF EINSTEIN, 20 OTHERS SAY MILITARY TOO POWERFUL-MR 11, 60-6
 REP. ENGEL CHARGES ARMY TRYING TO MAKE FOREIGN POLICY, INSTEAD OF CARRY-
 ING IT OUT MR 11, 61-8 BS-2
 ARMY DENIES ATTEMPTING TO MAKE FOREIGN POLICY MR 22, 19-2
 GEN BRADLEY SAYS ARMY BUILDS SECURITY FOR WAR'S VICTIMS-MR 29, 2-6 FIMM
 SEC ARMY ROYALL SAYS WRITERS ALLOWED TO CRITICIZE ARMY-0
 MY 6, 23-6
 PERRY BROWN, AMER. LEGION, URGES ARMY DROP KP DUTIES-MY 10, 13-6
 SEC ROYALL SAYS BEST ARMY NEEDED BY US JE 14, 28-5
 GEN. J. L. DEVERS SAYS US TROOPS SHOULD HAVE BETTER KNOWLEDGE OF FOREIGN
 LANGUAGES IN FUTURE WAR O 23, 3-6
 GEN DEVERS AT AMER WAR MOTHERS CONV. TELLS OF NEW KIND OF ARMY

---1948--- 0 31, 1-19-2
GENROBT W JOHNSON ASKS NEW CONCEPT OF MILITARY MANAGEMENT

---1949--- F28, 10-1
REPORT MILITARY EXERTING CONTROL & INFLUENCE OVER NATION'S LIFE TO A DANGEROUS DEGREE-

MOSCOW ARMY BEING TRAINED FOR USE VS AMER CIVILIAN POP. SAYS SOVIET PUBLICATION MR 1, 23-4

PRES. TRUMAN SAYS AMERICANS HAVE NEGLECTED MORAL WELFARE OF ARMED FORCES SINCE WAR MY 26, 69-7

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, SAYS ARMY ALERT IN EVENT OF WAR S 29, 6-8

---1950--- F 3, 1-21-7
GEN. J. LATON COLLINS SAYS ARMY AT POSTWAR PEAK

---1951--- JA 11, 27-4
SEC. MARSHALL APPRAISES COMFORTS IN ARMY JE 10, 1-10-5

SEC. PACE SAYS SERVICES READY D 17, 33-6
GEN MACARTHUR CALLS FOR EXTENDED CIVILIAN CONTROL OVER ARMY

---1952--- JE 19, 32-1
ARMY SECY FRANK PACE JR. SAYS U.S. ARMY NOT READY FOR WAR

---1953--- N 6, 46-7
CONCERN OF ARMY & NAVY IS CURRENT REOCCUPATION WITH ECONOMY & OTHER PROBLEMS-HARRISON

---1954--- F 14, 1-3-1 1*
ARMED SERVICES ARE TOPS EXCEPT FEW WANT TO JOIN MR 28, 6-7-1

BEST SOLDIERS ARE BEING DRIVEN OUT OF SERVICE-HIGGINS MY 18, 2-3BB

PRES. IE SAYS HE IS PROUD OF U.S. ARMED FORCES

JL 4, 4-8-8

GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAYS PREDICTS ARMY AS MOVING BY AIR INSTEAD OF GROUND TO KEEP PACE WITH VASTLY INCREASED FIRE POWER

---1956---

D 8, 13-1 1H

JACKSON-BRIG. GEN LESTER BORK SAYS ARMY IS ON THRESHOLD OF PUSH-BUTTON OPERATION

---1957---

D 27, 6-7

ARMY SEC'Y BRUCKER SAYS ARMY OFFICERS DISCHGD BECAUSE OF COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS TO BE GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGES

---1959---

My 3, A-6-1

ASSN OF U.S. ARMY SAYS OVER RELIANCE ON H-WEAPONS IS FORCING AMER. DIPLOMACY - STRATEGY INTO AN ALL OR NOTHING PATTERN

O 25, B-12-6

HOW GOES THE ARMY?-S. L. A. MARSHALL

D 6, 6-6-1

ROCK N ROLL SINGER ELVIS PRESLEY'S REPORT ON LIFE IN ARMY

---1961---

D 17, G-1-1

ARMY'S "IMAGE" TAKES BEATING-MARSHALL--1962--

D 3, A-22-3

MILITARY COMES INTO OWN-PRaised BY PRES. KENNEDY-WHITE

---1963---

My 14, C-16-5

BRIG. GEN. HALLETT B. EDSON SAYS GREATER MOBILITY IS NEEDED FOR CONDUCT OF ARMY LAND WARFARE

---1964---

AP 6, A-19-2

CHAPEL HILL, N.C.-SEN. J.W. FULBRIGHT CHARGED U.S. PEOPLE NOT EXERCISING EFFECTIVE CONTROL OVER MILITARY & NEITHER IS CONGRESS

--1965--

JA 10, A-6-1 1*

HARRY Y. DUPLESIS IN RECORDER'S CT MEN'S PROBATION DEPT. SAID SERVICE
IN ARMED FORCES CAN CURB TEEN WAYWARDNESS & MAKE THEM RESPONSIBLE-
STRICKLAND

---1971--

MY 23, E-1-1

US ARMED FORCES APPEAR TO HAVE REACHED LOWEST POINT IN
THIS CENTURY IN MORALE, DISCIPLINE & BATTLE WORTHINESS--
HEINL

S 1, C-6-1

RESPECT FOR MILITARY VITAL TO VOLUNTEER ARMY PLANS--HEINL

S26, E-1-4

WASH--ROBERT F. FROEHLKE, SEC. OF THE ARMY, GIVES HIS
ASSESSMENT OF THE ARMY

--1972--

AP 18, B-1-3

MUTINY OF 196TH INFANTRY LIGHT BRIGADE REFLECTS ARMY'S SAD
STATE--HEINL

JL 2, E-2-1

WASH--A SOLDIER LOOKS BACK WITH PRIDE--WESTMORELAND

--1974--

MY 29, A-19-1

JCS FIGURES SHOW 12 OF 13 VOLUNTEER DIVISIONS ARE BATTLE-
WORTHY--HEINL

Form 1656

- RECORD SPEED MADE IN SHIPMENT OF SPOKE NIPPLES FOR HUDSON MOTOR CO.
 ---1934---
 EUGENE L VIDAL PLANS PLANE CHEAP AS AUTO UNDER NEW PRODUCTION SCHEME
 O 25, 17-4
 PA. AIRLINES & TRANSPORT CO. SEEKING FIRST COMMERCIAL AIR PASSENGER
 ---1935---
 PAN-AMER. AIRWAYS CORP. REPORT ON TRAFFIC IN 1934
 F 28, 41-5
 PLAN GERMAN-ITALIAN AIR LINE
 O 7, 1-5-6
 LINE BETW JAVA & PHILIPPINES WOULD ENCIRCLE WORLD WITH AIR LINES
 O 31, 2-2 B S
 GERMAN ZEP CO. PLANS WORLD-WIDE SERVICE
 N 20, 28-4 B S
 AIR FIRMS STUDY SUPER-SHIP FOR STRATOSPHERE FLIGHTS
 D 30, 6-1 NITE
 ---1936---
 FINAL LINK IN WORLD REGULAR SCHEDULES TO OPEN IN MAR.-
 F 2, 1-2-2 2*
 WHAT A WOMAN CAN CARRY & KEEP WITHIN BAGGAGE LIMIT
 AP 6, 3-2
 SURVEY SHOWS PASS. ARE TAKING LONGER TRIPS
 MY 16, 5-1
 ---1937---
 RALPH LAMON SAYS COMMERCIAL FLYING SPEED HAS REACHED MAXIMUM
 O 7, 8-3
 MRS. GERTRUDE BENJAMIN BUYS TICKET TO CARRY HER 30,000 MILES, COST HER
 N 21, 1-8-2 23*
 \$1,875 & IS 7 FT., 2 INCHES LONG
 N 22, 16-4
 BABY CHIX TRANSPORTED FR US TO CENTRAL & SO. AMER. BY AIR.

TRAINING OF STEWARDESSES

NAZIS PLAN ATLANTIC AIR LINE

SINGAPORE-SARAWAK SERVICE TO START SOON

PAN-AMERICAN TRAVEL FIGURES INDICATE MORE INTEREST BETWEEN AMERICAS

AIR LINES ASSURED OF ADEQUATE SUPPLIES OF MAINTENANCE EQUIPMENT & REPAIR PARTS

REVIEW OF POST-WAR AVIATION PLANNING

CHURCHILL DENIES BRITAIN AIMS TO CONTROL AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AFTER WAR

INDIANAPOLIS STREET CAR SYSTEM ASKS PERMISSION FOR AIR SERVICE

---1938---

---1939---

---1941---

---1943---

MY 15, ROTO 21

N 6, 5-21-5

AP 27, 4-8 B S

Ag 23, 16-5

S 12, 41-7

MR 21, 1-13-1

AP 6, 29-1

S 19, 1-5-6

- BURROUGHS CORP. DEVELOPED MOBILE FIELD SYSTEM, CORDAT 11 JL 20, 8-5
 ---1960--- F 11, C-5-7
- SEOUL-BREAK GROUND FOR NEW COMMUNICATION CENTER F 11, A-19-1
- DEFENSE SECY GATES ORDERS UNIFICATION OF ABOVE SYSTEM
 ---1962--- N 1, B-8-1
- HOUSE COMM. CHARGED THAT ARMY & AF PARTLY TO BLAME FOR FLOP OF ADVENT COMMUNICATIONS PROGRAM D 26, B-4-1
- PRES. KENNEDY IN GRIPS AROUND COUNTRY CALLING COMMUNICATIONS WITH WASH. CHECKING TO SEE HOW SYSTEM WORKS--1962-- My 28, D-6-5
- WASH-COMMUNICATIONS EXPERTS WORKING TO DEVELOP WEAPON CALLED ELECTRONIC WARFARE-USE OF RADIO INTERFERENCE TO BALK & CONFUSE ENEMY
 ---1965--- O 27, B-12-1 3*
- FORT HUACHUCA, ARIZ- THE HELIOGRAPH, USING MIRRORS FOR COMMUNICATION WAS STARTED HERE IN 1880S NOW TESTING NEW INFRARED SURVEILLANCE DEVICES- PINKERMAN
 ---1967--- AP 6, A-15-5 3*
- U.S. TO JOIN WITH CANADA & AUSTRALIA TO BUILD COMMON BATTLE-FIELD COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM FOR THEIR ARMIES-WILSON

--1967--

S12, B-5-8

WASH-US, BRITAIN, AUSTRALIA & CANADA JOIN TO DEVELOP TACTI-
CAL COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM FOR ARMY, NAVY, & AIR FORCE OF
4 NATIONS

S27, C-11-3

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. ESTABLISHING WORLDWIDE COMMUNICATIONS SY-
STEM CAPABLE OF TRANSMITTING 600 MILLION WORDS PER DAY

--1971----D17, A-11-1

COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM REVISED BY US MILITARY

HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS COMM CHARGES COMMUNISTS TRYING TO GET FOOTHOLD

J 29, 7-6 FINAL

---1945---

JL 18, 2-8 FINAL

16 SINGLED OUT BY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE WITH BACKGROUNDS REFLECTING IT IN SOME FORM

JL 20, 26-3 NITE

REP NANKIN CHGS THAT HENRY L STIMSON, ROBT PATTERSON & JOHN MCCLOY SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE ---1947---

MY 4, 1-11-3

REP THOMAS SAYS ARMY OFFICERS & MEN TOOK PART IN RED MAY DAY PARADE IN NY

MY 11, 1-15-4

MAY PUT DRAFTED REDS INTO SEPARATE UNITS

---1948---

S 1, 7-1

ARMY TO KEEP DRAFTED COMMUNISTS FROM "CONTROL" JOBS SERVICES MAP WAY TO HANDLE REDS BROUGHT IN BY DRAFT

S 2, 28-5 NITE

CHECK DISLOYALTY IN ARMED SERVICES-

S 3, 15-3

ARMY CURBS UNIFORM USE: WEARING PROHIBITED AT RED FETES

N 15, 13-4

---1949---

MY 10, 1-1

PAUL CROUCH, EX-AGENT, TO DESCRIBE INFILTRATION REDS-

M. HAYDEN

N 10, 10-7 NITE

ARMY REPORTS NEW RED DOCTRINE ---1950---

F 3, 7-1

HOUSE COMM. ASKS ARMY MAKE INVESTIGATION OF FINANCE CENTER-AG 23, 28-1 ED-WHAT TO DO WITH COMMUNISTS KEPT OUT OF ARMY.

-----1952-----

N 14, 1-7

SEN. O'CONNOR REPORTS ARMY MEDICAL CORPS HAS SENT A DOCTOR WHO IS COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER TO "SENSITIVE SPOT" IN KOREA

-----1953-----

S 6, 1-12-3

SEN. MCCARTHY ASKS SECY OF ARMY STEVENS TO TELL INQUIRY WHY THE ARMY WILL NOT PROVIDE NAMES OF ARMY EMPLOYEES WHO CLEARED VILAINS REDS

S 23, 1-8

LT. MILO J. RADULOVICH, FLIER AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH. DUE FOR EXPULSION FR. AIR FORCE FOR ASSOCIATING WITH HIS COMMUNIST RELATIVES-HARRIS

S 24, 1-5

LT. MILO J. RADULOVICH WILL GET AID OF SEN. FERGUSON & KENNETH SANBORN-HARRIS

S 24, 40-2

IF ABOVE IS DISCHARGED (LT. RADULOVICH) FR. AIR FORCE IT IS INJUSTICE-ED

S 26, 20-4

HEARING AT SELFRIDGE ON WHETHER LT. MILO RADULOVICH IS DOUBTFUL SECURITY RISK WILL NOT BE OPEN TO PUBLIC

S 28, 1-7

SAM. RADULOVICH, BROTHER OF MILO, AIR FORCE OFFICER CHGD WITH RED CONNECTIONS, GETS THREATS OVER PHONE FOR HIS LIFE; POLICE GUARD HOME

S 29, 1-1

SELFDRIDGE FIELD AIR FORCE OFFICERS HOLD CLOSED HEARING ON COMMUNIST CHG. AGST LT. MILO J. RADULOVICH-PIPP

S 29, 1-4 5*

LAWYERS SET OUT TO PROVE THAT JUST BECAUSE FATHER & SISTER OF AIR FORCE LT. MILO RADULOVICH ARE COMMUNISTS, HE NEEDN'T BE ONE ALSO-PIPP

S 30, 63-3

TRIAL AGST LT. MILO RADULOVICH IS RECESSED TODAY-PIPP

AIR FORCE INQUIRY ON RED CHG. AGST AIR FORCE LT. MILO RADULOVICH CLOSE
VERDICT TO BE DECIDED ON HIS EXPELLCION FR. AIR FORCE IN TWO WEEKS

ANOTHER DET. AIRMAN, SGT. VICTOR HAVRIS, NOW IN FRANCE WITH AIR FORCE,
BEING QUIZZED AS COMMUNIST
FAMILY & FRIENDS OF M-SGT. VICTOR HARRIS COME TO DEFENSE-NAJDUCH

AT CLOSED HEARING, LT. MILO J. RADULOVICH, OF AIR FORCE, DEFENDS HIS FATHER
BUT NOT HIS SISTER IN HEARING

AIR FORCE BD. RECOMMENDS THAT LT. MILO J. RADULOVICH BE DISCHARGED FR.
AIR FORCE; LT. TO FIGHT DECISION

LT. MILO RADULOVICH, AIR FORCE FLIER DUSTED FOR HIS FAMILY'S RED CONNEC
TIONS FR. AIR FORCE, TO MAKE APPEAL TO PRES. EISENHOWER-PIPP

LT. RADULOVICH IS RIGHT TO TAKE FIGHT TO WHITE HOUSE; BIG QUESTION AT
STAKE-EDIT

LT. RADULOVICH, CASE NEEDS CLEARING-EDIT

AF WILL PROBABLY UPHOLD DISMISSAL OF RADULOVICH-PERSONAL LOYALTY NOT
QUESTIONED-HARRISON

HAROLD TALBOTT RULES MILO RADULOVICH CAN RETAIN COMMSN. WHEN REVERSES
FINDINGS OF BD. OF OFFICERS

--1953--

N 24, 1-1 5*

TALBOTT RULES MILO RADULOVICH CAN RETAIN COMMSN. AS RESERVE OFFICER-M.
HAYDEN

D 3, 63-6

VICTOR HAVRIS, 2ND DET SOLDIER TO WIN CLEARQNC AS SECURIT RISK

D 23, 23-8

LT. THOS. SHEPARD, WHO SAID LOYALTY QUESTION BECAUSE OF BROTHER'S ACTIVITIES
CLES CLEARED TODAY

--1954--

JA 31, 4-7-4

SEN MCCARTHY TERMS AN ARMY MAJOR A RED -NAME NOT GIVEN

F 9, 6-6

SEN. MCCARTHY ASKS ARMY TO PUNISH SUBVERSIES IN ARMED FORCES
ARMY REFUSES TO GIVE MCCARTHY LIST OF PERSONNEL WHO HAD ANYTHING
TO DO WITH DENTIST CALLED RED

F 21, 1-1-7

SEC. OF ARMY STEVENS TELLS OFFICERS SUPEANED NOT TO APPEAR, HE
WILL APPEAR FOR THEM BEFOR MCCARTHY

F 23, 1-4

ETROITER, PVT. RICHARD F. SKONIECZNY KEPT OUT OF ARMY RADIOACTIVE CHEM
CAL ANALYSIS JOB THRU ARMY SECURITY

F 24, 25-1

ARMY'S VIEWPOINT OF PVT. RICHARD F. SKONIECZNY AS SECURITY RISK WHICH
IS STOPPING HIS WORK ON RADAR RESEARCH-TERNES

F 28, 1-1-7

MRS ANNIE LEE MOSS, ARMY SIGNAL CORPS EMPLOYE SUSPENDED FR JOB

MR 4, 1-1

ARMY TO TRANSFER RICHARD SKONIECZNY TO BLACE WHERE HE CAN USE HIS
CHEMISTRY EXPERIENCE

MR 4, 1-7 5*

DEF. DEPT. ASKS CONG. FOR LAW TO BAR COMMUNIST DOCTORS AS OFFICERS

DEF. SECY CHAS. WILSON SAYS IT IS "DAMN TOMMYROT" TO CONTEND THAT THE
 ARMY IS CODDLING COMMUNISTS MR 4, 1-8 LF
 ARMY PUZZLED AS TO WHAT TO DO WITH REDS IT GETS IN THE DRAFT-M. HAYDEN
 MR 5, 1-8
 CLIMATE OF SUSPICION-EDIT. MR 5, 38-1
 ARMY HAS NO COMMUNIST POLICY THAT WILL SUIT SEN MCCARTHY-M HAYDEN
 MR 7, 8-18-3
 SEN SALTONSTALL SAYS ARMY TO QUESTION WILSON ON HOW TO COPE WITH REDS
 IN ARMED SERVICES MR 10, 1-7 NITE
 ARMY TIGHTENS ITS LINES AGST INFILTRATION BY SUBVERSIVES MR 23, 30-5
 SGT. WM. J. AULISIO, OF PONTIAC, MICH, IS DISCHARGE FR. AIR FORCE AS SUSPECTED
 RED; APPEALS FOR CONGRESSION AID IN FIGHTING CHARGE MR 23, 1-6
 SGT. WM. J. AULISIO CGHS FORGERY TO CHC. HE SIGNED A PRO COMMUNIST PETITION
 12 YRS AGO AS CAUSE FOR HIS OUSTER FR. AIR FORCE MR 24, 59-1
 SGT. WM. J. AULISIO TO GET RED HEARING IN DET. ON RED CHG. MR 25, 57-1
 ARMY AND AF HAS DISCHARGED 542 OFFICERS AND MEN SINCE MAY 1949 AS SECURITY
 RISKS MR 25, 34-7
 RIDGWAY BARRS FR PROMOTION ANY WHOSE LOYALTY IS QUESTIONED-EDIT

-1954-

MR 30, 24-2

REP. VINSON INTRODUCED TO LEGISLATIVE TO MAKE IT A CRIME FOR A MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES TO BE A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER

AP 2, 13-1

SEN. POTTER PROPOSES THAT A SPECIAL CATEGORY OF "LOYALTY RISKS" BE ESTABLISHED TO PREVENT REDS FR. BEING DRAFTED INTO ARMY

AP 3, 4-2

REP. VINSON INTRO BILL TO MAKE IT CRIM FOR MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES TO BE COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER-EDIT

AP 8, 35-7

DEF. DEPT TO EXTEND FED EMPLOYEE SECURITY PROGRAM IN EFFORT TO KEEP SUBVERSIVES OUT OF ARMY

AP 9, 20-5

DEF. DEPT. ADOPTS STIFF POLICY TO RID MILITARY OF SECURITY RISKS

AP 15, 21-7

SEN. WILSON TO TELL MCCARTHY LOTS OF CONGRESSMEN HAVE WRITTEN PENEGON ABOUT TROUBLES OF GILBERT HAYDEN

MY 12, 35-7

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS THAT THE ARMED FORCES ARE "ENTIRELY CAPABLE" OF DIGGING OUT SECURITY RISKS WITHOUT CONG. COMMITTEE INQUIRIES

MY 27, 4-3 5*

EX COMMUNIST, PAUL CROUCH IN REPORT SAYS REDS HAS INFILTRATED INTO U.S. ARMED FORCES

JE 6, B-2-1

ARMY IS MAKING COMPLETE SECURITY INVESTIGATION OF WEST PT

JL 6, 2-1 5*

TWO MEN WHO SERVICED IN ARMY'S INFORMATION & EDUCATION DIV., RICHARD CRILEY & LUTE WILSON, REFUSE TO ANSWER COMMIE CHG. AGST THEM

JL 15, 28-1

SEN JENNER TO SHOW REDS INFILTRATED ARMY DURING WORLD WAR II -EDIT

JL 15, 10-3-5*

SEC WILSON SAYS ARMY HAS TIGHTENED SECURITY ON ALL PERSONEL

JL 18, 1-4-1

RAY JENKINS HAS REDUCED ARMY MCCARTHY HEARINGS INTO 450 PAGE BOOK

AG 6, 13-6-1H

ANNIE LEE MOSS SUSPENDED FR JOB WITH ARMY

AG 15, 1-6-5

A TONED DOWN CENSURE REPORT OF MCCARTHY IS FORESEEN

AG 19, 15-1

2 EMPLOYEES AT FORT MONMOUTH RESTORED TO DUTY AFTER REVIEW BD DECISION

O 5, 32-6

SECY OF DEF. WILSON EXPECTS MILITARY SERVICE TO SPEED THEIR HANDLING OF SECURITY CASES WITH MACHINERY HE SET UP SIX MONTHS AGO

O 25, 1-4

SEN. JENNER SAYS ARMY TAUGHTER RED IDEAS DURING WORLD WAR II

O 27, 38-1

JENNER'S FIND-EDIT.

--1955--

SEN MCCARTHY ROPS PROMOTION OF PFC MARVIN S BELSKY

A 13, 39-1

JA 14, 8-2

ARMY MAY BE HEADED FOR NEW FEUD WITH SEN. MCCARTHY OVER ITS REFUSAL TO DISCHARGE DISHONORABLY A SOLDIER WH WOULD NOT SAY IF HE WAS A RED; HE IS PFC. MARVIN S. BELSKY

-1955-

SEC STEVENS MAY AID IN CASE OF IRVING J PERESS

A 20, 23-5
JA 26, 28-4

ARMY STANDS FIRM TODAY IN ITS REFUSAL TO DISHONORABLY DISCHARGE PFC.
MARVIN S. BELSKY AS DEMANDED BY SEN. MCCARTHY

F 5, 2-7

MARVIN S BELSKY GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FR SERVICE

MR 2, 54-4

SEN. MCCARTHY CHGS THAT ROSENBERG SPY RING SUCCESSFULLY PENETRATED THE
ARMY SIGNAL CORPS & MAY BE CONTINUING ITS OPERATIONS STILL

MR 12, 19-7

SEN MCCLELLAN SAYS HE PLANS TO LET PUBLIC KNOW ALL ABOUT STORY OF MAJ
IRVING PERESS

MR 24, 25-6 5*

JOHN ADAMS SAYS SEN. MCCARTHY KEPT PERESS FACTS FR THE ARMY

MR 25, 17-7

SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE MEETS TO CONSIDER FURTHER INVESTIGATION
OF PERESS CASE

MR 15, 17-3

SENATE INVESTIGATORS TODAY OPEN NEW INQUIRY OF MAJ IRVING PERESS CASE
& ACCUSE ARMY SEC STEVENS OF WITH HOLDING IMPORTANT DOCUMENT

MR 15, 8-3 5*

SEN MCCARTHY RENEWS HIS CHG. THAT IKE ADM OFFICIALS SUCCEEDED IN
GAGGING HIS INQUIRY OF ARMY MAJ PERESS CASE

MR 16, 21-7

SENATORS SEEK LIGHT ON HOW IRVING PERESS GOT A PROMOTION TO MAJ DESPITE
AN ARMY INTELLIGENCE SIGNAL THAT HE WAS A SUSPECTED RED

MR 24, 25-6 5*

JOHN ADAMS SAYS SEN. MCCARTHY KEPT PERESS FACTS FR THE ARMY

MR 25, 17-7

SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE MEETS TO CONSIDER FURTHER INVESTIGATION
OF PERESS CASE

- SEN McCLELLAN ASSAILS ARMY'S ACTION ON CASE OF MAJ IRVING PERESS MR 25, 34-1
- WITNESSES C.GEO. ANASTOS & MARY MORILL TESTIFY AGST BRIG. GEN. ZWICKER AP 1, 17-7
ON HIS GIVING SECRET ARMY FILES ABOUT IRVING PERESS TO THEM
- REP. DIGGIS WINS DELAY IN DISCHARGE OF SGT. WILLIE DAVIS FR. SELFRIDGE AP 18, 35-3
FIELD AS ALLEGED COMMUNIST; DIGGIS SAYS HE IS VICTIM OF INJUSTICE
- REP. DIGGIS TO GET PERSONEL EXPLANATION AP 20TH ON WHY AIR FORCE IS OUST AP 19, 11-4
ING AIRMAN WILLIE DAVIS AS COMMUNIST AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE
- NORMAN THOMAS CHG ARMY OF CENSORING YOUTH AG 4, 42-3
- WAYNE U RAPS ARMY IN LOYALTY CASE AGAINST SANFORD WAXER AG 17, 1-1BB
- WILBER BRUCKER TO REVIEW CASE AGAINST SANFORD WAXER AFTER WAYNE U PROT AG 18, 22-5
EST
- THE ARMY & DR. KELLY-INCREDIBLE SLOPPINESS-EDIT. AG 19, 38-1
- 3-MAN LOYALTY BD. OF MICH. MILITARY DIST. OFFICERS TO HEAR ARGUMENTS BY AG 23, 31-2
SANFORD WAXER AS TO WHY HE SHOULD BE GRANTED HONORABLE DISCHARGE AT A
- HEARING SET FOR SEPT. 6TH AT FT. WAYNE, MICH. AG 28, 1-1-5
- STEPHAN BRANZOVICH CLEARED IN ABOVE AG 29, 1-6
- SENATE QUIZE HEARS MRS. SANFORD WAXER OF COMMUNIST CHGS.

-----1955-----

Ag 29, 1-1 5*

PROF. ALFRED KELLY, CHR. OF WAYNE UNIV. HISTORY DEPT. SWEARS UNDER OATH HE NEVER WAS A RED AFTER ARMY CHGS HIM WITH SUBVERSIVE ACTION-BALL

Ag 30, 1-1

DR. ALFRED KELLY OF WAYNE & 2 OTHERS DENY UNDER OATH ABOVE'S CHGS. OF BELONGING TO COMMUNIST GRPS-BALL
FRESH AIR-EDIT.

Ag 31, 36-2

S 2, 34-1

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR DR. KELLY'S TROUBLESEEDIT

S 2, 6-4

LT. WALTER K. NOVAK DISCHARGED IN NEW "GUILTY BY KINSHIP" CASE-BALL

S 4, 1-3-2

SEC BRUCKER TO REVIEW DISCHARGE OF LT WALTER K NOVAK

S 8, 1-1 BB

ARMY SEC. BRUCKER ADMITS ARMY HAD MADE MISTAKE WHEN IT ALLEGED THAT DR. ALFRED KELLY OF WAYNE WAS A SUPPORTER OF COMMUNIST DOMINATED GRP-BALL

S 9, 51-4

WAYNE U'S DR. ALFRED KELLY IS CLEARED OF RED SUSPICIONS

S 12, 4-3

ARMY SEEKS TO DISCHARGE KARL DAVIS FR. ARMY DISHONORABLY DUE TO HIS PARENTS BEING ACTIVE IN COMMUNIST PARTY

S 13, 18-1

SANFORD WAXER, 27, GIVEN DISCHARGE FR. ARMY ON COMMUNIST GROUNDS, APPEALS HIS CASE BEFORE A 3-OFFICER BOARD AT FT. WAYNE

S 13, 1-3 BB

DET. ATTORNEY, CHAS. LOCKWOOD, SAYS ARMY IS STILL STUDYING FALSE REPORT THAT DR. ALFRED KELLY OF WAYNE U. SUPPORTED A COMMUNIST PARTY

S 14, 65-3

ARMY SECY. BRUCKER ORDERS ARMY BD. IN DET. TO APOLOGIZE TO DR. ALFRED H. KELLY OF WAYNE U. ON FALSE COMMUNIST CHG.

ARMY APPOLIGISES TO DR A H KELLY ,IN MIX UP IN WAXER CASE S 14, 65-1 5*

ARMY SECY.BRUCKER SAYS ARMY CANNOT AFFORD RISK OF DRAFTING COMMUNISTS S 26, 6-3

IT WAS ARMY DRAFTEE ASSIGNED TO SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS WHO FOULED UP RECORDS ON DR.ALFRED KELLY OF WAYNE U,ARMY SECYBRUCKER REVEALS- BALL S 28, 75/2

REDS IN SERVICE ARE A DILEMMA FOR PENTAGON-SLAMARSHALL 0 2, 8-22-4

GEORGE GVOZDICH IS CLEARED AS ARMY RISK 0 8 5-8

ARMY IS OVERHAULING SECURITY PROGRAM-BALL 0 27, 25-5

SEC BRUCKER ORDERS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR WALTER K NOVAK N 2, 25-3

STILL CLOUDED-EDIT N 3, 40-2

CHAS.MARSHALL,GIVEN DISHONORABLE DISCHG FR.ARMY,SUES FOR HONORABLE N 17, 26-3

SANFORD WAXER,GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHG.FR.ARMY & HIS GI BENEFITS RESTOR- N 21, 1-4

ED WHEN RED CHG.IS CLEARED N 22, 24-1

SECURITY SCREENINGS;NO EASY WAY OUT-EDIT. N 23, 4-4

HUGH MILTON II,ASS'T SECY OF ARMY,SAYS NO DRAFTEE CAN BE DISCHARGED WITH HONOR IF HE INVOKES CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGES & L YALTY QUIZ

---1955---

JN 24, 71-7

ARMY IS ORDERED TO DESTROY UNFOUNDED LOYALTY DATA

---1956---

AP 28, 10-7

ARMY STRIKES BLOW AT GUILT-BY-KINSHIP & GUILT-BY-ASSOCIATION IN
SERVICEMAN'S SECURITY CASES

My 6, B-20-1

THE ARMY RIGHTS A WRONG-EDIT.

JE 21, 25-5

WILSON ORDERS HEARING FOR ANY DRAFTEE REJECTED FOR SERVICE ON SECURITY
GROUNDS

O 24, 1-1

DR. ROB'T E. GREENBERG FIGHTS HIS REJECTION FOR MILITARY SERVICE BECAUSE
HE IS TERMED "SECURITY RISK"-LUTZ

---1957---

JA 4, 34-4

ARMY TO GRANT NEW HEARING IN SECURITY RISK CASE OF DR. ROB'T GREENBERG,
27 YR OLD RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

F 28, 18-1

DR. ROBERT E GREENBERG CALLED LOYAL AT ARMY QUIZ

MR 2, 7-5 1H

SECURITY RISK HEARING ENDS FOR DR. ROB'T E. GREENBERG; REVIEW OF CASE
TO OCCUR THIS WEEK

AP 11, 57-3 5*

LONG RANCH, N.J.-ARMY HIRES SUSPENDED ATT'Y BACK ALSO EDWIN BRODY

JE 6, 19-1

TRENTON, N.J.-HOMER EVANS CONV. OF LYING ON AN ARMY LOYALTY PLANK BY
DENYING HE HAD PARTICIPATED IN RED PARTY ACTIVITY

---1958---

JE 19, 33-4 5*

U.S. CT. OF APPEALS RULES THAT 6 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF ARMY SIGNAL
CORP ARE ENTITLED TO GET THEIR JOBS BACK
MOMMOUTH ECHO-EDIT.

JE 23, 14-1

PATRICK HALLINAN ELEGIBILITY TO BE DRAFTED QUESTIONED-PARENTS CONN-
TED WITH RED-FRONT GROUP- --1961-- JE 30,10-3
N 26, A-2-6
HEARING ON TEACHING US TROOPS ON COMMUNISM DELAYED N 26, G-1-1
HOW ARMY EXPLAINS WHY WE ARE FIGHTING COLD WAR; PENTAGON & GEN. EDWIN A.
WALKER DISAGREE-LUCAS --1962-- F 12, A-19-5
SEN. STENNIS OF MISS PROPOSED TROOP INDOCTRINATION PROGRAM FOR TROOPS
TO STUDY ABOVE MR 10, A-3-7
SEN. THURMOND CHARGES THAT A PRIVATE WITHOUT TRAINING WAS TEACHING
ANTI-RED COURSE AT FORT BELVOIR, VA.

ARMY: COMPETITIONS

1936

Form 1656

N 1,4-19-8

ARMY PLANS TO TEST STRENGTH & COMPETENCY IN HAWAII ON N 9 TO 14

1963

ARMY: COMPTROLLER

AG 14, B-12-5

WASH-MAJ. GEN. ROBERT HACKETT, NOW ARMY BUDGET DIRECTOR, WAS NOMINATED
BY PRES. KENNEDY TO BE COMPTROLLER OF ARMY WITH RANK OF LT. GENERAL

ARMY - COMPUTERS

1966

PETER HARTMAN, SERVED 2ND TOUR OF DUTY IN ARMY DUE TO MISTAKE BY ARMY
COMPUTER- ALSO 53 OTHERS

JE 22, A-13-1

---1967---

O 11, B-1-1

WASH-ARMY TO BECOME AUTOMATED-PIPP

---1971---

F 14, A-16-1

ELECTRONIC CAMPAIGN CODE-NAMED IGLOO WHITE--DETAILS WAR OF
SENSORS & COMPUTERS WAGED ALONG HO CHI MING TRAIL FOR NEARLY
3 YRS--HEINL

-1980-

MR 10, A-1-1

DC-MILITARY HAMSTRUNG BY AGED COMPUTERS TEAM SAYS

MR 11, A-4-1

DC-PENTAGON REBUTS STORY ON COMPUTERS

MR 14, A-12-1

FAULTY MILITARY COMPUTERS-EDIT

-1981-

JA 22, A-14-1

OPERATION PRATFALL (ABOUT THE SYSTEM FAILING FOR 12HRS)-
EDIT

-1985-

J, 4, C-16-5AM

DC-VIDEO GAME HELPS TRAIN GIs-ATKINSON

--1985--

D 5, F-1-2

SCHENECTADY, NY-Computer science researchers at GE are working on computer that can think on battlefield.

-1986-

Je 9, A-2-4

DC-Army squandered \$250 million & delayed for yrs development of 3 major computer systems

--1988-----

Ap19, A-7-5

West German hacker accesses US military data.

N 4, A-1-1

CHicago-'virus' invades U.S. computers D 1 A-1-1

NY-Pentagon feared computer hacker. D 7 A-3-1

Pentagon est 'SWAT team' of 100 computer experts who will respond to security threats.

-1989-

Mr 15 B-8-1 N

Battle Creek-Computerized Army battle training system at Ft. Custer scores hit.

Ap 05 A 2-2

With new computer technology, army can get the whole battle plan on screen;can make better decisions

N 07 A 5-1 St

Grafenwoehr,Germany-U.S. military fully exploiting computer simulation in its war games

1998

Je07 A 1-6

DC-Hackers entered U.S. Army computers,altered Web site; also entered India's nat'l security network

ARMY: CONFERENCE:

1943

Form 1656
RPBT .P.PATTERSON PREDICTS COSTLY AND BLOODY YEAR IN 1944 S 27, 1-4
NAZIS GIVE UP HOPE OF VICTORY S 27, 1-1BS
U.S. MILITARY LEADERS SAY GERMANY AND JAPAN STRONGER THAN AT BEGINNING OF WAR S 28, 25-7
GOV. KELLY AND WAR PRODUCTION LEADERS INVITED TO CONFERENCE AT FT.KNOX O 20, 24-2
65 MEET AT FT.SHELBY HOTEL D 14, 24-8

ARMY: & CONGRESS

1957

AP 21, A-21-1
8 HOUSE MEMBERS TO MAKE AN APRIL VISIT TO PARIS, W. GERMANY & ROME AT IN
VITE OF ARMY SECRETARY BRUCKER

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : CALIF. 1941

Form 1656

JE 3, 2-2 NITE

GLENDORA-26 ABY GO TO 1ST WORK CAMP; TO PAY OWN EXPENSES JL 5, 18-2 WSC
SAN FRANCISCO-GREYDON WELLMAN REGISTERS FOR FAMILY'S SAKE

N 18, 2-7

LOS ANGELES-METHODIST CHURCH OFFICIALS INVESTIGATED FOR SUPPORTING CASE
OF HENRY WELTY KUHN

----1942----

MR 31, 1-1

LEW AYRES, ACTOR, IN OBJECTORS' CAMP-APPLEGATE
TO BE TRAINED AS FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS --1943---

MR 31, 4-4 CITY

AP 14, 19-2

LOS.A.-JUDGE RALPH E. JENNEY SAYS HE WILL NOT GIVE ANY MORE JAIL SEN-
TENCES, PROBATION & WORK WILL BE ASSIGNED

JL 25, 1-2-1

FRISCO-CALEB FOOTE JAILED FOR FAILING TO REPORT

---1946---

AP 27, 16-8

LOS ANG-63 OBJECTORS STRIKE AT PUBLIC SERVICE CAMPS

AP 29, 23-3

LOS ANG-STRIKING OBJECTORS WARNED TO RETURN TO WORK

MY 20, 12-6

LOS ANG-6 OBJECTORS GO ON HUNGER STRIKE

AG 25, 1-13-8

LOS ANG-US INDICTS 76 FOR STRIKING VS SELEC SERVICE ACT-

-----1953-----

O 21, 24-1

SAN FRANCISCO-DAVID W. HAMMACK, 24, SON OF MINISTER, FINED \$500 FOR REFUS-
ING INDUCTION IN ARMY; WANTS TO BE CLASSIFIED AS ABOVE

--1965--

D 23, A-17-1

MONTEREY, CALIF-PVT. JAMES M. TAYLOR, OREGON, SENTC 3 YRS' HARD LABOR FOR
REFUSING TO OBEY ORDERS AT FORT ORD

0-1967--

S 15, A-18-1 FIN3

OAKLAND-PFC. RONALD LOCKMAN OF PHILA. NEGRO SLUMS REFUSED TO
BOARD BUSES ENROUTE TO FLY TO VIETNAM-ARRESTED

---1968---

S 25, C-9-1 RACE

LA-CHRISTIAN HAYDEN ACQUITTED FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION INTO
ARMED FORCES

---1971---

Ap 28, B-2-1

STATE-OPERATED CALIF ECOLOGY CORPS CREATED BY GOV RONALD
REAGAN TO PUT ABOVE TO WORK IMPROVING ENVIRONMENT OF
NATION;S MOST RR POPULOUS STATE

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : CAMPS

1941

Form 1656

WORK CAMPS FOR OBJECTORS TO BE OPENED SOON IN MICH.
 WORK CAMPS WILL RECV 2,000 ABOVE THIS SUMMER
 WORK CAMP SYSTEM READY FOR OBJECTORS--SHEPARD
 MORE MICH.OBJECTORS TO BE CALLED SOON FOR YEAR'S WORK

JA 28, 4-3 BS

AP 26, 1-5

MY 4, 1-1-6 CAN

JE 17, 4-6 WSC

---1942---

MY 8, 4-5 MKT

NEW CAMP TO BE OPENED AT VALHALLA, MICH.

---1943---

JA 30, 17-3 NITE

FEWER THAN 1918 BUT THEY EVEN REFUSE PAY

AG 20, 36-8

CAMP

---1945---

JA 16, 11-3

5 OBJECTORS DESERTERS, GERMFAK CAMP, RULED UNDER DRAFT.
 MAY NEED CONGRESS AID TO PUT IN COURT COMMISSIONER SYSTEM AT MICH.CIT.

F 6, 1-6

IZENS PUBLIC SERVICE CAMP No.135

F 7, 17-1

US TAKES HAND IN DISORDERS AT MICH.CAMP No.135

F 11, 1-8-2

CRACKDOWN URGED ON MICHIGAN CAMP, GERMFAK

F 9, 30-7 NITE

MOST GERMFAK OBJECTORS CALLED CRACKPOTS RIFFRAFF.

F 19, 4-2

20 MILES BEYOND GERMFAK DECLARED "OUT OF BOUNDS"

F 22, 12-5 BS

DISCIPLINE TO BE TIGHTENED AT GERMFAK CAMP

MR 8, 25-3

10 OBJECTORS INDICTED BY U.S.

MR 19, 9-4

PAUL VOELKER RESIGNS AS MGR. OF GERMFAK CAMP, OBJECTING TO PUNISHMENT GIVEN MEN

--1945--

MR 25, 1-2-2 3X

CONDITIONS AT GERMFAK CAMP CALLED A DISGRACE

MR 27, 20-7

UPPER PENINSULA RESIDENTS MAY ASK REMOVAL OF GERMFAK CAMP

MR 27, 10-2NITE

7 AT GERMANK CAMP SAY THEY WERE DENIED PROMISED OPPORTUNITY TO DO
WORK OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE-EDIT

AP 3, 4-7

SEVEN GIVEN THREE YRS. AND SIX MONTHS IN JAIL

AP 17, 19-3

20 FAST IN PAY PROTEST AT CAMP AT WELLSTON, MICH, AP 19, 13-4

11 MORE ON "HUNGER STRIKE" AT WELLSTON

MY, 10, 2-4 FINAL

GERMFAK IN UPPER PENINSULA TO CLOSE ABOUT JUNE 1

--1966--

JE 1, A18-2

GD. LEDGE-200 SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST YOUNG MEN STARTED TRAINING ON HOW
TO SERVE ARMY WITHOUT CARRYING GUN AS MEDICS AT CAMP DESMOND T. DOSS
RUN BY SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST

JE 5, A-10-1

GRAND LEDGE-ADVENTIST BASIC TNG CAMP MINUS GUNFIRE OPENED-GEBERT

--1971--

JL 7, C-13-5 IDOT

SACRAMENTO, CALIF--HOMEOWNERS IN CHRISTIAN VALLEY SUBDIVISION
VOTED TO HAVE IRON MINE FORESTRY CAMP REMAIN AS ARM OF
STATE PENAL SYSTEM RATHER THAN CAMP FOR ABOVE-ENDICOTT

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : COMMENT 1941

Form 1656 F 6, 6-6
PROF. JOS. R. HAYDEN, U OF M HITS AT PERSONS WHO ENCOURAGED YOUNG MEN TO
EVADE DRAFT

---19660---

0 4, A-22-1 5*

NEW HAVEN-LEWIS HERSHEY SPOKE TO HOSTILE GROUP AT YALE LAW
SCHOOL

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : DETROIT 1940

Form 1656

D 7, 4-3

HOWARD TEN BRING FACES PROSECUTION FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

---1941---

JA 8, 8-1

IVAN E FORT, KENNETH H IVES AWAIT GD. JURY ACTION

F 27, 15-5

CHAS. JOS. WALTON, TRUCK DRIVER, STARTS SUIT.

MR 19, 14-1

BARRY S COX FACES DESERTION CHARGE

AP 3, 24-3

ELMER G. SALISBURY, 7TH DAY ADVENTIST OBJECTOR INDUCTED

---1942---

F 12, 3-7

DR. DARWIN M. NELSON DECLINES MEDICAL COMMISSION & GOES TO C.O. CAMP

AP 29, 30-6

JOHN J. O'LEARY SAYS HE IS A DISCIPLE OF GANDHI AND HAROLD S. GRAY

MY 21, 18-7

JOHN K. DICKINSON WILL REFUSE TO REPORT WHEN CALLED

JE 20, 2-1

RICHARD J. GUTOW, KARL JONAS GRAFF, JOSEPH S. LASK, JAMES F. BARON, IRWIN L. BOWLEN, WILLIE JAMES MASON INDICTED AS DODGERS; GUTOW SAYS HE IS

JE 29, 1-3

CONS. OBJECTOR

1st CIR. CT. OF APPEALS AFFIRMS 5-YR. SENT. OF KENNETH G. ROSE

JL 18, 15-8

ARRESTS FRED V

VICTORY, CONNIE V. KARWOSKI, ADAM KARSHENA, HENRY E.

MOELLER

D 17, 1-3

FEDERAL COURT ASKS EXAMINATION OF DRAFT RECORD OF GEORGE JAMES LOWES

---1943--- JL 20, 16-2
JAS BRISTAH, MILTON M KRAMER, LOREN E TESDELL, JOHN E MACGRAW, JOS GUINN
HELD IN DET. AFTER ESCAPING FROM OHIO CAMP

---1944--- MR 20, 11-5
JOS ABLETT, OBJECTOR, HAS BROTHER IN ARMY AIR CORPS JL 23, 1-3-8
THOMAS ROSSER, HELD S 14, 32-1
WALTER KOBILI, JEHOVAH'S WITNESS, WINS OBJECTOR ROLE O 23, 9-2
3 DET. ATTYS NAMED HEARING OFFICERS IN CO CASES

-----1952----- JA 9, 31-4
JEHOVAH WITNESSES JAM COURT ROOM AT DRAFT HEARING PREACHER RICHARD
SOBOCINSKI JA 22, 16-5
HARRY KUZDZAL, NEW HAVEN, MICH., SENTENCED TO 4 YRS. JA 29, 7-4
RICHARD SOBOCINSKI, JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, WINS APPEAL, GETS NEW HEARING

---1953--- JL 8, 21-1
JUDGE PICKARD SAYS WENDELL SHERMAN JONES, 20, WILL GET REHEARING BY
DRAFT BD. TO EXPLAIN WHY HE BECAME JEHOVAH'S WITNESS AG 15, 8-3
JAS. HERMAN JOSHUA REFUSES AGAIN TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT AFTER SERVING A
YR IN PRISON FOR SAME OFFENSE S 16, 20-5
RICHARD NORTH, 21, FREED IN CHG. OF FAILING TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION, JEHOVAH WITNESS

-----1954----- AP 14, 28-7
JEHOVAH WITNESS ACQUITTED OF DRAFT EVASION, WALTER F. KURRLE, FOUND GUILTY OF FAILING TO COMPLY WITH ORDER ASSIGNING HIM TO WORK AT HOSPITAL
JL 7, 23-7

RICHARD SOBOCIENSKI, JEHOVAH WITNESS, GIVEN 3 YRS FOR REFUSAL TO WORK OR JOIN MILITARY SERVICE

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: DETROIT 1957

PETER S. HORST OF ANN ARBOR FACES FED. CT. ON ABOVE CHG; SAYS HIS LOVE
TOWARD AN ENEMY IS REASON—SALSINGER D 10, 1-1 LF
TRIAL OF PETER S. HORST OPENS—SALSINGER D 11, 3-1

KALAMAZOO DRAFT BOARD NEXT WEEK TO DECIDE IF PETER HORST IS ABOVE & SH
ULD BE RECLASSIFIED D 14, 6-4
—1964— JA 31, A-13-6

JEHOVA'S WITNESS EUGENE G. VARGO JAILED FOR 2 YRS AFTER FAILURE TO RE-
PORT FOR WORK AT HARPER HOSPITAL IN LIA OF MILITARY SERVICE

—1973— MR 26, A-18-3
A NATIVE DETROITER NAMED HAROLD S. GRAY, MEMBER OF A PRO-
MINENT FAMILY, WAS ONE OF AMERICA'S MOST FAMOUS CONSCIEN-
TIOUS OBJECTORS—O'BRIEN

ARMY ~~EXEMPTION~~ - CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS - EDITORIALS 1966

A SOLDIER IS MORE THAN A COG-EDIT

~~JL 14, B-8-1~~

---1970----

MY 29, A-22-1

ANYONE A C.O ON ANY GROUND-EDIT.

JE17 B-16-1

SUPREME COURT STRETCHES DRAFT LAW EXEMPTIONS TO COVER THOSE
WHO HOLD PACIFIST VIEWS WITH RELIGIOUS FERVOR--EDIT

JL 12, E-3-1

DEFERMENTS GUIDELINES SO ABSTRACT & VAGUE NO ONE CAN JUDGE
IN PRACTICAL & PRECISE WAY WHEN TO GRANT--EDIT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: ILL.

1962

JE 21, B-9-5

CHICAGO-JUDGE HUBERT WILL THAT PACIFIST JOHN C. HARSHMAN, 29 COULD STAY
OUT OF THE ARMY IF HE LEFT HOME-BELONGS TO HARSHMANITE SECT

--1972---

MR 2, D-11-4

JUDGE WILLIAM J CAMPBELL DISMISSED GRANDSON OF ELIJAH MUHAMMAD WITH REFUSING TO BE INDUCTED INTO ARMY MR 9 (HERBERT)

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : INDIANA

1953

LA GRANGE-COUNTY DRAFT BOARD ASK INVESTIGATION WHEN AMISH YOUTH HOLD
DRUNKEN BRAWLS; CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

O 28, 33-7 NITE

---1961--- AG 30, C-16-5

INDIANAPOLIS--RACON FREEDMAN, ENGLISHMAN WHO REFUSED TO BE INDUCTED IN-
TO U.S. ARMED FORCES, TO RETURN TO ENGLAND IN 30 DAYS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR : KANSAS 1942

Form 1656
LEAVENWORTH-ALFRED G. BILLINGS, TEXAS, REFUSES TAKE ARMY OATH
---1944---
EMPORIA INDUCTEES ACCUSED OF BEATING OBJECTORS
AG 19, 3-5
AG 24, 15-2

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION:~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: KENTUCKY

1955

LOUISVILLE, KY.--REUBEN J. STEPP, PREACHER, WHO REFUSED TO BE DRAFTED, IS
GIVEN 3 YRS IN PRISON

AP 26, 19-1 1H

ARMY: CONSCRIPTION: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: MARYLAND

1955

AP 12, 12-1

BALTIMORE-ERNEST W.DYKES & CHAS.W.SMITH GIVEN 2 YRS PRISON TERMS
FOR QUITTING JOBS GIVEN THEM AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : MASSACHUS-1941
ETTS

40 YOUTHS ENTER CAMP AT ROYALSTON-LYONS ^{Form 1656} JE 30, 17-5 CITY

--1966--

S 264, B-7-1 5*

BOSTON-JEHOVAH'S WITNESS, CLEVELAND SMITH. SENT TO 3 YRS IN
PRISON FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT TO INDUCTION INTO SERVICE

ARMY : ~~EXSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : MICHIGAN 1940

	Form 1656	D 30, 6-7
GD.RAPIDS-JOHN PIROK HELD AS OBJECTOR,ARRESTED IN CHURCH	---	JA 3, 8-3
THADDEUS A SZYMANSKI,U OF M,PLEADS GUILTY EVASION	---	F 15, 20-3
FT.CUSTER-HENRY C.SCHNEIDEWIND,1ST OBJECTOR,ASSIGNED TO SIGNAL COMPANY		F 26, 22-5
GD.RAPIDS;DUANE SMITH,JAILED SINCE DEC.SIGNS UP.		AP 24, 11-4
WM M DONNELLY WILL HEAR OBJECTIONS ABOVE IN E MICH		MY 14, 8-3
LT COL SAMUEL D PEPPER ANNCS CAMP FOR ABV AT ONEKAMA		JE 11, 29-6 BS
23 TO BEGIN YR OF SERVICE AT MANISTEE CAMP		JE 23, 7-3
MANISTEE CAMP TO OPEN		JE 27, 29-4
42 HAVE BEEN SENT TO CAMPS;60 MORE REMAIN IN MICH		JE 30, 27-6
16 YOUNG MEN OPENING CAMP ONEKAMA FOR OBJECTORS NR.		MARILLA-JL 14, 30-1
22 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS AT WORK IN CAMP ONEKEMA-KIMBALL-		JL 22, 9-3
MANISTEE-OBJECTOR JOHN A.HUGHES MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO AN ARMY CAMP		AG 2, 1-4
CLIFFORD M THRUSH.TRANSFERRED FR ABV TO ARMY		AG 6, 25-3 NITE
CLIFFORD M THRUSH LVS ABV CAMP;INDUCTED INTO ARMY		AG 7, 12-3 BS
JOHN A.HUGHES QUILTS OBJECTOR CAMP TO JOIN ARMY		N 17, 10-4
METHODISTS OF EASTERN MICH.& UPPER PEN.TAKE UP SPECIAL OFFERING FOR OBJECTORS OF THE CHURCH		

---1941---

D 2, 30-8 BS

OBJECTORS WARNED TO BASE OBJECTIONS ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS

---1942---

JA 13, 7-2

BAY CITY-DONALD S.DAVIS JAILED FOR REFUSING TO REPORT TO CAMP FOR
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

JA 15, 11-1

BAY CITY-DONALD S.DAVIS HELD FOR TRIAL

JA 19, 19-1

MANY OBJECTORS AT CAMP STRONACH APPLY FOR CHANGE OF DUTIES-KIMBALL

MR 30, 4-2

LEO CHECINSKI, J.GORDON BOUWKAMP, DOUGLAS M GALBREATH FAIL TO REPORT
TO CAMP FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS; GIVEN 4 YRS IN JAIL-AP 8, 28-6
2ND CAMP FOR OBJECTORS TO BE LOCATED AT WALHALLA AP 10, 33-2

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, NOT UNITED BRETHREN CH., TO ESTABLISH CAMP
FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS AT MASON

AP 27, 1-3

ANN ARBOR-HAROLD S.GRAY REFUSES TO REGISTER IN 4TH DRAFT-SHOENFIELD

MY 8, 8-5

CAMP AT WALHALLA TO OPEN MAY 15

MY 8, 35-1 MKT

ARMY TO ALLOW GEO.ANDERSON AND FRANCIS BUCK TO KEEP LONG HAIR

MY 13, 1-6 NITE

KENNETH W. MORGAN QUILTS U. OF M. FOR QUAKER CAMP

JE 13, 20-1 CITY

JOHN SOKOLOW, DET. MEMBER JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, OBTAINS WRIT TO REVIEW
RECORD OF HIS DRAFT CASE

JE 20, 8-1

METHODIST CONFER. REFUSES NOTED FUNDS FOR CONSC. OBJ. CAMPS BUT WILL
ASK FOR VOLUNTARY COLLECTIONS

JL 16, 18-2

ANN ARBOR-DANIEL B.SUITS, U.OFM. TEACHER, CLASSIFIED AS CONSC.OBJ.

JL 18, 4-8

BAY CITY-HENRY E.MOELLER ARRESTED NOT REPORTING TO CONS.OBJ.CAMP

1942

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : MICHIGAN

Form 1656

PLYMOUTH- JOHN SCHAEF ARRESTED; JURISDICTION TRANSFERRED TO GD. RAPIDS

S 5, 16-1

S 22, 3-1

YPSI STATE HOSPITAL WANTS TO USE OBJECTORS

S 24, 12-5

KALAMAZOO-STATE HOSP. WANTS OBJ. AS ATTENDANTS

O 9, 21-1

ACTION NEAR ON EMPLOYING OF OBJECTORS AT STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

O 14, 29-3

CIO OPPOSES PLAN TO EMPLOY OBJECTORS IN STATE HOSPITALS

O 23, 25-1

CIO PROTESTS HALT USE OF OBJECTORS IN MENTAL HOSPITALS

N 28, 20-6

CIO BANS USE IN STATE INSTITUTIONS

D 8, 1-3 NITE

2 SAVED FROM OBJECTORS' CAMP BY ORDER EXEMPTING MEN OVER 37 YRS.

D 31, 18-2

ELDRED RADEMACHER HELD FOR FAILING TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION

---1943---

JA 26, 3-3

ASK WMC AID FOR USE OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS AT YPSI. STATE HOSP.

F 17, 29-7

BAY CITY-JOHN P. STOKES TO BE REMOVED TO BROOKLYN, NY FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

F 24, 11-7

OK PUT ON USE OF 50 OBJECTORS AT YPSILANTI STATE HOSP.

MR 4, 16-5

GD. RAPIDS-THOS. EDW. & PHILIP BUROW INDICTED.

MR 9, 11-2

YPSILANTI STATE HOSP. TO GET 1ST OF 50 OBJECTORS NEXT WEEK

XXXX

---1943---

MR 17, 12-3

GD. RAPIDS-PHILLIP, THOMAS & EDWARD BUROW CONV. OF REFUSING TO PERFORM
TASKS ASSIGNED TO THEM AS OBJECTORS

AP 17, 5-5

BAY CITY-ROBT. C. POMRANSKY WAIVES EXAMINATION

MY 5, 19-3

20 ASSIGNED TO DAIRY FARMS NEAR ADRIAN

JE 6, 4-4-7

30 NOW HOUSED AT MANISTEE NATL FOREST CAMP

JE 18, 12-3

EMPLOYMENT AT HOSPITAL IN CAMP CUSTER GETS VETERANS' APPROVAL.

APPROVAL.

CAMP TO BE ESTABLISHED AT E. LANSING

JL 6, 16-2 BS

STATE COLLEGE AND SELECTIVE SERVICE DISAGREE OVER

JL 7, 28-2

CAMP AT STATE COLLEGE DWINDLES TO SIX MEN

JL 8, 3-3 NITE

STATE LEGION CONV. DENOUNCES CODDLING OF OBJECTORS-FULLER

AG 15, 1-2-1

AG 20, 36-8

WELLSSTON CAMP DOING GOOD WORK-FULLER

AG 25, 20-4

GROUP OF 25 TO BE GIVEN COURSE IN POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION

N 2, 6-5

25 MORE MEN ASSIGNED TO JOBS IN KALAMAZOO HOSPITAL

N 9, 17-2

25 MENNONITES GIVEN JOBS AT KALAMAZOO STATE HOSPITAL

N 20, 9-3

NEW COUNCIL FORMED TO AID ABOVE

---1944---

AP 2, 1-3-5 5X

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR TO BE HIRED TO TEST DAIRY HERDS

AG 17, 2-8

CARL W. BETTIS RETURNED TO DENVER

O 2, 17-5

BISHOP CORBETT ENTERS 21ST DAY OF FAST

O 9, 4-5 CITY

GRAND RAPIDS-CALVIN C. POPE GIVEN CHANCE TO ENLIST

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: MICHIGAN

1944

DONALD DEVAULT REFUSES TO DIG DUCK PONDS AT GERMFAK CAMP

U 30, 4-6

GRAND RAPIDS-RALPH PULLIAM OBJECTS TO ARMY GARB

D 18, 12-5

GRAND RAPIDS-JOHN STOKES, JR. ESCAPED FROM WORK CAMP, FOUND IN PHILADELPHIA
--1945--

D 29, 12-2

JA 11, 25-3

GEO. YAMADA, JAP AMERICAN HELD AS CAMP DESERTER

JAX 14, 1-4-2

GEO. YAMADA FLED FROM CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR CAMP BECAUSE HE WAS NOT DOING WORK OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE

F 1, 24-4

RODNEY C. OWEN SURRENDERS AND SAVES U.S. \$1.38

F 12, 14-2

BETTER CONTROL SOUGHT AT CAMP GERMFAK

F 13, 17-5

EMPLOYMENT OF ABOVE AT YPSILANTI STATE HOSP. PROVES SUCCESSFUL

F 22, 12-5DS X

DISCIPLINE TO BE TIGHTENED AT GERMFAK CAMP

MR 8, 25-3 X

10 OBJECTORS INDICTED BY U.S.

MR 12, 8-2

AID OF OBJECTORS IN FLOOD AREAS 'SPURNED

MR 14, 17-8

SENTENCE OF SEVEN DEFERRED UNTIL APR. 2

MR 17, 15-3

CORBETT BISHOP GIVEN 4 YRS. IN PRISON

AP 4, 3-8

RICHARD LAZARUS, DANIEL DINGMAN, B.B. ANDERSON

ARRESTED FOR FLEEING

GERMFAK CAMP

AP 12, 11-2

WM. ANTTILA, RALPH PULLIAM, WM. B. FOGARTY GIVEN 3 YRS. FOR REFUSING

AP 13, 9-3

TO PERFORM DUTIES AT GERMFAK CAMP

MY 28, 21-2

VICTOR OLSEN TO BE ADVISER AT GERMFAK CAMP

JL 10, 11-2

AT GERMFAK CONVICTED ON CHGS OF DESERTION

THOS J. JAMISON, SILAS N. BUTLER, JESS H. MONROE, ISAAC S. HART, ISAAH KEELI
MR. & JEHOR SMITH SIGD TO YEAR FOR BEING AWOL FROM CAMP WELLS

---1945---

0 9, 21-1

CHAS F WAGG ASKS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS BE KEPT AT YPSI STATE HOSP

---1946---

S 3, 4-4 BS 2

MANISTEE-OBJECTORS CAMP AT WELLSTON IS CLOSED

---1951---

JA 13, 2-2

JEROME-AARON K. YODER STATE'S FIRST CO SINCE ENACTMENT SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

F 17, 12-2

AARON K. YOKER, SENT 5 YRS.

MR 25, 1-24-1

ONLY 212 HAVE REFUSED DRAFT SUMMONS-HARSHA

MY 4, 14-3

50 OBJECTORS FACE COURT IN MICH. EASTERN DIST.

D 14, 6-4

ANNARBOR-ROBT. O. WINDER, WHO REFUSED MILITARY ORIENTATION COURSE, TO BE ALLOWED TO GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL

---1952---

AG 17, 1-23-2 3

GRAND LEDGE-GRP OF ADVENTISTS LEARN TO CARRY LITTERS AT CAMPHERE

---1953---

MR 13, 12-1

YPSILANTI-350 EMPLOYEES OF YPSILANTI ST. HOSPITAL AGST EMPLOYMENT BY THE HOSPITAL OF ABOVE ARE CHALLENGED BY HOSPITAL & SELECTIVE SERV. OFFICIALS

MY 29, 8-5

140 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ARE NOW EMPLOYED IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS IT IS REVEALED BY ARTHUR G. RASCH, MICH. CIVIL SERV. COMMSN.-RUDOW

JE 23, 31-2

GORDON B. WHEEL R APP'T JUSTICE DEPT. HEARING OFFICER FOR APPEALS OF ABOVE CASES IN WESTERN MICHIGAN & UPPER PENINSULA

ARMY - CONSCRIPTION - CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS - MICHIGAN 1954
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JE 17, 63-6

THOMAS W POMORSKI PLEADS INOCENT TO VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE REGULATIONS

JL 8, 19-2

1200 SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS- PREPARE FOR ARMY JOBS IN MEDICAL UNITS

AG 3, 28-1

OBJECTORS GIVEN BEST NORTHVILLE JOBS SAY VETS
DR PHILIP BROWN DENIES CO'S GOT JOB PREFERENCE AT NORTHVILLE

AG 4, 7-1

S 10, 44-1-15*

THOMAS POMORSKI AWAITS SENT AS DRAFT DODGER

---1955---

P 29, 13-4CITY

THOMAS WALTER POMORSKI APPEALS 5 YR PRISON TERM

JL 12, 6-5

100 YOUTHS TAKE 2 WKS TRAINING AS MEDICAL SOLDIERS

JL 1, 3, 42-1

GRAND LEDGE-COL. EVERETT N. DICK & HIS JOB OF TRAINING SEVENTH DAY ADV¹
ENTIST YOUTHS HOW TO BE MEDICAL SOLDIERS AT TRAINING CAMP HERE-HOEN-
SHELL

O 19, 56-1

KALAMAZOO-MALCOLM KANGAS, 20, OBJECTED, GIVEN \$300 BONSUS BY KALAMAZOO
COUNTY DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSN. ON HIS WORK WITH DAIRY HERDS

---1957---

D 13, 1-6

PETER S. HORST FREED BY FED. CT. OF DRAFT DODGING CHG. -HIGDER

---1958---

S 18, 62-6

BAY CITY-Geo. PULCIFER, 23, GIVEN 2 YRS FOR REFUSING HOSPITAL WORK

---1962---

0 11, B-19-4 FIN 3

FREDERICK E. BERGIN, 25, 7370 ERBIE, GD. RAPIDS. AWAITS TRIAL ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT ---1963---

JA 12, A-1-3 MAIL

GD R PIDS--RICHARD E. THOMPSON, 24, MASON, DEAN E. WARD, 24, BATTLE CREEK; GAR Y D. FREYE, 23, CASSOPOLIS; & DON KROENING, 24 OF COLOMA GIVEN 5 YR PRISON TERM FOR FAILING TO REP ORT FOR MILITARY SERVICE BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS

JL 18, A-6-6

GD RAPIDS--DALE L. SCOTT, 24, BATTLE CREEK, SENT TO 5 YRS IN FEDERAL PRISON FOR FAILING TO REPORT MR25 FOR FAILING TO REPORT TO WORK AT BUTTERWORTH HOSPITAL HERE ON ORDER OF GOVT AFTER OBJECTING TO BEING IN SERVICE

---1966---

MY 28, B-6-8

LANSING-MICH. SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS PLANS CAMP SESSION MY31-JE12 AT GRAND LEDGE NEXT WEEK TO TRAIN MEN IN MEDICAL SERVICE FOR ARMY

---1966---

S 28, C-1-1

ANN ARBOR--U OF M REPORTS RECORDS SHOW STUDENTS ARE NOT SEARCHING AN ACADEMIC DODGE TO AVOID THE DRAFT

---1969---

D 25, A-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO--LESLIE BOWEN OF GRAND RAPIDS CLEARED OF DRAFT DODGING, HIS CLAIM FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR STATUS UPHELD--

---1970---

JA 12, B-3-5LF

WASH--SUPREME COURT REJECTED TIMOTHY BOROSKI'S CHALLENGE OF COMPELLING CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS TO WORK IN HOSPITALS--

1974

~~ARMY: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: MICHIGAN 023, B1-7E~~

LANSING- COL ARTHUR HOLMES SAYS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
DOING ALTERNATE SERVICE WORK WILL BE RELEASED BEFORE
TERMS ARE UP. -1991- My 14 C 7-1

Grayling, MI - Army offering a way out for George Morse.
but he is sticking to his guns as an objector.

ARMY: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: NEW JERSEY

1950

~~*****~~

AG 23, 11-3

CAMDEN-18 MOS. IN CAMP FAILS TO CHANGE CYRUS & ROSHAN GHANDIALI

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : NEW YORK 1941

ROCHESTER-LOUIS F. DOCETIE, ^{Form 1656} CATHOLIC, GIVEN DEFERRED RATING
---1942---

COOPERSTOWN-PIETRO DI DONATO WORKING IN OBJECTORS' CAMP 0 10, 1-1
OBJECTORS GIVEN JOBS AS HOSPITAL ORDERLIES
---1967---

NY-STANLEY L. GARLAND SENT 3 YRS JAIL FOR REFUSING TO TAKE
PHYSICAL EXAM FOR MILITARY SERVICE

ITHACA-391 CORNELL STUDENTS PLEDGED TO REFUSE TO BE DRAFTED
WHILE U.S. IS FIGHTING IN VIETNAM
---1968---

MARK LYONS REFUSED INDUCTION AFTER SHARING SYMBOLIC COMMUN-
ION 300 SUPPORTERS OUTSIDE WHITEHALL INDUCTION CENTER

ARMY :~~XCONSCRITDONX~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : OHIO

1961

S 15, A-8-5 FIN 3
COLUMBUS-LAWRENCE RAYMOND LEE, 25, SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. IN PRISON

ARMY: ~~CONSERVATION~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR: OKLAHOMA 1966

N 14, B-7-3

CLINTON-CONGRESSMAN-ELECT JAS.V.SMITH ISSUED STATMENT ADMIT-
TING HE WAS ABOVE AT START OF KOREAN WAR BUT CHANGED HIS REG-
ISTRATION IN 1951 TO 3-A MY23, A-3-1

T MICHAEL SANDERS ACCUSED GEN.W. WESTMORELAND OF SENDING
M TO VIET NAM BECAUSE HE WAS AGAINST VIET WAR.

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR : PENNSYLVANIA 1942

Form 1656

F 2, 1-3

CANSDOWNE-CHAS.C.SATTERTHWAIT RESIGNS FROM QUAKER CHURCH IN ORDER TO
REGISTER IN NEW DRAFT

MR 10, 22-7 BS

PITTSBURGH-SISTER'S OFFER TO SERVE IN ARMY IN HIS PLACE FAILS TO PER-
SUADE FRANK J.HUMBRECHT TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

MY 6, 1-3

CHAS.S.SATTERTHWAIT ENTERS SERVICE, SON ARNOLD, SERVING SENTC.OF 1 YR.
AS OBJECTOR

AG 7, 9-4

PHILA.-20 MEN FROM OBJECTORS' CAMP TO BE ADDED TO HOSPITAL STAFF

---1946---

MY 1, 38-5

PHILA-BENJ L CANDEE GIVEN 4 MOS:AWOL FR HOSP WORK CAMP

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : POLLS 1940

Form 1656

D 22, 1-10-2

55% IN AIPO POLL SAY SENTENCES FOR ABOVE ABOUT RIGHT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : TEXAS|94|

Form 1656

AP 12, 20-3

SAN ANTONIO-JOE L M'CORD DECIDES ARMY AGAINST CONVICTIONS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS : U.S. 1967

0 19, A-6-1

ST. LOUIS-INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES RE-
JECTS RIGHT TO OBJECT TO SERVICE ON ABOVE GROUNDS

ARMY : ~~CONSCIENTIOUS~~: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: WASHINGTON 67
STATE

0 12, A-16-3

SEATTLE-MOTHERS & FATHERS AGST THE DRAFT ASKED SCHOOL BOARD
TO AID DRAFT OBJECTORS HERE

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS: WEST VIRGINIA

D 7, C-10-63* 0

RICHMOND-JEHOVAH'S WITNESS MINISTER CHARLES ALTON JACKSON
LOSES APPEAL FOR EXEMPTION

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1940

MAY BE IMMUNE TO TRAINING JL 24, 31-8 BS
 METHODIST TO HOLD PEACE MEETING AT FLINT, MICH. S 21 S 14, 6-6
 20 STUDENTS UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REFUSE TO REGISTER -0 13, 1-10-8 2*
 8 DIVINITY STUDENTS & 2 SOCIALISTS REFUSE TO REGISTER IN N.Y. 0 17, 11-5
 DAVID DILLINGER, UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TELLS WHY HE OBJECTS- 0 18, 8-1
 MRS. LEON BENEDICT DEFENDS SON, DONALD, OBJECTOR 0 18, 8-1
 STURGE STEINERT, TEMPLE UNIV., REFUSES TO REGISTER 0 18, 8-1
 CHICAGO-INFORMATION BUREAU FOR OBJECTORS FORMED. 0 20, 1-24-5
 8 NY DIVINITY STUDENTS AWAIT SENTENCE AS DRAFT DODGERS 0 22, 12-4
 BOSTON-REV. KEITH KANAGA WANTS TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT -0 23, 31-3
 BOSTON-REV. KEITH C. KANAGA & REV. HARRY H. DREUNER FACE DRAFT TRIAL -0 23, 30-5 BS
 SPECIAL FORMS SENT OUT TO BE FILLED BY ABOVE 0 26, 4-1
 MEREDITH DALLAS LEAVES FOR N.Y. ON HONEYMOON TO FACE DRAFT TRIAL 0 27, 1-1-7
 10 INDICTED IN N.Y.C. UNDER DRAFT LAW-EDIT 0 28, 14-1
 ADRIAN MICH.-REV. JOHN W. GREENWOOD SENDS APPEAL FOR DONALD BENEDICT & 0 31, 14-7
 MEREDITH DALLAS IN N.Y. N 14, 1-1
 8 DIVINITY STUDENTS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEM. SENT TO 1 YR. & 1 DAY FOR
 FAILURE TO REGISTER

---1940---

TOPEKA, KAN.--ALEXANDER DEWEY HELD FOR GRAND JURY ACTION FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

N 17, 1-5-8

N 17, 1-4-3

FORMS FOR OBJECTORS TO LIST CLAIMS SENT OUT BY WAYNE CO. LOCAL BOARDS

N 19, 4-6

PHILA.--5 MEN FACE PROSECUTION FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

N 20, 21-8

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.--GEO. E. SHAEFER, DET., INDICTED FOR REFUSAL TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT

N 25, 10-3

NATL. COMM. ON CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ASK MORE LENIENT PUNISHMENT FOR DRAFT DODGERS.

D 2, 28-5

1 OF 330 DRAFTEES CLASSIFIED AS ABOVE

D 4, 35-4 BS

HARTFORD, CONN.--4 YOUNG MEN, 1 MINISTER & 1 DIVINITY STUDENT GIVEN GAIL TERMS FOR FAILING TO REGISTER

D 7, 4-3

GD. RAPIDS--JAS. C. BAKER & DUANE W. SMITH ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF DRAFT EVASION

D 11, 11-3

ROOSEVELT SAYS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS CAN BE USED

-D 24, 11-4 BS

OBJECTORS MAY BE SENT TO CCC CAMPS---1941---

F 7, 2-7

C A DYKSTRA TO PRESCRIBE WORK FOR OBJECTORS

F 9, 1-14-3

3 AMER. OBJECTORS WORKING AT CIVILIAN REHABILITATION IN ENG.

Ag 9, 7-3

G RAYMOND B. BOTH SAYS ABV TAKE POSTS OF GREAT RISK IN WAR AREAS

Ag 15, 1-3

OBJECTOR OF CAP ROBERTS, CALIF. RETURNS 1ST MONTH'S PAY

Ag 23, 3-4 NITE

NEW DRAFT LAW WILL NOT LENGTHEN TIME OF SERVICE OF OBJECTORS

Form 1656

OBJECTORS TO GET WORK RESERVE RATING AFTER NON-MILITARY SERVICE

O 5, 1-10-2

---1942---

JA 4, 1-2-3

HARRY YU CHIN JOINS AIR FORCE AFTER JAP ATTACK ON PEARL HARBOR

F 1, 1-5-2 2*

14 OBJECTORS VOLUNTEER FOR WAR WORK IN CHINA

JL 16, 6-5

CCC ASKS THAT ITS UNIFORMS NOT BE USED BY CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

AG 27, 35-3 BS

SEN. PASSES BILL TO EXTEND WORKMEN'S COMPANSATION BENEFITS TO ABOVE INJURED AT C.O. CAMPS

O 5, 20-5

DR. E. LEROY DAKIN TO BECOME MEMBER NATL. SERVICE BD. FOR RELIGIOUS OBJECTORS

D 2, 14-1

HINT WENGER MENNONITES MAY ESCAPE PROSECUTION FOR OBJECTING

---1943---

JA 14, 4-8

CHAMPAIGN, ILL-4 BEGIN TROPICS FOOD TESTS

F 22, 6-3

COMMERCE DEPT. TO EMPLOY 300-500 OBJECTORS

JE 7, 2-2 RS

SUP CT REFUSES TO RECONSIDER DECISION OBJECTORS MUST REPORT FOR INDUCTION IF EXEMPTION CLAIM IS DENIED

O 3, 1-10-1

SUPREME COURT TO TAKE ACTION

O 11, 23-6

APPEAL DECISION IS DUE

D 21, 23-3

TOLD BY DENVER COURT MUST WORK

--1944--

GROUP FORMED TO AID OBJECTORS

3,600 MIGHT RELIEVE SERVICE SHORTAGE IN HOSPITALS IF SELECTIVE SERVICE WOULD ALLOW THEM TO

CHURCH TAKES UP COLLECTION TO AID ABOVE- HOCH

ACTING AS GUINEA PIGS IN RESEARCH ON DISEASE

WM. B. FOGARTY HELD FOR FLEEING CAMP

OBJECTORS ACTING AS GUINEA PIGS IN DISEASE STUDY

DONALD A. LOHBECK ENTERS CIVILIAN PUBLIC SERVICE CAMP AS OBJECTOR

--1945--

VANCOUVER, WASH.- WIFE OF PVT. HENRY WEBER, WHO REFUSES TO BEAR ARMS, STANDS BY HIM

SELECTIVE SERVICE TO RELEASE POINT SYSTEM FOR DISCHARGE OF

DESMOND I. DOSS A HERO ON OKINAWA

ABOUT 900 TO BE DISCHGD OVER A YEARS PERIOD BEGNG IN AUG 80 VOLUNTEERED FOR SMOKE JUMPING DUTY WITH THE US FOREST SERVICE

ACTION ON POINT DISCHARGE FOR DEFERRED

112-HOUR NO-SLEEP TEST, EXPERIMENTED BY 12 AT CALIF

12 SOUND ASLEEP AFTER TEST OF 5 DAYS WITHOUT SLEEP

DEMOBILIZATION ABOVE TO BE HELD UP

LT JOHN ROOSEVELT REVEALED AS WAR OBJECTOR

DEMOBILIZATION OF TO BE DISCUSSED AT FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AT CENTRAL ME CHURCH S 28

MR 17, 1-6

JE 10, 2-8

JE 17, 6-1

JE 29, 23-1

D 7, 34-6 NITE

D 23, 9-4

D 28, 30-6

F 6, 1-5

My 13, 1-8-8

My 12, 1-2

My 26, 9-1

JL 8, 1-3-2

JL 1-3-2 5-M

JL 20, 10-6

JL 25, 1-7

JL 28, 1-6

AG 21, 9-3

S 21, 1-4

S 26, 6-2 NITE

ARMY TO FREE ABOUT 400 OF ABOVE BY JAN. 1
380 OBJECTORS TO BE DISCHARGED SOON

---1946---

FED COUNCIL CHURCHES ASKS AMNESTY FOR OBJECTORS

PICKET LINE AT WHITE HOUSE DEMANDS RELEASE OF 3,000

20 BRITONS ASK TRUMAN TO RELEASE OBJECTORS

OVER 300 CLERGYMEN ASK RELEASE OF OBJECTORS

GENERAL AMNESTY FOR OBJECTORS CONSIDERED UNLIKELY

METHODIST CONF ON CHRISTIAN EDUC. ASKS AMNESTY FOR OBJECTORS

METHODISTS URGE TRUMAN TO GRANT AMNESTY TO ABOVE

160 OBJECTORS GRANTED YULE PAROLES

SUP CRT REVERSES CONVICTIONS 2 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

SUP CRT RULES ABOVE MAY QUESTION VALIDITY OF DRAFT CLASSIFICATIONS

---1947---

BALTIMORE, MD-5 OBJECTORS TO BE GIVEN HEARING JAN 29-

SUP CT GRANTS HEARING TO 3 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

40 PICKET WHITE HOUSE: PROTEST TRUMAN FAILURE TO DECLARE AMNESTY FOR

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS-

---1948---

LEE D. STERN REFUSES FULL PARDON GRANTED BY PRES. TRUMAN

RULES SET FOR ABOVE, MUST UNDERGO BASIC TRAINING & BE PUT IN NON-COM-

BATANT DUTIES

O 17, 23-3

N 4, 1-18-1

AP 5, 24-3

MY 11, 1-1 FINAL

-JE 24, 2-5

AG 18, 1-3-3

S 9, 4-7

N 27, 8-6

D 15, 1-10-6

D 23, 10-5

D 23, 2-4 BS 2

D 24, 17-4

JA 21, 29-1

JE 10, 24-7

JE 23, 2-1 BS 2

MR 18, 66-1

O 14, 1-5

---1949---

TRUMAN ASKS TO GRANT XMAS AMNESTY TO THOUSANDS ABOVE

D 19, 1-6

10 PICKET "HITE HOUSE ASKING AMNESTY

D 25, 1-2-5

---1951---

7TH DAY ADVENTISTS PLAN CAMP FOR OBJECTORS

JE 3, 1-10-4

DEFERRED ABOVE REPORTED SOURCE OF FRICTION AT HOME SO GEN. HERSHEY ON WAY TO EUROPE TO SEE IF THEY CAN BE USED THERE

JL 28, 3-6

---1952---

PRES. TRUMAN LAYS DOWN RULES FOR OBJECTORS

F 21, 3-5

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CAMP FOR CO'S TRAINING YOUTHS IN MICH.

JL 31, 7-5 NITE

AG 25, 16-4

NAT'L CONFERENCE OF METHODIST YOUTH UPHOLDS VIEW THAT CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR TO WAR IS ONE NATURAL OUTGROWTH OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

D 26, 16-8

385 ASSIGNED BY DRAFT BOARDS TO CIVILIAN JOBS

---1953---

MEXICO, MO.-AUDIRAN COUNTY DRAFT BOARD REFUSES TO INDUCT ANY MORE MEN UNTIL OBJECTOR JUNIOR DONALD SCHREIMAN IS INDUCTED
NATIONAL SERVICE BOARD FOR RELIGIOUS OBJECTORS SAY OUT OF 1,943, CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS 1,454 ARE MENNONITES OR AMISH

MY 13, 59-5

AG 1, 6-3

---1954---

MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY DIRECTS LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TO REFER ALL ABOVE CASES TO HIM BEFORE PRESENTING THEM TO FED. ATTORNEYS

MR 9, 23-7

MR 15, 35-1

MICH. SUP. CT. RULES THAT MEMBER OF EHOVAH WITNESS IS ENTITLED TO DRAFT

---1955---

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1956

DENVER-CURTIS A. JESSEN, GRD 15, NEB, SENTENCED TO 4 YRS FOR REFUSING HOSPITAL WORK IN LIEU OF MILITARY SERVICE

AG 12, B-5-3

-----1957-----

JA 8, 3-4

DENVER-NANCY CUPP, 18, EXPECTANT MOTHER, & WIFE OF U.S. AIR FORCE MAN ORVILLE JAILED FOR REFUSAL TO OBEY HIS SUPERIORS DUE TO RELIGIOUS REASONS, HOPES HE WILL BE FREED

JE 29, 14-6

150 DRAFT AGE YOUTHS WHOSE ABOVE OBJECTIONS AS 7TH DAY ADVENTISTS PREVENT THEIR TAKING ARMS, ARE TRAINING AT GD. LEDGE, MICH. FOR MEDICAL CORP.

-----1958-----

JA 26, A-16-3

GERALD B PEGGINS, OBJECTOR, HELD FOR DESERTION-

-----1961-----

S 27, C-5-7

SEN. GOLDWATER PUTS INTO CONG. RECORD A CHICAGO TRIBUNE ARTICLE CALLING THEO. SORENSON, ADVISER TO PRES. IKE, A DRAFT DODGER

N 2, C-8-5

CHICAGO-WALLACE D. MOHAMMED, 27, SON OF MUSLIMS SECT LEADER, SENTENCED TO 3 YRS. IN PRISON; FAILS TO REPORT FOR NONCOMBATANT DUTY

-----1964-----

JA 20, A-1-8 FIN 5

NY-US CT. OF APPEALS DECLARES UNCONSTITUTIONAL A SECTION OF SELECTIVE SERV. ACT REQUIRING ABOVE TO BELIEVE IN SUPREME BEING

--1964--

MY 4, A-1-5

WASH-SUP CT TO DECIDE IF INDIVIDUAL MUST ASSERT BELIEF IN A SUPREME BEING TO QUALIFY AS OBJECTOR
D 22, A-8-1
MANNHEIM, GERMANY-PVT. SCOTT BURCHILL FLOWN BACK TO US FROM GERMANY-TO BE DISCHARGED AFTER WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE

--1965--

MR 8, A-1-6 6*

WASH-U.S.SUP.CT. SET ASIDE 3 CONVICTIONS OF OBJECTORS TO DRAFT, WHO BALKED AT DECLARING BELIEF IN "SUPREME BEING" TO QUALIFY FOR EXEMPTION

MR 9, D-4-4

WASH-U.S.SUP.CT. RULED OBJECTOR DOES NOT HAVE TO BASE HIS CASE ON A "SUPREME BEING" BELIEF-FREED 3 MEN CONV. FOR OBJECTING & HAVING NO RELIGIOUS DONOMINATION

JL 5, A-1-6

FT. MONMOUTH-PVT. DAVID OVALL ENTERS 3RD WEEK OF FASTING TO PROTEST ARMY'S REFUSAL TO DISCHARGE HIM AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

O 25, A-1-5

HONOLULU-SEAMAN MICHAEL L YANKEE, 20 MARINE PVT JACK GORMAN IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO SERVE LONGER IN ARMED FORCES

N 7, A-18-2

PROVIDENCE-JAMES S WALSH, 23, BEGAN 18 MTH PRISON TERM FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT TO DRAFT

N 21, B-20-6

CAMPS FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS MAY APPEAR AS VIET WAR INTENSIFIES-POLLARD

N 21, B-20-7

ROCHESTER-HIGH SCHOOL PACIFIST GROUP, AREA STUDENTS FOR PEACE & INTERNATIONALISM REQUIRED FOR EXISTENCE, OFFERED TO PLACE MANUAL FOR ABOVE IN GUIDANCE LIBRARIES OF LOCAL HIGH SCHOOLS

ARMY - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1966

EPISCOPAL CHURCH BANNED DISTRIBUTION PAMPHLET "CHOOSING YOUR DRAFT CLASSIFICATION" BY ITS NAT'L DEPT. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS BECAUSE IT GAVE UNDUE ATTENTION TO OBJECTORS

F 5, A-6-7

NY-JAMES JOHNSON, 20, DENNIS MORA, 25, & DAVID SAMAS, 20 GIs SUE TO PREVENT DUTY BY THEM IN VIETNAM

J 1, A-1-2

WASH-DENNIS MORA, JAMES A JOHNSON, & DAVID SAMAS LOST SUIT AGST THEIR VIET SERVICE

J 13, A-13-3

FORT DIX, NJ-RETURNING GIs FROM VIETNAM, PFC. GELSO PAGAN & SPECIALIST PETER MASTRANGELO SAY OBJECTORS SHOULD BE SHOT

S 10, A-2-5

YELLOW SPRINGS, O-ANTIOCH COLLEGE SPONSORED CONV. ON SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM & ADOPTED RESOLUTIONS FOR MORE LIBERAL DEFINITION OF A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR-3 STUDENTS WALKED OUT

N 21, C-24-2

LEAVENWORTH- $\frac{1}{4}$ VTDENNIS M REA, PVT JAMES JOHNSON & PVT DAVID SAMAS FIGHT ON VIET SERVICE REFUSAL ENDS IN DEMONSTRATOR FIGHT, ALL SENTENCED TO HARD LABOR

U ---1967---

JA 8, A-18-2

FORT BENNING-SPC HARRY MUIR III REFUSES TO WEAR HIS UNIFORM IN STOCKAGE, NOT ALLOWED TO WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES, WORKS IN HIS SHORTS

JA 8, A-8-1 3*

---1967---

~~---1967---~~

MR 20, KA-9-4 5*

SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW INDUCTION CASE OF DAVID HENRY MITCHELL III

AP 1, A-7-2

ATLANTA-75 STUDENTS IN ATLANTA ~~BAE~~ STAGE OBJECTION TO DRAFT

MY 19, B-7-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OKD AMENDMENT FOR ALL INDIVIDUALS DECLARING THEMSELVES OBJECTORS TO BE PUT IN UNIFORM & SERVE IN NONCOMBAT ROLES OR BE FURLOUGHED TO WORK IN CIVILIAN INSTITUTIONS

MY 24, B-8-1

WASH-'PEACE CHURCHES' FIGHT RULE ON DRAFT OBJECTORS

JL 18, C-2-4

SAN FRANCISCO-NEW 70 MEMBER COMMITTEE PLAN TO ENCOURAGE YOUNG MEN TO REFUSE MILITARY INDUCTION

JL 31, A-13-8

CLOVIS, NM-CAPT. DALE NOYD, WHO OBJECTS TO VIET WAR-NAMED COMMANDER OF NEW SERVICE SQUADRON AT CANNON AIR FORCE BASE

O 22, A-25-7

WASH-SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH MEMBERS THANK DRAFT OFFICIALS FOR 1 A O CLASS FOR CHURCH MEMBERS GIVING THEM NON COMBAT ASSIGNMENTS

O 26, C-17-3

CLERGY OFFER COUNSEL TO DRAFT OBJECTORS

----1968---

AG 14, C-2-4

NAVY COURT RULES ABOVE IS DEFENSE FOR BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE IN FRED PATRICK CASE

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1968

AUGUSTA, GA-HOUSE OF BISHOPS OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH ADOPTED RESOLUTION ENDORSING RIGHT OF PERSON TO BE SELECTIVE CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

O 25, C-6-7 1DOT

N 16, A-9-1

WASH-CATHOLIC BISHOPS ENDORSED PRINCIPLE OF SELECTIVE CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO WAR, WARNED AGST FURTHER INVOLVEMENTS-SCHACHERN

N 28, B-8-1

SOLDIERS REFUSE FOOD TO PROTEST WORLD HUNGER ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 17, A-13-1 1DOT

WASH-SUPCT RULED DRAFT BD. SREFUSAL TO SHIELD MAN FROM MILITARY SERV. AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR CANNOT BE TESTED IN COURT BEFORE INDUCTION

A-12-4 RACE

---1969---

MR 12, ~~XXXXXX~~

STOCKHOLM-WARREN HAMERMAN GRANTED ASYLUM BY SWEDEN

AP22, A-16-3 RACE

SUP. COURT REFUSED TO INTERFERE WITH SHIPMENT TO VIETNAM OF SOLDIER WHO SAID HIS CONSCIENCE & RELIGIOUS TRAINING PREVENTED HIM FROM PARTICIPATING IN THE WAR. Ap 24, A-2-1 RACE

WASH-SOLICITOR GEN. IRWIN N. GRISWOLD SAID GOVT. TO APPEAL LOWER CT. DECISION WHICH HELD UNCONSTITUTIONAL TO SUBJECT NONRELIGIOUS ABOVE TO MILITARY ORDER MAY GO TO KILL IN VIETNAM

MY. 7, C-2-1

WASH-SEN, EUGENE MACCARTHY'S SON, MICHAEL BENET, 18, ASKED
FOR CO CLASSIFICATION

JE 4, A-24-1

WASH-STANLEY R. RESOR RULED THAT STAFFSGT. MICHAEL SANDERS PHYSICALLY FIT
FOR DUTY, MUST TO SENTX TO VIETNAM WAR ZONE

S16, A-6-1

NORRISTOWN-JOHN BRAXTON OF PHOENIX SHIP HAS REFUSED TO
REPORT FOR CIVILIAN SERVICE TO WILLIAMSPORT PA.

-----1969-----0 13, A-8-4

SUPREME COURT AGREED TO HEAR DISPUTE OVER WHETHER NON
RELIGIOUS OBJECTORS TO VIETNAM WAR HAVE RIGHT TO BE EXEMPT
FROM COMBAT.

--1970---

JA 18, A-26-1

NY-AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS ASKED SUPREME COURT TO EXTEND
THE RIGHTS OF YOUNG MENT O ABOVE---

MR 20, A1-4RA

WASH- RETURNED DRAFT EXILE, THOMAS GLEEN JOLEY ORDERED
TO LEAVE U.S.

MR 30, A-4-8

SUPREME CT. REJECTED APPEAL OF MINN. MAN WHO DROPPED BUT
OF NATL. GD. CLAIMING C.O.- NOW FACES TRIAL AS DESERTER

---1970---

JE 15, A-18-1

HIGH COURT RULED THOSE OPPOSED TO WAR, MORALLY OR RELIGIOUSLY
USLY OR ETHICALLY DO NOT HAVE TO SERVE

JE 16, A-4-3

NEW DRAFT RULING NOT RETROACTIVE.

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1970

SELECTIVE SERVICE PONDERES EFFECT OF DRAFT AFTER SUPREME COURT RULING
AN IMMEDIATE IMPACT ON MORE THAN 600 MICHIGAN MEN EXPECTED AFTER SUPREME COURT DECISION--PHILLIPS

JE16 A-23-1RACE

JE17 A-1-1

JE17 A-7-1

DRAFT BOARDS ARE BEING ADVISED TO BRACE FOR DELUGE OF APPLICANTS UNDER LATEST SUPREME COURT RULING--TER HORST

1ST LT. LOUIS P. FOUNT WEST POINT GRAD DENIED DISCHARGE AS CO

JE17 A-20-3

JE25, E-1 -1

WASH- DRAFT RULING AND HOW THE LAW WAS REWRITTEN--CASSELS

JE 26, A-12-3

WARSAW-IND.- ALL FIVE KOSCIUSKO Co. DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS RESINGED DUE TO NEW RULING ON CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION.

JE 29, B-4-1

SUPREME COURT POSTPONED DECISION ON DRAFT REGISTRANT CLAIMING STATUS DUE TO OPPOSITION OF VIET WAR

JL 7, A-20-2

GUIDELINES SET FOR DRAFT CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR.

~~1970~~

CARY E DONHAM FILED SUIT OVER ARMY DENIAL OF REQUEST FOR
RELEASE AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

Ag 9,A-24-1

Ag 9,B-2-1

LOUIS P FONT SAID WOULD GO TO PRISON RATHER THAN SERVE
IN VIETNAM WAR

Ag 30,B-6-2

FORT MONMOUTH,NJ--1ST Lt JOHN J FORREST DISCHARGED FRIDAY
AS FIRST CATHOLIC GRANTED CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR STATUS
ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS

S4,A-8-1

WEST POINTE CADET, CAREY E DONHAM DENIED DISCHARGE AS
OBJECTOR

~~1971~~

F 7,B-10-1

SAN ANTONIO--CAPT MAURICE A HALL WON DISCHARGE AS ABOVE
ON CONDITION FOLLOW UP DESIRE TO SERVE PEOPLE AS DOCTOR
IN GHETTO

F 13,A-5-7

CORNELIUS MCNIEL COOPER JR HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS ABOVE--
FIRST WEST POINT GRAD TO OBTAIN ONE

F 23,A-11-4

REP F EDWARD HEBERT PROPOSED CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR STATUS
BE GIVEN TO YOUNG MEN WILLING TO DEMONSTRATE SINCREITY
WITH 3 YRS OF NONMILITARY SERVICE

ARMY: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1971

LT CORNELIUS McNEIL COOPER JR AVOIDED SERVE IN VIETNAM UNDER LOOIHOLE DIRECTIVE 1300.6 OF 1962--HEINL

F 24,A-23-1

MR 8,A-1-2

WASH--SUPREME COURT RULED THAT DRAFT REGISTRANT MAY NOT CLAIM ABOVE TO SPECIFIC WAR--VOTE 8-1--ONLY WILLIAM O DOUGLASENTED

MR 9,A-14-1

WASH--SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM SAID NEW DECISION BY SUPREME COURTWOULD CAUSE VERY LITTLE CHANGE IN NATION'S DRAFT

AP 5,A-1-1

WM SUPREME COURT SET ASIDE FED JUDGE RULING THAT DRAFT LAW VIOLATES RELIGIOUS FREEDOM OF CATHOLICS OPPOSED TO VIETNAM WAR

AP 6,A-4-1

DEARBORN HTS YOUTH. LEONARD SLAZINKSI, 1ST CADET TO QUIT U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY AS C. OBJECTOR.--LOCHBILER.

AP 13,B-4-1

WASH--WEST POINTER, LT. LOUIS P. FONT WINS ARMY DISCHARGE

AP 21,A-17-1

SUPREME COURT UPHELD SLECTIVE SERVICE REGS PROHIBITNG DRAFTTEE FROM MAKING CLAIM BETWEEN INDUCTION NOTICE MAIL & DATE

---1971---

AP 22,C-6-4

SUPREME COURT RULED THAT SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANT
DECIDES ON ABOVE AFTER RECEIVES INDUCTION ORDERS MUST TELL
IT TO ARMY NOT LOCAL DRAFT BOARD

JE 9,A-2-4

SENATE REJECTED AMENDMENT BY SEN PHILIP A HART TO BROADEN
DEFINITION OF ABOVE

JE 13,A-4-1 HOME

SUIT SEEKING VETERANS ADMINIS BENEFITS FOR ABOVE DRAFTED
INTO CIVILIAN ALTERN TE SERVICE FILED

JE 28,A-1-1

SUPREME COURT REVERSED 1967 CONVICTION OF MUHAMMAD ALI,SEN-
TENCED TO 5 YRS IMPRISONMENT FOR DRAFT EVASION

JL 24,A-3-6

JAMES CRAWFORD, JOHN TOMHAVE & CHARLES WELLS CONVICTED OF
DISOBEYING ORDERS TO CARRY WEAPONS ON GUARD DUTY--RECEIVED
6 MOS JAIL SENTENCES & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGES

AG 27, A-11-1

PLANTATION CAMP-S.VIETNAM-MAJ. S. J. A. (BERT) WESTBROOK RESIGNED AS COMBAT
COMMANDER INV,ETNAM AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

1971

CINCINNATI—CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS OVERTURNED SENTENCE OF HARRY W. DANIELS, JR., WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IN PRISON IN DRAFT CASE, BY ?FED. JUDGE MAC SWINFORD, OF KENTUCKY WHO SAYS HE HAS GIVEN SAME SENTENCE TO ALL DRAFT CASES FOR 30 YEARS

Ag6, A-4-4

----1972----

M JE11, B-2-1 1Dot

POINT PARTRIDGE, WASH—10 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS WORK FOR EXPERIMENTAL GROUP KNOWN AS THE ECOLOGY CORPS AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO MILITARY SERVICE—AMMONS D23, A-2-1
PHILADELPHIA—BASE COMMANDERS TO BE GIVEN AUTHORITY TO DECIDE STATUS OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

----1973----

JAN6, A-2-3

BOSTON—CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS RULED ELIGIBLE FOR VA SCHOOL BENEFITS

JA8, A-13-1

HONOLULU—SFC ERNEST R. POUNDER HIGHLY-DECORATED GREEN BERET—TURNS PACIFIST AFTER 3 WAR TOURS

F 20, B-7-3

WASH—MISSING INGREDIENT IN CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR RULING BY JUDGE GARRITY WITH WAR OBJECTOR GRANTED GI RIGHTS—HEINL

-----1973----- AP5, A-19-3
DAYTON, ONIO ---LT. BRUCE ASHLEY, 27 OF LOUISVILLE SENTENCED
TO 18 MONTHS IN PRISON, FOR REFUSAL TO WORK AS ARMY DOCTOR

AP26, B-13-5
ST. LOUIS---FED. CT. OF APPEALS RULED 6-3 FOR RESENTENCING
OF ROBERT M. WOOSLEY 21, OF SPRINGFIELD ILL

O 4, B-18-2
DENVER-RICHARD DEAN BUCKLIN, 26, CO WHO SPENT 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS. IN
SWEDEN AFTER GOING AWOL FROM ARMY POST IN W. GERMANY, PLANS
TO SURRENDER TO MILIT POLICE TODAY N 34, A-17-1
PENTAGON SCRAPXS PROPOSAL TO MAKE CO'S STAY IN SERVICE BUT
MAY ASK CONGRESS TO REQUIRE THEY REIMBURSE GOV'T FOR MILIT.
EDUCATION WHEN THEY LEAVE--1974-- Mr 4, A-2-4

SUPCT. RULES MR 4 THAT CO'S PERFORMING DUTIES OTHER THAN
SERVING IN MILIT. NOT ENTITLED TO GI ED. BENEFITS

-1980- F 11, B-1-2
RELIGIOUS GROUPS BRACE FOR FLOCK OF COs-BULLARD

F 10, A-3-1

JEHOVAH'S WITNESS HARRY CHESTLER SEEKS CO STATUS, HONORABLE

DISCHARGE-TUCKER

-1990-

N 11 A-1-4

Det's Bishop Gumbleton will ask Catholic bishops to join
campaign to encourage Catholic soldiers to become
conscientious objectors.--DeSmet

N 11 A-4-1

Louisville, Ky- Ill Army reservist Stephanie Atkinson ex-
cused from duty in Persian Gulf because she says she is
conscientious objector

N 14 B-1-4

Bishop Gumbleton's call for Catholics to become conscient-
ious objectors draws praise, condemnation.--deSmet

N 21 B 3-1

Sgt. George J. Morse of Grayling plans to become a con-
scientious objector by refusing to pick up his equipment for
action

-1990-

N 23 A 1-2

More and more U.S. soldiers are opting to break their agreement with the military and pay the price, rather than face fighting in the Persian Gulf-Ryan

N 23 A 2-6

Objectors must oppose war "In all its forms" They cannot pick and choose

-1991-

Mr 6 A 4-6

San Francisco-An Army medical supply clerk who argued that her fundamentalist Christian beliefs prevented her from serving in Operation Desert Storm was convicted

ARMY - CONSCRIPTION

SEE

ARMY - DRAFT

ARMY: CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND: SERIES BY FRANK LOWE 1956

- 1-U.S.CANADA TEAMWORK WRITES HISTORY IN THE AIR AP 30, 17-1
- 2-OCEAN RADAR SENTINEL HELPS TO BALK ATTACK MY 1, 27-1
- 3-JET FLYING GENERAL EARLE PARTRIDGE KEEPS EYE ON VAST CONTINENTAL DEFENSE MY 2, 51-1
- 4-SUPERSONIC ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES TESTED DAILY BY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND MY 3, 44-1
- 5-"HOTEL CONSTELLATION", A FLYING RADAR 'HOTEL' CHECKS EVERY PLANE OFF US COAST MY 4, 7-1
- 6-ONE-SHOT DUEL IN POLAR SKY SPICES TRIAL JOUST WITH DEATH MY 5, 10-6

ARMY - CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

1954

NEW COMMAND TO BE SET UP FOR CONTINENTAL DEFENSE UNDER AIR FORCE WITH
GEN BENJ W CHIDLAW IN COMMAND

AG 3, 1-2 5*

---1955---

AP 10, 1-21-8

EARL E PARTRIDGE MAN BE APPT AS CHIEF OF ABOVE
GEN EARLE E PARTRIDGE TO TAKE COMMAND OF ABOVE

JE 4, 1-3

N 16, 59-3 1H

REPORT ON MEN WHO RUN ABOVE IN COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.--SMITH

---1956---

JL 19, 17-1

NORTHEAST COMMAND TO BE ABOLISHED ON SEPT 1; ITS AIR DEF. UNITS PLACED
UNDER ABOVE AT COLO. SPRINGS

N 13, 8-1

REPORT ON COMBAT OPERATIONS CENTER OF ABOVE--ENGLE

D 13, 57-2

COLORADO SPRINGS--ABOVE TO MAINTAIN FULL TIME OPERATIONS DURING THE HO
LIDAYS AGAIN THIS YEAR

D 24, 3-6

COLORADO SPRINGS--ABOVE TRACKS SANTA CLAUS ON RADAR

---1957---

JE 8, 3-5

AIR DEFENSE ON ALERT FOR 1 HOUR JE 7--HEAVY AIR TRAFFIC

---1960---

N 11, A-17-2F; N 3

DEF. DEPT. ASSIGNS ALL RESPONSIBILITY FOR DETECTING & TRACKING POTENT-
IALLY HOSTILE SPACE OBJECTS TO ABOVE

FT. MONROE, VA.--TELLS OF PLANS FOR DEACTIVATION OF ARMY RESERVE UNITS
WHOSE STRENGTH & STANDARDS ARE BELOW PAR
DOUBLE TALK ON CUT IN RESERVE FORCES EDIT

O 10. 10-2

O 14,22-1

H

--1972--

JA 20,A-7-1

ARMY GOING BACK TO OLD WAYS SAYS ABOVE--STICKING TO
APARTAN TRAINING PROGRAMS

ARMY: CONVICTS: MICHIGAN

1940---

MICHIGAN PROBATION & PAROLE ASSN ASKS ROOSEVELT TO LIFT BAN
ON PRISONERS--SHOENFIELD--1941-- S 20,24-4
F 3,4-1 CITY
PROF JNO B WAITE HITS ARMY BAN ON CRIMINALS AP 16,16-3
ARMY TO LESSEN BAN ON CRIMINALS AP 20,1-6-1
ARMY BAN MODIFIED-EDIT JL 6,1-4-3
MICHIGAN BDS ORDERED TO RECONSIDER XN PLACING IN 4F
-----1942----- JL 15,27-8 CIT
AG 27,26-1
141 IONIA PAROLEES ENLISTED IN ARMY
ARMY TUDIES PROPOSAL TOFORM DIVISION COMPOSED ENTIRELY OF
CONVICTS S 3,24-1 NITE
WHOLESALE PROLEN FOR ARMY SERVICE HELD UNWISE BY GARRET
HEYNS--SHOENFIELD ---1943--- MR 4,14-6
LEAVENWORTH INMATES OF DRAFT AGE TO BE CLASSIFIED
MR 10,12-4
DRAFT BOARDS TO BE SET UP IN MICH PRISONS TO EXPEDITE
DRAFTING OF PAROLEES MR 13,16-5
FRANK W GAY, OTTO H SCHULTZ, GEORGE L FRANCIS NAMED TO JACKSON
BD TOCLASSIFY ELIGIBLE INMATES JE 4,3-3
WALTER BROWN FIRST INMATE OF JACKSON CALLED UP

-----1943-----

PSYCHIATRISTS TO EXAMINE MICH PROSPECTS FOR ARMY

JE 10,14-2

A LAW & ARMY CO-OPERATE-TNEDLER

JE 13,1-7-3

6 IONIA, MICH REFORMATORY INMATE S APPROVED BY ARMY

JE 15,1-7-3

JE 22,9-6

800 PAROLEES IN ARMED SERVICES FROM MICH HAVE GOOD RECORDS

JL 7,6-2

368 INMATES GIVEN DRAFT PHYSICAL AT IONIA REFORMATORY

JL 11,4-5-1

IONIA-146 OF 369 CONVICTS PASS PREINDUCTION EXAMS

JL 13,9-5

118 OF 356 PASS DRAFT TESTS AT JACKSON

AG 27,26-1

ARMY STUDIES PROPOSAL TO FORM DIVISION COMPOSED ENTIRELY
OF CONVICTS

S3,24-1 NITE

WHOLESALE PAROLE FOR ARMY SERVICE HELD UNWISE BY GARRET

S 18,9-1

HEMMS--SHOENFIELD

1,402 PAROLEES FROM MICHIGAN PRISONS SERVING IN ARMED FOR-
CES

AG 18,8-5 NITE

LEWIS E LAWES URGES DRAFT ON CONVICTS BEFORE FATHERS

S 18,9-1

1,402 PAROLEES FROM MICH PARISONS SERVINGS IN ARMED FORCES

ARMY: CONVICTS: MICHIGAN

1943

MICHIGAN PRISONS CONTRIBUTE 1,656 PAROLEES

D 10,15-3 NITE

-----1944-----

F 26,9-4 NITE

1,200 PAROLED MEN CALLED IN ARMY IN 6 MONTHS AG 12,13-3
MEN ON PAROLED FROM MICH PRISONS, SERVING IN ARMED FORCES
WHEN DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE, DISCHARGED FROM PRISON

S 27,8-4

PHIL KENNAMER, PAROLED SLAYER, KILLED IN ACTION

D 17,1-7-6

~~WHEN~~ A CAPONE HOODLUM PAROLED TO ARMY, OBJECTED T BEING
HOSPITALIZED WHEN HEART CONDITION DEVELOPEDTH

-----1945-----

JA 18,35-5

PLAN TO SPUR DRAFT OF PRISON INMATES

JA 19,27-5

PRISONERS SCOFF AT RUMOR THAT 1,200 MAY ~~KOR~~ BE GIVEN PAROLE

MR 25,1-2-3

1,670 PAROLEES SERVICE IN ARMED ~~N~~ FORCES

MR 29,30-4

PAROLE BILL FOR PRISON INMATES ASSAILED--KIMBALL

MR 31,13-2

PAROLE OFFICIALS ATTACK RELEASE OF PRISON INMATES--KIMBALL

Ap 1,1-11-2

REP JOHN KELLEY SAYS AMENDMENT TO PAROLE BILL GO TOO FAR

-----1945---

AP 6,3-1

PROPOSAL TO ALLOW CONVICTS INTO ARMED FORCES DEAD

O 14,1-16-3

WM A FLANIGAN DIED IN ACTION; BOYS MADE GOOD--SAHS

-----1951-

O 21,1-9-4

GOV STEVENSON, ILL URGES GOVT CONSIDER DRAFTING SELECTED CONVICTS

-----1966-----

F 14,A-3-1

WASH--LT GEN HERSHEY IN FAVOR OF CRIMINAL DRAFT TO SATISFY VIET NAMPOWER

AP 22,B-5-1

WALPOLE--DEF DEPT RULED OUT A CONVICT DRAFT

JL 17,B-3-1

BOSTON--STATE SEN REJECTED BILL THAT WOULD HAVE RELEASED SOME STATE PRISON INMATES FOR MILITARY SERVICE IN VIETNAM

Form 1656

LILY PONS URGES WOMEN COOKS FOR DRAFTEES IN ARMY CAMPS

O 12, 18-2 CITY

---1942---

MY 2, 2-3

40 PRIVATES AT CUSTER SENT TO COOKS' SCHOOL

JL 5, 1-1-2

ROY ALCIATORE, CHEF OF FAMED RESTAURANT, ANTOINE'S, ORDERED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION JULY 13

---1944---

N 17, 25-7

SGT. HENRI GELDERS BAKES CAKE UNDER FIRE

---1946---

JL 11, 26-2

ARMY OPENS CLASSES TO REORGANIZE BAKERS & COOKS

---1953---

AG 20, 24-4

AWARDS SGT. BOYCE EDWARDS BRONZE STAR FOR GOOD COOKING IN KOREA

---1955---

N 3, 14-3

ONE OF ABOVE TO BE RETAINED FOR COMBAT JOBS

---1960---

F 19 A-1-2

HOW MANUAL TRAINED ABOVE

---1973---

JE 28, C-28-1

FT. ORD, CALIF-ARMY SHINING UP IMAGE OF ITS COOKS, TRAINING THEM

RACE

D 28, B-8-2

GI COOKS UPGRADED-EDIT.

-1975-

N 19, B-3-1 D

SGT BOB MUDGETTE & CULINARY TEAMS TOUR SCHOOL -DOERR

ARMY : CORRESPONDENTS

1942

Form 1656

MR 25, 9-6

HELEN KIRKPATRICK & MARY WELSH MADE ARMY REPORTERS

ARMY : COSTA RICA

1986

Mr 5, B_5-1

San Jose-130 U.S Army engineers arrive to build roads &
bridges

PAUL W BROSNAN NAMED BY TRUMAN TO ABOVE
 SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM ASKS CONFIRMATION FOR 3 JUSTICES OF NEW ABOVE
 TRUMAN APPTS PAUL W BROSNAN, GEORGE W LATIMER, ROBERT E QUINN

---1956---

HOMER FERGUSON MAY BE JUDGE ON ABOVE

HOMER FERGUSON ACCEPTS POST WITH ABOVE
 EISENHOWER NOMINATES HOMER FERGUSON TO ABOVE

CONV. OF CLAUD J. BATCHELOR ON CHG. OF HELPING THE COMMUNISTS WHILE A
 PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA HAS BEEN UPHLED BY ABOVE

---1961---

PARIS-PRES. KENNEDY SAYS HE INTENDS TO APPOINT REP. PAUL KILDAY AS JUDGE
 OF ABOVE

---1963---

MAJ. LEROY J. ABT ADMITTED TO PRACTICE BEFORE US CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS

---1968---

SAN ANTONIO--WILLIAM H DARDEN NAMED JUDGE BY PRES JOHNSON

---1971---

BATTLE TAKING SHAPE FOR NOMINATION TO US COURT OF MILITARY
 APPEALS--PRES NIXON GIVEN TENTATIVE APPROVAL TO ALBERT

W WATSON, SOUTH CAROL CONG--RYAN

MY 23, 55-5

JE 17, 1-8-4

JA 26, 1-2-

JA 27, 1-8

K FA 31, 32-6 1H

S 9, A-8-5

JE 1, 8-6-4 FIN 5

KL 23, A-23-1

N 6, A-19-1 IDOT

MY 26, A-1-1

--1971--

MY 27, B-11-1

PRES NIXON CANCELED PLANS TO NAME ALBERT W. WATSON TO
ABOVE DUE TO INTENSE OPPOSITION FROM SEVERAL SOURCES--

RXX RYAN

--1973--

MY 24, C-7-4

WASH-COURT AGREES TO REVIEW LT. M WM. L. CALLEY JR. TRIAL

JE19, A-16-1

WASH---WHITE HOUSE ROLE IN MY LAI ZUIZ CHALLENGED

---1974---

N 7, B-6-1

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON SERVES ON MILITARY APPEALS COURT AS JUDGE

JL 24, 32-2

AIRMAN DONALD WHEELER'S HAIRCUT GIVES BAD IMPRESSION

~~1960~~
~~1980~~

My 2, A-22-1
JL 20, A-14-1

PLAYFUL PRANKS?-EDIT.
LOOPHOLE IN MY LAI CASE

ARMY : COURTS-MARTIAL : INQUIRY

1947

SEN JENNER DEMANDS INQUIRY OF ARMY MIL. TRIAL PROCEDURE- JL 8, 24-4

Ja 7, 2-1

Capt. Leland J. Bass ~~to be tried Ja 10~~
 at Chicago for possession of liquor

---1934---
 CAPT HAROLD K(DUKE) COULTER ON TRIAL FOR MISCONDUCT
 TAYLOR MORGAN

JL 2,4-7 CS
 WITH MRS ALICE
 MY 20,1-2 MAIL

---1935---
 SEC EGY SURROUNDS COURT-MARTIAL OF ARMY OFFICER
 ---1936---

CAPT. RALPH E. FLEISCHER ORDERED DISMISSED FROM US ARMY
 OBERLIN M. CARTER, 80, ASKS REINSTATEMENT, COURT MARTIALED IN LAST CE-
 NTURY

MR 27,2-3-CM
 D 22,47-1

---1937---
 HONOLULU-COURT TRIES LIEUT W.O. JOHNSON ON CHARGES OF DRUNKENNESS &
 CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

MR 12, 5-2

OBERLIN M. CARTER, 81, LOSES 40-YR FIGHT TO HAVE COURT MARTIAL DISMISSED

D 6M2-2-BLST

---1938---
 LIEUT-COL STEWART S GIFFIN CONVICTED INTOXICATION

JL 28, 37-3 BS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 7,11-4

CAPT. McDONALD JONES SENT TO 5 YRS FOR COMMITTING A FELONY

---1939---

PRIVATE BEN FLIEGELMAN SENTC. TO 5 YRS FOR TAKING ARMY BOMBER ON SOLO FLIGHT
OBERLIN M CARTER NOW 83, HOPES TO CLEAR HIS NAME

F 1, 1/1

J 11, 1-3

---1940---

N.Y. CAPT. JOHN T. PROUT, JR. ACQUITTED OF CHARGES OF HIDING & GIVING AWAY GOVT. AMMUNITION
FT. BRAGG, N.C. - PVT. JOHN HABINYAK SENTC. TO 10 YRS. & 9 MOS. IN FED. PEN.

D 1, 1-9-6

AG 21, 1-1 BS

F 6, 1-2 BS

---1942---

PRESIDENT GETS RIGHT TO IMPOSE DEATH SENTC. BY COURT MARTIAL
PVT. WILLARD TIPTON DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED & SENTC. 1 YR. FOR MURDER

MR 15, 1-12-6

MY 25, 2-8

TO TRY SOLDIER FOR SLAYING 3 AUSTRALIAN WOMEN
PVT. TRAVIS P. HAMMOND ACCUSED OF RAPING 16-YR.-OLD ENGLISH GIRL
PVTS EVERETT FARMER, CHAS COX GIVEN 5 YRS FOR SHOOTING ICELANDER

AG 10, 25-2

AG 30, 1-7-3

O 12, 9;1

PVT. FRANCIS A. LINES CONV. OF RAPING GIRL, SENTC. TO DEATH BY HANGING

O 20, 4-1 BS

CORP. LAWRENCE H. MCKENZIE SENTC. TO LIFE FOR SLAYING MARY MARTIN IN IRELAND

O 21, 4-8

PVT. WESLEY EDMONDS SENTC. TO LIFE FOR RAPING ENGLISH WOMAN
GENERAL COURT MARTIAL OF 18 APPT. TO TRY LT. WM. N. WILSON FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN CALIF.

N 10, 8-3

Form 1656

D 17, 4-1

SERGT. CHARLES WILSON & PVT. HENRY SCARBOROUGH HELD AT FT. CUSTER
ON RAPE CHARGE. D 30, 2-8 BS
TRAINING PROGRAM FOR MILITARY PRISONERS BEGUN AT FORT CUSTER.

--1943--

JA 6, 6-5 BS

LONDON-DAVID COBB SENTENCED TO HANG FOR SLAYING OF 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT
J. COBNER. JA 28, 45-1

FORT CUSTER-SERGT. EDWARD M. DEGUTES & STAFF SERGT. RICHARD U. SCHUM-
ACHER SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR THEFT FROM POST THEATER F 6, 4-8

PVT. BURLEY WILLIAMS, N. AFRICA, GETS 5 YRS. FOR MANSLAUGHTER-MR 4, 4-7 NITE

SGT. EDWARD M. DEGUTES & SGT. FREDERICK H. SMITH FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR
CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAD A GOVT. THEATER AT FT. CUSTER MR 9, 1-3 NITE

PVT. JACOB L. WEBB SENT. TO 6 MOS. FOR IMPERSONATING ARMY OFFICER

MR 19, 25-5

PVT. GEO. S. KNAPP HANGED FOR SLAYING LUCY RIVERS MAYNARD, 8

MR 25, 45-8 BS

DEATH SENT. RECOMMENDED FOR 27 NEGRO SOLDIERS IN THANKSGIVING DAY RIOT AT PHOENIX, ARIZ.

MR 26, 25-7 BS MO

TUCSON, ARIZ-PVT FRANCIS E LINES, CARO, MICH. HANGED FOR RAPE-AP 12, 16-3
SENT. OF SGT. EDWARD W. DEGUTES CUT TO DISCHARGE & CONFINEMENT TO DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS AT FT. LEAVENWORTH FOR 3 YRS.; SGT. RICHARD U. SCHUMACHER DISCHARGED & CONFINED TO HARD LABOR FOR 6 MOS.

---1943---

LOS ANGELES-MICHAEL STRIGNANO GIVEN LIFE TERM FOR SLAYING WOMAN

JE 21, 22-4

JE 29, 26-1

AT CUSTER FACE TRIAL FOR ATTEMPT TO JOIN DET. RIOT

JL 14, 10-2

UT HOMER J PAGE, JR TO BE COURT MARTIALED FOR MAIL FRAUD

JL 30, 4-5

FT CUSTER NEGROES TO BE TRIED

JL 30

JL 31, 3-2

PVTS. LAWRENCE MITCHELL, RICHARD P ADAMS, JOHN W BORDENAVE TO HANG FOR RAPE AT CAMP MAXEY, TEX.

AG 3, 23-6

FT CUSTER-4 NEGROES CONV. ATTEMPTING TO SEIZE ARMS-LESTER L BOWDITCH, HERMAN GEORGE, BEN L JOHNSON, IVORY WILLIAMS

AG 24, 7-1

TWO PRIVATES FROM REHABILITATION CENTER GIVEN 50 YRS. HARD LABOR

AG 31, 15-1

COL. WM. COLMAN TRIAL SET FOR SEPT. 6

SS, 1-9-1

ARMY TRIAL PROCEDURES DEFINED

S 14, 22-3

LESTER BOWDITCH, IVORY WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN JOHNSON, HERMAN GEORGE HAVE TERMS CUT AFTER RIOT CASE

S 14, 1-3 BSND 2

COL. WM. COLMAN FOUND GUILTY - NIEBER

S 15, 6-1

REDUCED IN RANK TO CAPTAIN - NIEBER

S 16, 1-4

NEW GROUP WILL TRY LIEUT. COL. CHAS. WHITE

S 20, 4-2

EDGAR G. BROWN URGES NEW TRIAL FOR COLMAN

S 21, 1-4

COL. WHITE CONVICTED GIVEN DISCHARGE

S 22, 1-5

MAJ. GEO. A. HARTFORD NEXT ONE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

ARMY:

COURT MARTIAL :

1943

 FRED LALONE TRIED FOR IMPROPER ARMY TRANSFERS
 FORM 1656
S 30, 1-7

 COLMAN CASE REOPENED- NIEBER
 O 1, 1-3

 OFFICER FRED LALONE IS DISMISSED-NIEBER
 O 2, 1-7

 MYRON COLLINS GETS SENTENCE OF 18 MONTHS -NIEBER
 O 2, 1-4

 HARRY R. (RED) BEVER, ARMY DESERTER MUST DIE FOR KILLING CLINT WOOD
 O 14, 15-3BS

 PAIGNTON-ENG.-14 AMER. SOLDIERS CHARGED WITH MUTINY
 O 15, 2-7BS

 CALCUTTA- AN AMERICAN NURSE, A SERGEANT AND AN AIR FORCE CAPTAIN
 N 23, 2-8BS

 AWAIT COURT MARTIAL IN MARRIAGE MIX-UP
 N 23, 1-4BS

 SEN. CLAUDE PEPPER SUGGESTS COURT MARTIAL FOR LIEUT. GEN. PATTON
 D 5, 1-24-5

 CAPT. LINDSAY C. HOWARD FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR FAILING TO PAY ALIMONY
 D 15, 2-8

 PVT. CHAS. MCINTOSH DESERTS ARMY POST, WRITES WORTHLESS CHECKS
 D 19, 1-5-3

 CAPT. PAUL J. KELCHAK ACQUITTED OF STRIKING PRIVATE.
 D 22, 1-5

 PVT. CHAS. L. F. MCINTOSH IS SENTENCED --1944--
 JA 6, 20-4

CAMP PHILLIPS. CAPT. DAVID OBERTS CONVICTED IN SHOOTING AFFRAY

--1944--

CHAS. L.F. MCINTOSH SENTENCE IS CUT TO SEVEN YEARS
E. LANSING-PVT. JACK KELLER GETS 6 MONTHS FOR THEFT.

JA 16, 1-4-7

F 6, 1-4-8
F 9, 2-3BSMO

COURT-MARTIAL FOR JACOB M. BERUE IS UPHELD
TWO ERRORS MADE IN REPORT ON JACOB N. BERUE CASE
LIEUT. COL. FRANK C. G. EULICH, MAJ. WALTER RYAN FACE ARMY TRIAL

MR 3, 30-2

MR 6, 1-1

MR 7, 2-6

PLANE PROPELLER TAKES HEAD OFF COW, FLIER RECOMMENDED FOR COURT MARTIAL

MR 18, 12-6

VICTOR L. COLSON, EDW. EGGLESTON, LEIGHTON WARE TO BE BROUGHT BEFORE COURT MARTIAL

MR 22, 1-1 BS

28 U.S. ARMY JAPS IN MARYLAND FACE MUTINY TRIAL.

MR 28, 2-8

CAPT. LEIGHTON WARE FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR IRREGULAR AUTO TRIPS

AP 3, 4-5

3 AIR FORCE OFFICERS CHARGED WITH NEGLECT OF DUTY

AP 13, 2-8 BSMO

FT. MCLELLAN, ALA-5 JAP-AMERICANS SENT TO PRISON.

AP 19, 4-6

PVT. JOSEPH J. LESNIAK RESISTS POLICE

AP 24, 4-4BS

LIEUT. MILTON HENRY CHARGED WITH DISRESPECT TO SUPERIOR OFFICERS AND AWOL NINE TIMES

AP 25, 1-1NITE

19 JAP-AMERICAN SOLDIERS CONVICTED BY COURT MARTIAL

AP 26, 9-1

LIEUT. MILTON HENRY DISMISSED FROM ARMY

AP 27, 38-2

3 ARMY OFFICERS AWAIT REVIEW BY HIGH OFFICERS

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL:

1944

LIEUT. ELOZABETH F. ANDERSEN CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER ^{Form 1656} AP 30, 1-1-3
 LT. ELIZ. F. ANDERSON, FT. CUSTER NURSE, ACQUITTED IN DOSAGE ERROR FATALITY MY 3, 1-5
 LIEUT. BEAUFORT SWANCUT FOUND GUILTY OF MURDERING FOUR MY 27, 13-4
 PVT. GEO. COLLETT, JR. OF WICHITA, KAN. GIVEN 10 YRS. FOR TRYING TO EVADE ARMY DUTY JE 4, 1-2-6
 SAN ANGELO-TEX. ; PVT. SYLVESTER DAVIS TO BE HANGED FOR SLAYING PEGGY JE 10, 11-7
 LOU ARNOLD JE 14, 14-5
 CAPT. MORRISON J. WILKINSON, JR. GIVEN 30 YRS. IMPRISONMENT FOR MORAL OFFENSES JE 22, 3-3
 PVT. LEO M. JONES GIVEN 15 YR. SENTENCE AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IN MUTINY HEARING; WM. J. FLEMONS, JR., JOSEPH R. KENT, ARTHUR BOYD, JAMES E. CRAWLEY CONVICTED ON MUTINY CHARGE JE 30, 21-3
 NINE NEGROES FOUND GUILTY IN CAMP RIOT JL 7, 15-2
 TULELAKE, CALIF. PVT. BERNARD GOE ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE, AFTER KILLED JAPANESE - AMERICAN IN CAMP JL 24, 18-3
 LT THEODORE P WARREN GIVEN 10 YRS. AND DISMISSAL FOR ASSAULT JL 26, 9-1
 LT FRANK P ABBOTT, SAGINAW, FINED \$1875 FOR LOW FLYING

--1944--

LIEUT. ALLEN REED FOUND GUILTY OF VIOLATION OF FLYING REGULATIONS

AG 5, 13-6

AG 15, 4-7

CHAS. E. (COMMANDO) KELLY AND, BLAMES WELL-WISHERS ALONG THE WAY FOR HIS DELAY

AG 25, 19-7

LT. KENNETH W. WASSING, OSCODA, IN LAKE DEATHS

S 3, 1-1-4

LIEUT. KENNETH WASSING GIVEN 10 MOS. AT HARD LABOR AND DISMISSAL FROM SERVICE, IN CONNECTION WITH DEATH OF MRS. MARY MEYER KIMBALL

S 7, 39-8

FO WM. D. KRAUSS AND 3 LIEUTS. FACE DISMISSAL AFTER CRASH

S 8, 6-2

RICHARD L. BAILEY GIVEN 15 YR. SENTENCE AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR THEFT OF PLANE

S 15, 40-8

SIDNEY M. OLEMAN AND JOHN N. SOMMER DISMISSED AFTER MOCK BLITZ ON MEMPHIS, TEN. N. HOSP.

O 18, 24-6B

CAPT. JOSEPH GOULD CHARGED WITH FRAUD INVOLVING ARMY CONTRACTS

O 25, 28-2

STAFF SERGT. CHAS. C. HOLMAN AND FRANCIS F. STAGE ON TRIAL FOR ASSAULT ON PVT. JOHN L. PETERS

O 26, 24-3

CHAS. C. HOLMAN, FRANCIS E. STAGE, MP'S, SENTENCED FOR BEATING PVT. JNO. L. PETERS.

N 6, 2-1RINAL

43 NEGRO SOLDIERS FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR ATTACK ON ITALIANS AT FORT LAWTON

N 14, 19-2

CAPT JOE GOULD GIVEN 3 YRS, \$12,000 FINE, FOR DEFRAUDING GOVT

JOE GOULD & WEST GIVEN 2-Y

SGT ODUS L WEST GIVEN 2 YRS FOR MISTREATING AMERICAN SOLDIER PRISONERS N 18, 9-4
 2 RAPISTS HANGED AT CHERBOURG N 20, 1755
 SCORES OF SERVICE MEN AND CIVILIANS CHARGED WITH SMUGGLING CONTRABAND INTO CHINA D 16, 9-3
 ARTHUR L. STONE CONVICTED IN FORT LAWTON RIOT; HERMAN JOHNSON, NATHAN-IEL SPENCER. DETROIT ACQUITTED IN RIOT D 18, 3-6
 SENTENCED TO 30 YEARS' EMPRISONMENT; BUT PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT CUTS IT DOWN TO 10 (MORRISON J. WILKINSON) D 22, 20-7
 AMERICANS IN FRANCE ARE NOT COWARDS. EDIT 9 36, 3-2
 --1945--
 FOUR AMERICANS GET 45 TO 50 YR. SENTENCE IN BLACK MARKET CASE IN FRANCE JA 9, 1-6 BSMAIL
 CAMP ED WARDS, MASS. - PVTs. JOS. MILLER, BISHOP PRESSLEY, FLINT, 10 & 15 YRS. FOR AUTO THEFTS & BURGLARY JA 18, 32-7
 FIVE MORE SENTENCED IN ARMY THEFT RING IN FRANCE F 1, 3-6
 HONOLULU, WASH. SENTENCED IN ARMY MUTINY F 6, 1-5
 VANCOUVER, WIFE OF PVT. HENRY P. WEBER, WHO REFUSES TO BEAR ARMS, STANDS BY HIM F 8, 37-1
 HENRY P. WEBER'S SENTENCE COMMUTED TO LIFE F 9, 21-1
 ASHEVILLE, N.C. - CORP. FRANK C. HISCUTT, GD. RAPIDS, MICH. ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF PVT. BENJ. F. HOLLAND

-1945--

F 12, 11-3

PVT. MANULE SHOCKEY. FREED IN SLAYING OF GERMAN PRISONER OF WAR

F 14, 1-3

SENTENCE OF PVT. HENRY WEBER, WHO REFUSED TO DRILL AT CALIFORNIA ARMY CAMP REDUCED FROM DEATH TO FIVE YEARS

F 16, 1-4

PARIS- AMERICAN SOLDIER CONVICTED BY AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL OF MURDER AND ASSAULT HANGED AT PLABENNEC; NAME NOT DISCLOSED

MR 4, 1-9-7

MAJ. WM. BARRETT SENTENCED BY COURT MARTIAL FOR BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE IN ATTEMPT TO GET BACK INTO ARMY

MR 7, 1-3

OFFICER WHO FIRED MERCY SHOT AT FLIER TRAPPED IN BURNING PLANE ACQUITTED OF VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

MR 19, 2-7

5 NEGRO WACS FACE TRIAL FOR PART IN STRIKE AT LOVELL GEN. HOSP. IN FORT DEVENS, ASS.

MR 21, 17-8

FORT DEVENS- ANNA C. MORRISON, JOHNNIE MURPHY, MARY GREEN, PVT. YOUNG, NEGRO WACS SENTENCED TO ONE YR. AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

AP 15, 1-4-5

TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS TO DIE AND A THIRD GIVEN LIFE PRISON TERM ON CHARGE OF RAPE; TWO GERMAN WOMEN WERE THE COMPALINANTS

AP 20, 28-8

MA J. M. BRUCKMANN CLEARED OF LAX INSPECTION CHARGES; CHARGES AGAINST LIEUT. COL. FRANK GRUELICH AND MAJOR WALTER RYAN REDUCED

MY 23, 1-2

RECORDS OF MORE THAN 64,000 REVIEWED IN WASH SINCE JUL 1, 1940- KENNEDY

MY 25, 27-5

PVT JOS MCGEE OF MASS, FOR SLAPPING 9 GERMAN PRISONERS WHO REFUSED TO WORK

ARMY: COURTMARTIAL

1945

PVT JOS MCGEE FREED FROM ANY FURTHER PUNISHMENT FOR VIOLATION GENEVA CONVENTION
 PRES TRUMAN TURNS OVER COMMUTATION AND CONFIRMATION POWERS TO TOP ARMY & NAVY OFFICIALS
 HOUSE MILITARY AFFRS COMM SEEKS EXPLANATION OF SOME SENTENCES AND DISCHGS
 REP KILDAY URGES REMOVAL OF IN PEACETIME
 15 SOLDIERS FOR ALLEGED MISTREATMENT OF PATIENTS AT LONG ISLAND VET HOSP
 PVT TRUMAN ANDERSON, CHI, CONVICTED OF STEALING 360 CARTONS CIGARETTES
 LT. COL GLEN MYER FINED \$1,200 FOR TRANSPORTING 2 TO BRUSSELS
 GEN EISENHOWER HOLDS UP DEATH SENTENCE OF BROOKLYN PVT TIL HIS RETURN
 ODUS L WEST GIVEN ABOVE AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE
 CORP. THURMAN E. LAWS SENT TO DEATH FOR KILLING WIFE & T. SGT. WALDEMAN A VERNET, JR.
 LTS MARSDEN THOMPSON, ROGER TERRY, NEGROES, ACQUITTED OF DISOBEDIENCE CHARGES
 OVER 200 DEATH SENTENCES IMPOSED BY BUT LATER COMMUTED TO LIFE
 JAS J PATNODE OF LAKE PLACID, NY, DISMISSED FOR SELLING DOG TO MAKE PROFIT

MY 27, 1-7-3
 MY 27, 4-8-4
 MY 31, 8-2
 JE 3, 1-2-8
 JE 8, 1-4 FINAL
 JE 14, 28-5
 JE 14, 2-7
 JE 24, 13-2
 JE 26, 2-1
 JE 29, 13-1
 JL 3, 12-7
 JL 8, 1-10-3
 JL 9, 1-1 NITE

---1945---

JOHN V BRENNAN & JAS COOPER WRITE HOME OF CHINESE WOMAN'S DEATH CAUSED BY BRENNAN
JOHN V BRENNAN & JAS F COOPER WILL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHGD
8 NAZI PRISONERS AWAITING HANGING CONFIRMATION BY PRESIDENT
PFC SAMUEL ROSENBLOOM COMMUTED TO LIFE OF HARD LABOR
CAPT STANLEY JONES ABSOLVED OF CHGS OF FAILING TO PREVENT OR INVESTIGATE MISTREATMENT OF PRISONERS AT LINCOLN AIR FIELD
CAPT ANTONY PARISI ABSOLVED OF BLAME OF MISTREATMENT OF PRISONERS IN GUARDHOUSE AT LINCOLN FIELD
MATTHEW FINKELSON, PHILA, FOUND GUILTY OF FRAUD AGAINST GOVT
PVT JESSEX D. BOSTON EXECUTED FOR MURDERING WOMAN, ALSO FOR MURDERING MAN
CAPT JOSEPH GOULD WHO MANAGED JIM BRADDOCK, STCD TO YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND FINED \$100
WM H SPROUSE, WM MARSH, JAMES J JOHNSON GUILTY INCITING RIOT
PVT EDWARD J REICHL HANGED FOR SLAYING ARMY BUDDY
PRES TRUMAN ASKS PARTICULARS IN SENTC PFC ROBT A COLBY
RAY J OROARK, SHERMAN E HUFFMAN, JOHN NIMITS GIVEN 10 YEARS FOR KILLING 2 JAP CIVILIANS
CLEMENCY ASKED FOR PFC HENRY A GLUSKI
SAN FRAN-ALBERT T BENTON WINS NEW TRIAL
OWEN J ROBERTS APTD CHRMN OF WAR DEPT CLEMENCY BD

JL 12, 19-2

JL 15, 1-3-4

JL 18, 2-3 FINAL

JL 25, 17-3

JL 26, 11-7

JL 28, 9-8

JL 29, 1-10-3

AG 2, 3-8 NITE

AG 4, 10-7

AG 15, 4-5

AG 22, 2-8

AG 4, 2-6

AG 3, 2-3

O 22, 23-1

N 11, 1-2-8

N 11, 1-2-5

5000 IMPRISONED YANKS TO RETURN TO US FOR CONFINEMENT-D 10, 1-5 FINAL
 DEATH PENALTY ON PFC ROBT VOLBY COMMUTED TO LIFE D 16, 1-2-3
 PVT ANDERSON D J BUTLER HANGED FOR RAPE:FAMILY TRIES TO CLEAR NAME D 16, 1-2-7 3*
 MAJ ALPHONSE J FABBRICATORE GIVEN 3 YRS FOR DISCHARGE D 23, 1-3-2
 PLOT
 ---1946---
 HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS COMM TO CRITICIZE COURT MARTIALS JA 4, 13-3
 PFC JOS E HICSWA TO BE EXECUTED:KILLED 2 JAPS JA 14, 8-1
 COL JAMES A KILIAN CHGD WITH PRISON BRUTALITY JA 15, 11-6 BS 2
 ALL CASES INVOLVING DEATH SENTC MUST BE REFERRED TO D.C.- JA 20, 1-4-3
 WM E BUFALINO TO APPEAL CONV LT BERYL H STEVENS JA 21, 12-6 NITE
 SEN JUDICIARY COMM OK'S INVESTIGATION COURT-MARTIALS JA 21, 1-2 BS 2
 COL JAMES KILIAN TEST MONY HIT BY CAPT E J CARROLL -F 10, 1-7-3
 LONDON-SGT J H SMITH, 3 YRS FOR CRUELTY -F 15, 6-1 BS 2
 T.SGT SHIRLEY B DIXON, TOLEDO, CHGD KILLINS RUSSIAN OFFICER-F 17M 1-15-6
 VIENNA-T/SGT SHIRLEY DIXON GOES ON TRIAL -F 18, 23-1
 CLEVELAND-MRS ALEX ONDI TELLS OF 50 YR SENTC OF HUSBAND-F 26, 1-3
 SEOUL, KOREA-4 US SOLDIERS GIVEN LIFE FOR RAPE MR 5, 6-5
 KOBE-5 OF HOSPITAL UNIT CHGD DEFRAUDING US: CONVERTED BLACK MARKET YEN MR 16, 2-3

---1946---

AP 5, 36-6

GEN EISENHOWER ASKS INVESTIGATION PREJUDICE CHARGES AT LONDON COURT MARTIAL

AP 17, 28-8

TOKYO-JOHN W HULL, ARTHUR L HYMER GIVEN LIFE FOR SLAYING 2 JAP CIVILIANS

AP 19, 4-1

SEOUL, KOREA-10 YANKS SENTENCED FOR CRIMES

AP 20, 3-1

HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS SUB-COMM. HITS ARMY TRIAL SYSTEM

AP 21, 1-11-3

WAR DEPT SAYS SUB-COMM CRITICISM IS UNJUSTIFIED

MY 25, 1-1 FINAL

2 US PRIVATES GIVEN 30 & 35 YRS FOR ARMED ROBBERY & ASSAULT-PARIS

MY 27, 1-4 FINAL

PVTS JOHN LEE & HOMER BLACKBURN GIVEN 35 YRS-PARIS

MY 28, 6-7

GEN BRESNAHAN SAYS NEWSMEN MAY TALK TO TRIAL PERSONNEL

MY 30, 1-4 FINAL

FRANKFURT-3 GIs SENTENCED TO DEATH: 2 TO LIFE

JE 5, 4-7 BS 2

YOKOHAMA-PFC. WM. E. HAMILTON HELD FOR BEATING JAP CIVILIAN TO DEATH

JE 6, 20-3

PARIS-PVT. EDDY JONES, JR. SENT TO LIFE FOR SLAYING ARMY POSTAL COURIER

JL 9, 9-8

LT WM E WING JAILED FOR MISAPPROPRIATION OVER \$50,000

JL 12, 30-6

PVT CLARENCE E DWALLER GIVEN 10 YRS & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR ~~KILLING~~ ASSAULTING JAP SOLDIER

JL 22, 20-8

DEATH SENT LEO W CHRISTENSEN REDUCED TO LIFE

AG 1, 4-4 BS 2

HOUSE MIL. COMM APPROVES GI'S AS TRIAL JUDGES

AG 3, 14-8X

COL JAMES KILLIAN HELD IN ESTEEM & DISLIKE

AG 9, 1-6

PVTS F H GETHING, PAUL L BALL GIVEN DD'S & 10 YRS

AG 10, 8-8

YOKOHAMA-SGT RICHARD P WULF GIVEN LIFE FOR RAPING JAP WOMAN

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-13 AMERICANS HELD WITHOUT CHARGES AG 12, 1-6
 FRANKFURT-DESERTERS, WM. TAVARES, LAWRENCE A. STOFFER, GET LIFE; FRANK F. GEDEON 15 YEARS AG 15, 44-8
 DEAN ART T VANDERBILT SAYS PUBLIC HEARINGS NEAR ON MILITARY JUSTICE AG 19, 15-3
 CAPT EARL J CARROLL BANNED AT TRIALS: CRITICIZED COURTS-MARTIALS- AG 20, 25-5 BS 2
 SAPPORO, JAPAN-PVT FRANK R WALLRATH GIVEN DEATH SENTC.- S 6, 36-1 NITE
 KYOTO-ALTON ADAIR, RICHARD KENAN GIVEN 2 YRS: STOLE FR JAP-S 9, 4-8
 HENRY T WHITESIDE, LEROY ROBINSON GET DEATH FOR MURDER MAJ. LEWIS B HILDEBRAND- S 10, 2-5
 ASBURY L. BELLES, GONZALO SALINAS SENTC TO DEATH FOR RAPE, GER: WILLIS L. DAIGLE, ED B. HAYES, CLEM R. MCKENZIE LIFE SENTC FOR RAPE-S 20, 2-4
 PVT JOHN D MCCLELLAN RECAPTURED- S 27, 38-3
 FRANKFURT, GERMANY-CAPT KATHLEEN DURANT GIVEN 5 YRS: DISCHARGED- S 30, 1-2
 YOKOHAMA-PVT CLIFTON J. DAUSAT SENTC 7 YRS FOR ASSAULTING 3 JAPS O 4, 10-1
 2 US ARMY OFFICERS FINED \$300 EACH FOR ENTRY INTO RED ZONE O 4, 1-1 BS 2
 LONG STUDY OF ARMY TRIAL SYSTEM NEARS END O 11, 15-2

---1946---

0 24, 2-1 BS 2

COLS BION C WELKER, JOSEPH W SHAMEL CHGD MISCONDUCT IN BREMEN

0 31, 40-4

MAJ. HARRY E. ROBBINS FACING COURT MARTIAL FOR BIGAMY & FALSIFYING CIVILIAN PATROLL ACCOUNTS

N 1, 6-6

FRANKFURT-PVT P R HAMPTON GIVEN LIFE FOR RAP NG 16-YR-OLD GERMAN GIRL

N 4, 1-4

WIFE FACES SECOND COURT-MARTIAL

N 20, 1-8 BS 2

PVT. NATHAN R. SMITH, RIVER ROUGE, GIVEN 5 YRS. FOR PART IN NEW YEAR'S EVE RIOT IN GERMANY

N 25, 10-2

PVT HERMAN D GREENE, PFC FLOYD GAMBLE JAILED: ROBBED JAPS - D 1, 1-7-3

THOS L FOLEY, CIVILIAN, PROTESTS TAKING HIS CAR BY ARMY - D 1, 1-10-6 2*

LEWIS WARNER FINED \$2,500: ILLICIT TRADING WITH GERMANS - D 5, 51-7

YOKOHAMA-ARON JEFFRIES GIVEN 10 YRS. & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR ROBBING 3 JAPS

D 6, 47-6

CAPT ORIE P GRUELLE FINED \$10,000 IN LIRA, DOLLAR PLOT - D 12, 53-5

SENTENCES OF PVT. JAS. R. GRAYBILL & PVT. OHN LANE REDUCED FROM 15 TO 10 YRS.

D 13, 22-5 BS 2

PVT JAMES I TREADWELL GIVEN 20 YRS: CPL JOS PLEASANTS, 3 YRS - D 24, 4-8

PFC ROBERT HENDRIX GIVEN 10 YRS: KILLED JAP WOMAN

D 27, 5-1

TO GIVE SELF-DISCIPLINE PLAN A TEST ---1947---

JA 1, 10-3

WAR DEPT TO ASK CONGRESS TO SHAKE UP COURTS MARTIAL

-JA 8, 30-1

HOUSE MIL GRP INTRO BILL TO OVERHAUL COURT-MARTIAL SYSTEM

JA 16, 2-2

HONOLULU-TOMMY S REDFORD, MERCHANT SEAMAN, GETS LIFE FOR RAPE

VFW, ARMY, NAVY MAP CHANGES IN COURT-MARTIALS
 THOMAS A. SHOTWELL GIVEN 5 YRS FOR ROBBERY IN JAPAN - D 1, 14-4
 CHARGES VS COL BION C WELKER DROPPED F 1, 14-1
 PVT GENE F JACKSON SENTC REDUCED FR 40 TO 20 YRS F 3, 21-2
 KOKURIA, JAPAN-PVT EUGENE HORD, 10 YRS & DD F 4, 4-1 BS 2
 HENRY E GREWE GIVEN 5 YRS FORGERY, ILLEGAL POSSESSION ARMS F 21, 31-1
 WAR DEPT FAVORS AMEND'TS O.K.ING GI'S SERVICE ON COURTS MARTIAL MR 27, 11-1
 ROME-RAYMOND LA PLANT FINED \$3,500 FOR UNAUTHORIZED TRANSACTIONS WITH
 AMER. CIGARETS & CURRENCY MR 29, 2-1
 YOKOHAMA-PVTS WM GARNER, J E BROWN GIVEN LIFE MR 30, 1-12-7
 5 ENL MEN FACE TRIAL ON MURDER 5 JAPS NEAR TOKYO AP 2, 38-8
 PVT MILTON SCOTT, L.C. MOORE GET 4 YRS FOR THEFT AP 17, 33-3
 VFW ASKS CHANGE IN COURT-MARTIAL PROCEDURE AP 18, 1-6
 PFC CARL HAVALDA GIVEN DEATH SENTC: PFC R W HARPER, CPL WILLARD GROOMS, TOKYO- AP 20, 1-12-7
 CPL GEORGE E CRAIG, PVT EDWARD W SMITH GIVEN LIFE-YOKOHAMA- MY 2, 1-1
 PVT VERL STAMPER GIVEN 1 YR FOR ASSAULTING 2 JAPS-YOKOHAMA- MY 2, 1-1
 KOBE-PVT. JOHN S. BRZUCKI, 18, GETS LIFE FOR SLAYING JAP MY 2, 1-1
 PFC. DAN P. WALCZAK SENTC 10 YRS FOR MURDER GER. GIRL - MY 6, 24-5
 EARL J CARROLL, ATTY., SAYS ARMY REFUSED LT TONAME OWN COUNSEL MY 7, 2-6
 EARL J CARROLL SAYS ARMY HIGHER UPS TRIED TO RUN HIM OUT OF EUROPE

---1947---

LT PAUL J DOWNS GIVEN 5 YRS FOR BLACK MARKET OPERATIONS--
YOKOHAMA-5 PRIVATES STOLE \$7,000 BLANKETS GIVEN SENTENCES--
PFC MELVIN MADDOX, PVT FRANK BROBINSON GET LIFE
MT CLEMENS-PVTS ROBT ZEIK, SHERMAN R BINGLE CHGD BURGLARY
MAJ. FRANK A. KOTCHES FACES TRIAL IN BILKING OF JAPS
EDWARD J. MURRAY GIVEN 10YRS FOR JAP JEWEL THEFT
TOKYO-5 PUNISHED FOR FAKE BROADCAST
PVT DEATHER JACKSON SENTC TO HANG FOR KILLING ITALIAN POLICE AGENT
MORE THAN HALF 84,000 CONVICTED HAVE BEEN RELEASED
SOLDIER WHO KILLED 3 GERMANS TO BE HOSPITALIZED
KYOTO-LT MARION W. NIXON CONV SELLING LIQUOR TO JAPS
MAJ. FRANK KOTCHES SENTC 3YRS FOR TAKING JAP BRIBES
2 GI'S TOOK PART IN SEA MONSTER RADIO HOAX TRANSFERRED
CHGS 6 MILLION DEAL TO GEEK GEO F. TRIPES WITH CZECHO-SLOVAK FIRM
6 ENLISTED MEN CHGD ARMED ROBBERY
CPL JAMEZ O HAMRICK GETS 1 YR FOR JAP GIRL'S DEATH-YOKOHAMA-
TOKYO-2 CIVILIAN LAWYERS, BEN F UNKELESS, PAUL ROBERTS CHGD TAKING GI
FEES
YOKOHAMA-THOS D LAKE, CIVILIAN, GIVEN 6 MOS, FINED \$500
CIVILIAN COURT EXAMPLE BAD FOR SOLDIERS-EDIT

MY 14, 36-7

TOKYO-

MY 17, 1-1 FINAL

MY 18, 1-8-8

MY 21, 23-3

MY 21, 1-5 NITE

MY 29, 13-4

MY 31, 15-2

JE 8, 1-15-7

JE 9, 16-2

JE 9, 1-1 NITE

JE 15, 1--7

JE 15, 1-12-5

JE 17, 8-3

JE 17, 11-3BBXT

JE 20, 34-3 NITE

JE 25, 9-4

JL 3, 3-5 NITE

JL 7, 1-8 PS 2

JL 13, 1-20-1

CAPT JOHN D WARD CONVICTED BLACK MARKET ACTIVITIES JL 14, 13-2
 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM OK'S OVERHAULING C URT-MARTIAL SYSTEM JL 15, 2-7 BS 2
 MM C WELLER CONVICTED MURDER: GIVEN LIFE-SEOUL JL 16, 34-3
 NANKING-SGT JOS CERVONNE, CPL FRANK R W ALDRICH HELD IN DROWNINGS 2 CH AG 2, 3-6
 NESE- AG 7, 4-4 FINAL
 SAN FRAN-PVT LEMAS WOODS GETS 3 YRS HARD LABOR FOR MANSLAUGHTER AG 13, 30-6
 YOKOHAMA-R A MULLINNIX, JACK C ALE, MAURICE F JENSEN FACE LIFE TERMS FOR RAPE AG 15, 22-1
 NAVY MAN GETS LIGHT PUNISHMENT FOR BEATING FELLOW PRISONERS-EDIT AG 19, 26-1
 CORP FRANK ALDRICK CONV SLAYING 2 CHINESE-NANKING AG 20, 2-3
 CPL THOS MALLOY CHGD WITH SLAYING YU SHEN-SHAO S 2, 17-8
 THOS MALLOY, SHANGHAI, PLEADS INNOCENT MURDER CHINAMAN -S 2, 30-4
 GEN LUCAS CONFIRMS LIFE SENTC FRANK ALDRICH-NANKING -S 3, 37-2
 SA PORO, APAN-PFC JAMES R METZ FREED LIFE SENTENCE -S 12, 2-1
 PVT MANUEL MORTINEZ, TOLEDO, SENTC TO HANG FOR MURDER-PARIS -S 18, 23-4
 3 GIL'S HELD IN QUIZ OF DEATH OF JAP GIRL S 19, 9-5
 SGT JOS CERVONNE, BRONX, ACQUITTED IN CHINESE DEATHS-NANKING -S 28, 1-4 BS2
 ARMY TO REVIEW LIFE SENTENCE THOMAS BUSIK, CLEVELAND-

---1947---

TOKYO-PVT STRATMAN ARMISTEAD HELD IN HAMMER MURDERS -4 JAPS-N 8,20-7
KEN FLEMING, 3 YRS, EUGENE C BOYS, PEARL MATHENEY, 2 YRS EACH: SOLD IRON
TO JAPS- N 14, 45-5 F IN MO
AIR FORCES REFUSES REQUEST FR GEN B E MEYERS FOR COURT-MARTIAL
N 18, 33-2
TOKYO-PFC DUANE E COOK, GAYLORD, MICH., GIVEN LIFE FOR RAPE. -N 19, 28-2
ARMY SHOULD TRY GEN BENNETT E MEYERS N 21, 45-7
MAJOR EDWARD RICHARDSON CONV COURRUPTION: GIVEN 5 YRS -N 22, 3-8
MAJ ERNEST P WILSON, COLUMBIS S.C. DISMISSED FR SERVICE: POSSESSED EXCE-
SS RATION CARDS- N 22, 1-5
PVT ALBERT SARGENT, 19, GIVEN 84 DAYS: REFUSED TO PUT SHOES ON- N 24, 36-5
QVT WM HIGGS, PFC DAVID R MACNIVEN GUILTY JAP RAPE-SAPPORO -N 25, 1-2
TO COURT-MARTIAL MAJ GEN BENNETT E MEYERS D 2, 6-4
CAPT THOS COCKERHAM GIVEN 2 YRS & FINED \$2,000 FOR CORRUPTION-D 19, 8-5
CAPT MALCOLM MANSFIELD ORDERED DISMISSED FR SERVICE-YOKOHAMA-D 20, 10-1
SEC ROYALL ASKS EUROPEAN COMMAND FOR REPORT ON "SECRET" TRIAL-D 22, 12-1
D 23, 19-2
GI CLEMENCY PLAN MODIFIED- D 27, 3-3
ARMY REVEALED PENDING COURTMARTIAL 7 CIVILIAN WORKERS ON GUADALCANAL
D 28, 1-12-8
MAJ FRANK A KOTCHES GIVEN 3 YRS AT HARD LABOR. D 29, 11-5
CAPT EDWARD P KELLY, 40 CHGD TAKING PAY 37 OFFICERS-D 31, 2-5 NITE
CAPT EDWARD P KELLY CONV. CASHING PAY CHECK OF OTHER OFFICERS

PFC STRATMEN ARMISTEAD TO GO ON TRIAL SOON IN SLAYING 4 JAPS JA 15, 14-5
 HOUSE PASSES BILL TO OVERHAUL ARMY COURTS MARTIAL SYSTEM- JA 16, 31-7
 PVT OSCAR MARINEZ CONVICTED OF KILLING AUSTRIAN GIRL- JA 22, 27-6
 YOKOHAMA-ARMY COMMUTES DEATH SENTENCES OF PVT. WILLIE JONES & PVT. ALB- JA 29, 53-5
 ERT WILLIAMS FOR RAPE & MURDER F 5, 48-3
 SAPPORO, JAPAN-SET ASIDE LIFE TERMS OF PVT. WM. HIGGS & PFC. DAVID R. MAC F 9, 25-4
 NEVIN FOR RAPE F 14, 3-6
 PFC THOS J FICKAS, PVT LEROY SIMMS HELD IN KILLING LEON NIDE-PARIS MR 7, 1-13-3
 SGT DONALD S WILLIAMS FINED \$180, 3 STRIPES: RAIDED TOWN IN TANK MR 11, 44-2
 CAPT O P CARDWELL GUILTY BLACK MARKETING- FINED \$1,200 -MR 23, 31-2
 GLEN D. WOODS & THEO. S. HAVENS, JR. FACE TRIAL FOR JOYRIDE IN B-17 BOMBER Ap 5, 1-1 NITE
 IN CANAL ZONE Ap 15, 24-2
 2 ARMY SGTs ACCUSED THEFT B-17 PLANE-BALBOA, C.Z.- Ap 15, 24-1 BS 2
 SGT MALCOLM MCGRADY CHGD FLYING PLANE SANS PERMISSION- Ap 22, 32-3 NITE
 YOKOHAMA-PVT. STRATMAN ARMISTEAD SENTC. TO HANG FOR SLAYING 4 JAPS
 PFC ESTEL BELTZ ACQUITTED IN KILLING JOHN L TASTOR-GUAM-
 C. L. JOHN MURPHY, PFC ROBT OSOLINSKI DUE TO BE COURT-MARTIALED OVER RED INSULTS-

TOKYO-PFC EDWARD M MINOR, ST PAUL, PFC BILLY HOUSEMAN, JONESBORO, ILL.
 GIVEN ROBBERY TERMS-
 JAMES E HERRON, WM E HARTLEY, FUGITIVES, CAPTURED-YOKOHAMA-MY 1, 3-7
 PVT JAMES E HERRON, DET., HELD IN JAPAN AS KILLER MY 6, 2-6
 PVT. JAS. A. HERRON, DET., & PFC. WM. E. HARTLEY GIVEN LIFE FOR KILLING JAP
 MY 13, 7-4
 JAS HERRON & FLOYD GET 10 MORE YEARS FOR BEATING JAP-MY 19, 36-5
 PVTS CLAUDE M MCHARGUE, WM KESSINGER GIVEN 10 YRS & DD-JE 17, 31-4
 PVTS IRWIN KEATON, AMUEL B THOMAS GIVEN LIFE-OSAKA-JL 10, 14-7
 JUDGE ADVOCATE GEN A PROVES LIFE SENTENCES FOR PVTS RALPH MOWELL, ROBT
 OTTWELL
 JL 31, 3-8
 UNIFIED CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE FOR ALL TO BE DRAFTED AG 7, 3-2
 TOKYO-PVT WILLIAM C MANIS FACES TRIAL FOR CHAPLAIN SLAYING AG 12, 47-6
 PVTS. RALPH CURCIO, DANIEL T. DORSA SENTC FOR HOLDUP OF JAP-AG 18, 3-4
 LT COL WALTER G RISCHER ACCUSED BLACK MARKETING-VIENNA AG 27, 11-5
 BD SENTC 4 GI'S TO 10YRS FOR THEFT OF ARMY SUPPLIES AG 17, 29-6
 CAPT. VINCENT F. COCHRANE, KENT, O. SENTC 10YRS FOR KILLING PVT.-O 14, 35-1
 FRANKFURT-3 SOLDIERS GIVEN 3 YRS. FOR THEFT 22,000 ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS
 N 4, 22-5 NITE
 CORP LACE HAYES GIVEN 10 YRS FOR KILLING AUSTRIAN -N 23, 32-7
 PVT MILLER P STEVENS DRINK WITH RUSSIAN COSTS HIM HIS PAY
 N 30, 1-4 BS 2
 4 NEGRO SOLDIERS HELD IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY \$51,000 ARMY PAYROLL
 D 3, 1-2
 EARL J CARROLL FINED \$100 FOR CONTEMPT

TRUMAN PRESCRIBES NEW MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL: IN EFFECT D 8, 6-3
F 1
 NY CO LAWYERS ASSN HITS AT COURTS-MARTIAL ACT D 15, 65-1
D 17, 48-2
D 17, 2-4
 DARWIN H BROWELL, PX EMPLOYE, JAILED 3 YRS
 PVT STRATMAN ARMISTEAD HANGED FOR SLAYING 4 JAPS-TOKYO D 20, 32-6
 HENRY V LANAGAN GIVEN 20 YRS FOR DESERTING IN BATTLE D 20, 27-4
 SAPPORO, JAPAN-PVT ALBERT MORELES TO DIE FOR SLAYING JAP D 23, 1-1
 CAMP HOOD, TEX-MILLARD J ALLISON SPARED HARD LABOR BUT IS BUSTED D 30, 3-4
 VIENNA-PVT KEN LEGENDRE, DET., FREED IN KILLING JOSEF BOEGEL D 30, 14-5
 TOKYO-SGT ROSS A DAVIS GIVEN LIFE FOR MURDER SGT EDWARD F TUTT
 ---1949---
 MUNICH-FRAULEIN YETTA WINTER BOASTS LEAD TO ARREST 4 MP'S IN CIGARET
 SMUGGLING RING JA 5, 1-5
JA 9, 1-5-1
 TOKYO-PFC JAMES H BURKS, PFC ROBERT KELLER, PVT ROBT L BAUGHMAN FACE
 TRAIL IN DEATH SGT-PAUL T WILBURN JA 15, 19-5
 SGT HENRY H PLAUMBO, 3 YRS., PFC JOHN C UHLEIN, 2 & DISHONERABLY DISCHARGED JA 25, 27-6
 GUAM-3 NEGRO SOLDIERS FACE TRIAL FOR RAPE-MURDER RUTH FARNSWORTH JA 27, 55-4
 GI'S SERVE ON JURY IN FRANKFORT, FIRST TIME IN HISTORY JA 29, 3-6
 CAPT JOEL G HOLMES, JR. INNOCENT MEGLECTING DUTY, MISTREATING SOLDIERS
 OVER

---1949---

CAPT HOEL G HOLMES, JR. ACQUITTED NEGLECT CHARGE
PFC ANDREW D BYRD, PFC OSCAR GANNON GIVEN 7 YRS &
MRS OPAL BREELAND CIGARET SMUGGLING COSTS JOB-
NEW ARMED SERVICES "SUPREME COURT" ASKED BY SEC
EDWARD J LADE GIVEN 7 MOS. FOR BERLIN ESCAPE-
FRANKFURT PVT EMANUEL PRAY, PHILA, HELD IN CPL. KILLING
BREMERHAVEN-UNWED AMERICAN MOTHER HELD IN BABY'S DEATH-
NATL DEFENSE LEADERS SUPPORT BILL TO ESTAB FIRST UNIFORM CODE OF MIL.
JUSTICE-
GEO. ANGELL, CIVILIAN EMPLOYE, FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT ON LT. COL. JOHN A.
JIMERSON IN TOKYO
MAJ.-GEN. CLAYTON L. BISSELL ACCUSED OF BLACK-MKT OPERATIONS IN LON-
DON, ENG.
T/SGT JOSEPH MURPHY CONV. BLACK MARKETEERING
LT. JAS. C. WALKER FINED \$600 FOR SELLING AMER. CIGARETS TO BRITON
TOKYO-3 GI'S JAILED AS DOPE USERS-
US SUP CRT UPHOLDS 6 TO 3 WARTIME CONVICTIONS PFC FRED W. WADE, PVT
BERNARD R. SMITH ON RAPE CHARGES
HONOLULU-PVT EVERETT BOWSER GIVEN 8 YRS IN SLAYING PFC A. BYRON WATSON
PARDON SOLDIER, HAROLD L. HOAKS, ONLY SURVIVOR MANNHEIM (GERMANY) MILIT-
ARY PRISON FIRE

JA 30, 1-8-4
F 3, 1-1 BS 2
DD-F 6, 1-2-1 3*

F 9, 17-3

F 13, 4-19-8
F 15, 15-1

F 17, 12-3

MR 7, 29-5
MR 10, 1-5

MR 30, 1-5

MR 31, 61-5 NITE

AP 11, 7-7

AP 15, 43-8

AP 25, 1-1 BS 2

AP 26, 5-5

AP 28, 8-2 N WATSON

FRANKFURT-RUSSELL JONES, GI ACCUSED KILLING 3 GERMANS MY 2, 5-3
ARMY TO OFFER EVIDENCE CHG RAPE SLAYINGBY HERMAN DENNIS JR., GUAM MY 9, 28-7
PVT ROBT H BILLER CONV MURDER 15 YR OLD JAP BOY-TOKURA MY 14, 2-5
GUAM-PVT. HERMAN P. DENNIS, JR. CONV. OF RAPE MURDER OF RUTH FARNSWORTH, MY 16, 28-6
SENTENCED TO DEATH MY 25, 47-8
PVT CALVIN DENNIS GUILTY RAPE MURDER RUTH FARNSWORTH: GETS DEATH PENAL
TY-GUAM MY 30, 12-4
SGT ROBT W BURNS CONV RAPE SLAYING RUTH FARNSWORTH: SENT TO DEATH
GUAM JE 13, 4-8
PVT WM L TARWATER, 25, SENTD 2 YRS FOR CUTTING BRITISH GIRL WITH KNIFE
MUNICH-SGT DUANE A GEYER GIVEN 5 YRS FOR SHOOTING GERMAN GIRL JE 21, 35-1
VIENNA-US ARMY PRIVATE EDWARD TOUHEY, 19, FLOORS 7 REDS: GETS 6 MONTHS- JL 4, 1-7
HOLOLULU-EARL W. TALLMAN, 17, GIVEN 3 YRS. & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IN JL 12, 35-4
HOTEL BRAVL DEATH JL 16, 3-4
EDWARD C STANG, JR. SLAYER, GIVEN 20 YRS-TOKYO- JL 18, 25-4
PVT SAM L PEARSON, 18, ACQUITTED IN DEATH WALTER P WILLIAMS- AG 23, 6-6
FRANKFURT-RUSSELL G BIRD FINED \$5,000 OR 5 YRS FOR PX THEFTS

1949

S 7, 45-1

S 8, 59-3

5 YANKS HELD IN DEATH OF GERMAN-FRANKFURT
WIESBADEN, GERMANY-PFC. RICHARD MANSFIELD, CADILLAC, MICH., NORMAN COLLINS
ROYAL OAK, MICH. WILEY R. GATES & DELBERTO JAENICKE HELD FOR MANSLAUGH-
TER IN KILLING GERMAN WAITER

S 28, 27-4

PFC WILEY R. GATES GETS 12 YRS IN KILLING-FRANKFURT
FRANKFURT, GERMANY-PFC DELBERTO JAENICKE ACQUITTED IN MURDER HEINRICH
HEIN, PFC. RICHARD MANSFIELD, OF MICH., GETS 3 MOS. FOR ASSAULT
PFC EARL G PUTNAM, JR. ACQUITTED IN FATAL SHOOTING PVT GENE P WILSON

O 4, 35-5

O 19, 63-1

OKINAWA
JAMES M MOBLEY, 27, GIVEN 5 YRS AS GI BLACK MARKETEE-FRANKFURT

O 21, 51-5

O 30, 51-2

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-MASTER SGT. JOS. KNIGHT, DET., CLEARED OF CHARGES ACCEP-
TING \$5700 TO SUPPRESS BLACK MARKET EVIDENCE
STUTTGART, GERMANY-ERNEST GOODMAN, DET. ATTY., DEFENDS CORP. ANDREW COCK-
RELL, CHARGED WITH SLAYING A GERMAN

D 4, 1-6-1

D 6, 19-4

SUP. CT. AGREES TO ACT ON COMPLAINTS OF IMPRISONED FORMER GIs THAT THEY
WERE CONVICTED UNFAIRLY OVERSEAS

--1950--

F 4, 2-4 FINAL

BILL TO SET UP ONE MILITARY LAW FOR ALL SERVICES BEFORE HOUSE AGAIN

F 17, 22-7

GIs TOLD TO SPRUCE UP ON TABLE MANNERS-
WETZLAR, GERMANY-PFC. JOS. W. BAILEY, 19, GIVEN 20 YRS. & DISHONORABLE DIS-
CHARGE FOR SLAYING GERMAN
MUNICH, GERMANY-LT. COL. RICHARD S. MITCOMB SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. & DISMIS-
SAL FROM SERVICE FOR WINE THEFT

F 21, 1-2 BS 2

MR. 4, 1-3 NITE

ARMY : COURT-MARTIAL

1950

SGT. JOHN FRANKEY, CORP. PAUL ABEL TO FACE COURT-MARTIAL IN SALZBURG, GERMANY IN KIDNAPING AUSTRIAN
 SUP. CT. LIMITS APPEALS OF PERSONNEL CONVICTED BY ABOVE
 CORP. PAUL ABEL SENTENCED TO 20 YRS. AT SALZBURG, JOHN F. FRANKEY TO 15 YRS. FOR KIDNAPING FOR RUSSIANS
 JAS. W. CRAWFORD GIVEN 15 YRS FOR KILLING PVT JOHN A. JONES
 KOBE, JAPAN - SGT. HOWARD L. THOMPSON, GIVEN 2 YRS., PFC. JAS. W. KING 1 YR. FOR DEFRAUDING JAP
 GAMISCH-PARTENKIRCHEN, GERMANY - CORP. GUSTAV A. MUELLER, AF, GOES ON TRIAL AS SOVIET SPY
 CORP. GUSTAV MUELLER CONV. & GIVEN 5 YRS. AS SOVIET SPY
 CORP. GUSTAV MUELLER GIVEN 5 YRS. AS SOVIET SPY IN GERMANY
 HOUSE PASSES NEW UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE
 PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR UNIFORM MILITARY LAW
 SAME AS ABOVE
 PVT. BEALE W. H. CUSTER & PVT. RALPH D. ERVIN SENTENCED TO 20 YRS. AT CAPPORO, JAPAN FOR KILLING JAP
 PVT FLOYD M. POLK GIVEN 3 YRS & DD IN DEATH PVT EDWARD M. STEPHENSON
 KOBE, JAPAN - 2 GI'S IMPRISONED FOR CLOTHING THEFTS
 SGT JOHN C. MCCARTY, PVT ALAN HILL DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED, SENTENCED FOR THEFT BEDSHEETS

MR 13, 27-6

MR 14, 35-5

MR 18, 3-1X

MR 31, 2-4

AP 10, 2-1

AP 14, 1-7

AP 15, 1-1

AP 16, 1-1-3

AP 27, 65-2

MY 6, 2-2

MY 7, 4-7-5

MY 8, 31-1

JE 21, 1 3-3

JL 14, 25-2

AG 11, 26-4

---1950---

AG 22, 16-4 BS2

PVT. B.B. MARTIN, ADA, MICH. GETS 18 MOS. AS DESERTER -S 23, 20-3
TRUMAN TO HAVE FINAL SAY IN DE TH PENALTY GIVEN NEGRO LT LEON GILBERT
FOR DISOBEYING ORDER- S 24, 4-21-3
ARMY SAYS NO ONE EXECUTED FOR REFUSING TO OBEY ORDER DURING WW II
O 23, 23-5

SEN JENNER PROTESTS DEATH SENTC FOR LT LEON A GILBERT -N 28, 37-2
LT LEON GILBERT DEATH SENTC COMMUTED TO 20 YRS: SAYS HE ISN'T GUILTY.
D 14, 75-5

VIENNA-LT. RONALD W. JONES, TAMPA, FLA., TO BE TRIED IN SLAYING VIENNESE
ACTRESS BEATRIX KADLA D 22, 2-6

NATL. ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE RENEWS REQUEST FOR PERMISSI-
ON TO INVESTIGATE COURT MARTIALING NEGROS IN KOREA -D 25, 25-8
GEN. MACARTHUR TO GIVE NAACP HEARING ON COURTS-MARTIAL OF 23 NEGRO
SOLDIERS IN KOREA -1951- JA 22, 27-6

MAJ HAROLD D BANNING, EX-FINANCE OFFICER, HELD IN BERLIN FRAUD -F 2, 1-4
MAJ HAROLD D BANNING GIVEN 5 YRS. FINED \$90,000 -HEIDELBERG -F 26, 14-5
CAPT ROBERT W HESSLER, CAPT WILLARD W WISE HELD IN SLAYING OF JAP
-1951- MR 18, 1-6-4

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-PVT. DELBERT W. HALBERSTADT, 23, DET., GIVEN 18 MOS. FOR
NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE & DRUNKEN DRIVING MR 30, 55-3

CPL CARL E MILLS, TRAITOR, GIVEN 20 YRS-TOKYO AP 28, 14-1
ROME-CAPT. JNO. J. DE ANGELIS ADMITS \$50,000 KICKBACK -MY 23, 55-6NITE

PRES. TRUMAN NOMINATES PAUL W. BROSMAN, GEO. W. LATIMER & ROBT. E. QUINN TO
NEW COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS AG 7, 2-4 BS 2

MAJ HAROLD L GREEN CONVICTED PERJURY; FAINTS-

AG 13, 16-2
 ARMY & SEN. DIRKSEN AGREE TO INVESTIGATE CASE OF PVT. ROBT. M. WINGO, COURT-MARTIALED FOR REFUSING TO BEAR ARMS AG 14, 2-8
 LT-COL. JOS. M. BARRETTE GIVEN 10 YRS. & \$15,000 FINE FOR ILLEGAL CURRENCY MANIPULATIONS & ACCEPTING BRIBE IN JAPAN S 2, 1-3-3
 SGT. OSMO AMENDOLO GIVEN 10 YRS AS DOPE PEDDLER S 14, 6-4
 COL. SHIRLEY W. MCILWAIN, TOLEDO ORD. DEPOT, FACES ABOVE S 29, 2-7
 PFC ALBERT ABRAHAM, JR., WOUNDED, BENTON ARBOR, FACES LIFE TERM AS SLAYER KOREAN OFFICER S 29, 2-1
 COL. SHIRLEY W. MCILWAIN FACES ABOVE FOR IRREGULARITIES O 3, 1-2
 SEC. PAC. TURNS DOWN DEMAND THAT BRIG. GEN. DAVID J. CRAWFORD BE COURT-MARTIALED O 5, 49-3
 NEW CODE SLOWS PROCEDURE O 12, 1-3
 HAROLD BOYCE, THOS. FAIR TO DIE FOR WM. RUTLEDGE SLAYING O 12, 2-4
 ALBERT ABRAHAM, JR. GIVEN LIFE FOR KILLING KOREAN O 24, 4-1 BS2
 COURT-MARTIAL ASKED FOR 4 FOR BEATING GUARD HOUSE PRISONERS O 31, 20-4 FINAL
 TOLEDO- COL. SHIRLEY W. MCILWAIN CONV. OF MISCONDUCT N 2, 2-5 FINAL
 LT. LAVEENE T. LARSEN, T/SGT. WILBUR E. ANDERSON, SGT. JOHN R. WELNACK & PFC JOHN M. SUTTON CHARGED WITH MISTREATMENT PRISONERS AT SELFRIDGE

---1951---

SAN ANTONIO-LT. COL. EDWARD I. HANCOCK GIVEN 10 YRS. FOR AUTO THEFT

N 6, 10-5 NITE

N 17, 3-2

LT. LAVERNE I. LARSON FOUND INNOCENT MISTREATING PRISONERS AT SELFRIDGE

N 18, 1-1-6

6 WACS GIVEN PRISON TERMS FOR ASSAULT ON WAC PVT. CAROL A. KIERCE AT

N 19, 4-1

CAMP BRECKINRIDGE, KY

CAMP BRECKINRIDGE, KY-ARMY PUZZLED OVER WHERE TO IMPRISON 6 CONVICTED

N 29, 1-7

WAC SERGEANTS

SERGT WILBUR E. ANDERSON FREED OF CHGS SELFRIDGE CASE D 4, 15-6

2 SELFRIDGE FIELD GUARDS SERGT JOHN WELNACK, PFC JOHN SUTTON FREED

D 19, 1-4 BS 2

7 GUILTY OF MUTINY & RIOT IN GUARDHOUSE DISORDER AT GOVERNORS IS. NY

D 21, 9-5 BS2

SAME

7 SOLDIERS ENTENCED FOR CAUSING RIOT AT GOVERNORS ISLAND NY

F 16, 14-5

---1952---

CORP. JOHN A. BIGGER'S DEATH SENTCD FOR MURDERING KOREAN FARMER LIFTED

F 27, 18-2

FRANKFURT-PVT WALTER BROWN, 19, SENTC TO LIFE ROBBERY-RAPE

F 29, 1-1

SEOUL, KOREA-PFC. WARREN MCCONNELL GETS 10 YEARS FOR SLEEPING ON GUARD

AP 6, 1-18-5

DENVER-VM. KELSEY FACED COURT MARTIAL ON FAKED "AMNESIA" CHG.

---1952---

AP 11, 1-4

SAN ANTONIO, TEX-6 OFFICERS GO ON SIT DOWN STRIKE IN REFUSAL TO FLY
FOR COMBAT DUTY

SACRAMENTO CALIF- CAPT JEROME M. SCHECHTER WILL RISK ABOVE RATHER THAN
FLY COMBAT- JOINS REVOLT OF OTHER AIRMEN AP 14, 28-4
EL PASO- LT VERNE GOODWIN SENT 2 YRS. FOR FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS ON
FLYING AP 17, 1-7
CAPT CARL J. IZARD, DISCHARGED FOR REFUSAL TO FLY AP 23, 34-4
MAJ-GEN ROBT W. GROW FACES TRIAL- FOR DIARY STOLEN BY COMMIES AP 28, 1-5
SAN ANTONIO, TEX- LTS. JAS. G. BRISTOL & LT. EDWIN COX GIVEN HONORABLE DIS-
CHARGE ON REFUSAL TO FLY MY 2, 16-6
GUAM- 2 AIRMEN CONV. OF AIDING CALIF. GALS STOWAWAY ON PLANE TO GUAM
MY 7, 57-3
DANVILLE ILL- DEARBORN AIRMEN & 2 OTHERS NAMED IN BRIBE PLOT TO CHANGE
RESERVE STATUS MY 8, 1-7
SCOTT AIR FIELD- 12 WHO REFUSED TO FLY TO LOSE COMMISSION - TO ESCAPE
MY 21, 12-5
XXXXXX TRIALS JE 5, 1-5
TO TRY MAJ-GEN ROBT W. GROW WHOSE DIARY WAS STOLEN BY RUSSIANS. XXXXX
JE 11, 55-4
FT ORD- SERGT C. DEAN CHASE FACES TRIAL FOR CRITICIZING GEN. MARK CLARK'S
HANDLING KOJE IS. PRISON CAMP JE 11, 1-4BS2
NUERNBERG - PVT RICHARD A. HAGELBERGER, CALIF. GI, 2ND GI CONV. SLAYING
GERMANS

---1952---

JE 16,22-2

ARMY ERRED TOO IN APPT MAJ-GEN ROBT W.GROW TO SUCH A POSITION-FACES TRIAL OVER DIARY-EDIT

JE 19,35-7

MONTEREY-FAMILY AGREES SERGT C.DEAN CHASE DID WRONG IN WRITING LETTER TO GEN CLARK ON PRISONER HANDLING

JE 19, 1-4 BS 2

MUNCCH-GERMANY-BERNARD J.O'BRIEN,GIVEN DEATH, IN SHOVEL KILLING OF WIFE

JE 21, 2-8

MONTEREY,CALIF.-SGT. C.DEAN CHASE,REDUCED TO PVT.& FOREFITS \$75 A MO FOR WRITING DISRESPECTFUL LETTER TO GEN.MARK CLARK

JE 26, 2-2FIN

BERLIN-PVT.RAY D.SCHULTZ GIVEN 5 YRS FOR ESCAPING ARMY JAIL & FLEEING INTO RUSSIAN ZONE OF BERLIN

JL 27, 4-10-7 3*

STUTTGART-ALEX S.CZARNECKI GI DESERTER,SENTC 21 1/2 YRS. JL 30,18-1

FT MEADE-MAJ-GEN ROBT W.GROW CONV. IN DIARY TRIAL;SUSPENDED FOR 6MTHS

AG 14, 1-1 BS 2

BERLIN-PVT.GORDON A.BRIGHTS GIVEN LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR RAPE OF 9 YR OLD GIRL & ATTEMPT ON 16 YR OLD

AG 30, 1-5

SGT WALTER J. DENNY OF PORTLAND ORE-RECEIVED A DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR KILLING A GERMAN WOMEN WHILE DRUNK

AG 31, 4-9-8

SGT JOHN J. SHEDOSKY 36, SPENT 7 MONTHS BEHIND IRON CURTAIN-DESERTER SENTENCED TO 2 YRS AT HARD LABOR

AG 31, 1-9-3

COL.ALLEN W. REED & QUIZ MAY LINK ABOVE WITH BLACK MARKETING

S 28, 1-4-4

TRENTON,N.J.-LOUIS CHINARELLO SAYS BROTHER,RALPH GIVEN 10 YRS WRONG-FULLY

O 3, 43-4

CAMP ATTERBURY, IND.-5 VETERANS GIVEN LONG TERMS AT HARD LABOR FOR MUTINY AT CAMP ON S 11TH; THEY ARE; PVT. GEO. J. MICHAELS, PVT. MARCELLE E. FERGUSON, PVT. DOUGLAS PETANOVICH, PVT. GERALD E. SHIPMAN & PVT. DONALD IBBERT

N 4, 7-4 BS 2

PVT. GERMAN EMERSON, JR., AND PVT. EDWARD B. FREEMAN CONVICTED OF RAPE-SENTENCED TO DEATH IN MUCNICH, GERMANY

N 11, 4-3

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-ANN ARBOR, MICH G.I., PVT. RICHARD CHAPMAN, ACQUITTED OF MURDER OF JHN MCLAURIN

N 20, 29/5

FT MEADE-PFC WARREN MCCONNELL GETS NEW TRIAL FOR NAP AT POST IN KOREA

N 21, 10-2

SASEO, JAPAN-CORP. ROB'T S. SCHAULL OF CHARLOTTE, MICH. CONVICTED OF KILLING JAP GIRL; GIVEN 35 YRS AT HARD LABOR & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

D 8, 33-5

COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS HAS HAD 1,851 SINCE ESTABLISHMENT 18 MOS. AGO

D 13, 1-1-

LIET, COL. CORNELIUS L. BUCKNUM COURT-MARTIALED FOR TRYING TO AVOID RED-TAPE IN GETTING THINGS DONE AT PERCY JONES HOSPITAL

D 14, 1-2-3 3

6 WOMEN WAC ACCUSED OF BEATING UP PFC. CAROL L. KIERCE AGAINST APPEAL CONVICTION FOR BEATING

-----1952-----

D 19, 10-1

BATTLE CREEK-LT. COL. CORNELIUS L. BUCKNAN FACES \$1,000 FINE FOR CUTTING RED TAPE TO SPEED WORK ON QUARTERS OF A FORMER COMMANDER

D 21, 1-9-6

JAMES E. LONG CONV. OF RAPE AND MURDER OF KOREAN WOMAN AND DAUGHTER-TO BE EXECUTED

-----1953-----

D 28, 1-15-1

TRIAL BY EMOTION-EDIT.

JA 4, 1-19-1

MRS. DOROTHY SMITH TO BE TRIED BY ARMY COURT-MARTIAL FOR MURDER OF HUSBAND COL. AUBREY SMITH

JA 10, 1-2

MRS. DOROTHY KRUEGER SMITH SENTC. TO LIFE AT HARD LABOR FOR MURDER OF HUSBAND

JA 11, 4-10-2

ABOVE CASE TO BE APPEALED AND CARRIED TO PRES. IF NECESSARY

-----1953-----

JA 12, 1-6

AIRMAN THOS. A. MCHUTCHION, MT. CLEMENS, MICH, GIVEN 6 YRS FOR SMUGGLING OF POWDER PUFFS & COSMETICS INTO KOREA BY AIR FORCE PLANES

JA 14, 8-1

SGT. HARRY J. NEUNER, OF HIGHLAND PK, MICH, GIVEN 2 YRS & DISHONORABLY DISCHARGE FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF A GERMAN CIVILIAN

JA 16, 32-4

WARREN G. MCCONNELL, CHGD WITH GOING TO SLEEP WHILE AT POST, IS FREED OF CHT

JA 24, 1-3

88 MEN OF 65TH REGIMENT CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO INTO ACTION LAST OCT. AGAINST REDS

JA 25, 1-6-3

SAME AS ABOVE

JA 29, 25-1NITE

ONE OFFICER & 93 MEN OF 65TH INFANTRY REG. OF 3RD DIV. GIVEN ABOVE TRIAL IN KOREA FOR SHOWING COURAGELESS BEFORE

MAJ. GEN. JAS. C. STYRON DENIES THEIR BEING COWARDS IN OKLA. 45TH NAT'L
GUARD DIV. IN EARLY YRS OF KOREAN WAR

JA 29, 35-1 NITE

LIEUT. JAMES F. WILLINGHAM, 31, UNDER SENTENCE OF YEAR'S IMPRISONMENT
AT HARD LABOR AND DISMISSAL FROM ARMY FOR DELIVERING GOVT. CLOTHS TO C

JA 31, 2-1 NITE

ARMY LT. JAS. D. GOFF CASHIERED FROM SERVICE & GIVEN 2 YRS AT HARD LABOR
FOR FATAL BEATING OF KOREAN MINISTER, PANG HWA IL, DEC. 5TH

F 4, 24-7

LIEUT. - COL. RALPH K. TAYLOR OF LOUISIANA TO GO ON TRIAL F 11
ON CHARGE OF FALSIFYING FLIGHT FORM IN ORDER TO DRAW FLIGHT PAY

F 8, 1-1-5

MAJ. RICHARD H. MCKITTRICK, GIVEN 5 YRS, LT. COL. EUGENE M. LILL, FINED \$1,000
MAJ. HAROLD E. BURR, DISMISSED & PAUL A. SNYDER GIVEN 3 YRS FOR FRAUD IN
COAL PURCHASES FROM GERMANY FOR U.S.

F 16, 18-8

MELVIN B. VOORHEES CONVICTED OF EVADING CENSORSHIP AND DISMISSED FROM
THE SERVICE

F 22, 1-1-5

SGT. DARYL V. BEST, OF ROSEVILLE, MICH, SENTC'D TO DEATH FOR MURDER OF A
KOREAN POLICEMAN

MR 18, 56-1

PVT. EMORY H. MCCANTS SENTENCED BY ENLISTED MEN FIRST SUCH TRIAL IN
U.S.

MR 20, 43-3

CAPT. KENDALL W. KOREMS FINE \$500 FOR SETALING GAS BY FORT CUSTER
AP 19, 1-6-4
PFC. EARL JONES SPARED COURT MARTIAL FOR GOING AWOL; HE HADN'T BEEN
AP 29, 52-3 NITE
PAID IN 20 MONTHS
MY 1, 29-4
FT. DEVENS, MASS. - MRS. MARY MARKWARD, FBI INFORMER, TESTIFIES THAT LT. SHEP
PARD C. THIEMAN IS ALLEDGED COMMUNIST MEMBER
MY 8, 26-8
SEN. BRICKER BLASTS OUT AT TWO STATE DEPT. OFFICIALS IN AN ATTACK ON
APPACT PERMITTING NORTH ATEANTIC TREATY ORGS. TO TRY OFF DUT US G.I's
MY 9, 20-7
JESSE J. BOWEN GIVEN DISHONORABLE DISCHG. & YR. AT HARD LABOR FOR PRO
MY 24, 1-29-1
MOTING HIMSELF FR. BUCK PVT. TO 1ST CLASS SERGTE
THE COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS UPHELD DEATH SENTANCE FOR PVTS. THOS. H.
FAIR, & HAROLD BOYCE FOR KILLING OF PVT. M.C. RUTLEDGE OF PT. HUBON
JE 7, 1-32-2
LT. GEO. C. SCHREIBER, ROBT. W. TOTH, AIRMAN 1/C THOS. L. KINDER WILL BE TRRED
FOR CONSPIRACY & KILLING KOREAN CIVILIAN BANG SOON KIL
JE 8, 14-3
AIR FORCE SGT. GIUSEPPE CASCIO GIVEN 20 YRS FOR GIVING JET SECRET IN-
FORMATION TO COMMUNISTS
JE 9, 24-3
GOEPPINGEN, GERMANY - U.S.G.I., SGT. CHAS. T. CUR Y GIVEN 2 YRS FOR CUTTING
OFF 4 FINGERS OF HIS HAND SO HE COULD GO BOME TO HIS NEW BRIDE
JL 5, 1-6-6
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES CALLED ON ARMY FOR QUICK REPORT ON COURT MARTIAL
ACTIONS AGST. TROOBS UNDER MAJ. GEN KENNETH F. CRAMER

DETROITER, JOS. RUBENSTEIN HELD BY AIR FORCE IN JAPAN FOR BLACK MARKET DEALERS IN LIQUOR IN KOREA

JL 10, 23-2

CAMP COOKE, CALIF.-ARMY HONORABLY REINSTATES TO DUTY 37 PUERTO RICAN GIs WHO WERE GIVEN ABOVE FOR REFUSING AN ORDER TO FIGHT IN KOREA

JL 14, 4-4 NITE

THOS LKINDER SENT LIFE IN MURDER OF S KOREAN CIVILIAN

JL 18, 16-3

4 SELFRIDGE FIELD AIRMEN FACE ABOVE FOR THEFT OF ARTICLES WORTH \$2,000 FR. POST EXCHANGE

JL 23, 10-1

FT DIX-7 CONV OF MUTINY GET TERMS CUT TO 7 YRS

JL 30, 25-3

LT. SHEPPARD C. THIEMAN ACQUITTED OF OBTAINING COMMISSION FRAUDULENTLY BY CONCEALING COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATIONS
ARMY MAY COURT MARTIAL A FEW RETURNED PWS WHO TURNED INFORMERS ON THEIR COMRADES IN NORTH KOREAN CAMPS

AG 6, 20-6

AG 17, 10-3

ROBT. W. TOTH BACK FOR HEARING TO TEST LEGALITY OF LAW UNDER WHICH AIR FORCE ARRESTED HIM AS CIVILIAN & FLEW HIM TO KOREA FOR MURDER CHG.

AG 23, 1-29-2

FT. MEADE, MD.-LT. NORMAN ACKERMAN FACES COURTMARTIAL S 22ND FOR REFUSING TO LEAVE ARMY POST WHEN ORDERED

S 13, 1-11-2 2*

S 15, 44-7

PFC. MILLARD F. ARMSTRONG ACQUITTED TO STRIKING SWEDISH NEUTRAL OFFICER-GUILTY OF INSUBORDINATION-SENTENCED

--1953--

S 17, 47-1

QUESTION AS TO HOW MUCH POWER ARMY HAS TO SEIZE HONORABLE DISCHARGED SOLDIERS FOR COURT MARTIAL TO BE DECIDED-WHITEHEAD

S 22, 18-5

STUTTGART, GERMANY-SGT. JOHN T. LEE GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE HERE FOR MURDER OF ANOTHER AMERICAN GI

S 24, 72-6

AIR FORCE ORDERED TO SHOW WHY JOS. RUBINSTEIN IS HELD IN JAPAN; POSSIBLY UNLAWFULLY FOR COURT MARTIAL

S 27, 1-22-4 2*

TERMA AT HARD LABOR SUSPENDED FOR U.S. GI PFC. MILLARD F. ARMSTRONG FOR INSUBORDINATION TO SWEDISH OFFICER

O 9, 30-6

FED. DIST. CT. RULES THAT CIVILIAN AIR FORCE EMPLOYEE & DETROITER, JOS. RUBINSTEIN, HAS RIGHT TO COURT MARTIAL BY AIR FORCE FOR BLACK MARKETING

O 31, 1-7

ROBT. W. DOREY, 20, GETS 15 YRS. AFTER ADMITTING AIDING REDS IN U.S. ZONE IN GERMANY

N 5, 34-3

LT. GEO. SCHREIBER'S LIFE SENTENCE FOR CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER OF BONG SOON KIL REDUCED TO 5 YRS.

N 22, 1-16-2 2*

AIRMAN DONALD G. COLERICK, GETS 20 YRS. & DISCHG. FOR MURDER OF AIRMAN MILTON O. MARTINEX. SEPT. 6

N 26, 22-3

SAN FRAN-CPL. DON BUSTAMANTE GIVEN 1 YR IN JAIL FOR BRIBING GI

D 8, 17-4

STUTTGART-WEST GERMANY SEALED ITS BORDERS TODAY AGST A U.S. ARMY OFFICER, T. GEO. BRYSON, WHO IS FLEEING COURT MARTIAL CHARGES

--1954--

JA 10, 1-3-3

GOEPPINGEN, GERMANY-LT. GEO. B. BRYSON, GIVEN DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FR. ABOVE AFTER ADMITTING BEING AWOL WITH WIFE OF ANOTHER OFFICER

CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, WILL FACE ARMY COURTMARTIAL WHEN RETURNS TO U.S.-
BEECH

JA 23, 2-3

CPL. EDW. S. DICKENSON, WHO CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT STAYING WITH COMMUNISTS
FACES TRIAL FOR AIDING REDS

JA 23, 1-1

MARINE CORP. WILL CONSIDER COL. FRANK H. SCHWABLE, FALSE GERM WARFARE CONF
SESSION-CPL EDW. DICKENSON, FACES COURT MARTIAL

JA 24, 1-1-3

DANE COUNTY AMER. LEGION OF WIS. ASK FOR COURTMARTIAL FOR 22 AMER. WHO RE
FUSED REPATRIATION

JA 24, 1-2-3

DICKENSON & SCHWABLE-EDIT.

JA 26, 18-1

BETRAYERS OF PWS TO FACE TRIAL

JA 30, 3-3

SEN. MCCARTHY TERMS UNNAMED ARMY MAJOR A RED

JA 31, 4-7-4

COURT MARTIALS FOR SIGNING OF CONFESSIONS PUT IKE ON SPOT; AS HE IS FO
RMER SOLDIER-J. HAYDEN

F 4, 28-7

AF COURT MARTIAL TRIES DETROITER JOS RUBENSTEIN-JAPAN
CLAUDE BATCHELOR SAYS HE DOESN'T THINK HE WILL BY COURT MARTIALED

F 11, 8-4

MR 17, 25-7

FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN-ROTHWELL B. FLOYD DENIES THAT HE KILLED ONE FELLOW
PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA, TRIED TO KILL OTHERS & STRUCK AN OFFICER

MR 25, 1-3

ARMY HAS RIGHT TO COURT MARTIAL CIVILIANS FOR SERIOUS CRIMES COMMITTED
WHILE IN SERVICE

-----1954-----

FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN-ROTHWELL B. FLOYD FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR STEALING WHILE PRISONER IN KOREA

AP 1, 48-3 NITE

AP 4, 1-1-1

PVT ED D SLOVIK OF DEARBORN SHOT FOR DESERTION IN 1945-WHITE

MY 4, 1-4 BB

MILITARY TRIBUNAL CONVICTS CPL. EDW. S. DICKENSON OF CHG. THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH HIS RED CAPTORS IN KOREA & INFORMED ON FELLOW PRISONERS

MY 6, 28-7

CARLOS P JOHNSON SENT FOR COURT MARTIAL ON MY 12

MY 15, 4-2

PVT SLOVIK WAS NOT ONLY AMERICAN SHOT FOR COWARDICE-EDIT MY 22, 1-11-4

PVT CARLOS JOHNSON CONV OF DESERTING

JE 13, 1-6-1

BEDFORD F JONES SENT TO 40 YRS IN PRISON FOR KILLING KOREAN MAN AND ROBBERING KOREAN WOMAN

JE 22, 33-4

SAN ANTONIO, TEX-CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, TO FACE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL

JE 29, 8-1 1H

7 AIR FORCE FLIERS TO GET HEARING NEXT WEEK ON CHG. OF MAKING FALSE GERM WARFARE CONFESSIONS WHILE HELD PRISONERS OF REDS IN RED CHINA

JL 4, 1-3-7

CO. ROB'T H. ORR ARRAIGNED TODAY ON CHG. OF HOTEL ROOM BURGLARIES AT LAS VEGAS, NEV.

JL 8, 17-5

PVT ARCHIE C BURRIS SENT TO DEATH FOR SLAYING 2 SOLDIERS

JL 11, 1-23-2

IKE APPROVES DEATH OF BERNARD J Brien

JL 11, 1-8-4

LOWELL A LOGAN SENT TO 5 YRS FOR EMBEZZLING

LT ROBERT MORGAN AND SGT RICHARD WITBECK TO FACE ABOVE FOR ORDERING
TRAINIES TO STAND AT ATTENTION IN 90 DEGREE HEAT

JL 15, 1-1

JL 14, 56-3-1H

ALEXANDER SCHIAVO CONV OF SELLING 15 CASES OF RADIO TUBES

JL 17, 1-3-1H

AF HOLDS 2 ON COURT MARTIAL CHARGE FOR SELLING FURLOUGHS ETC

JL 21, 63-1

COURT MARTIAL TO OPEN AGAINST ROBT MORGAN, AND RICHARD WITBECK-

ARMY CLEARS LT ROBERT MORGAN OF COURT MARTIAL

JL 24, 19-3

JL 27, 5-7

SGT. RICHARD WITBECK TRIAL TO BEGIN FOR MALTREATMENT OF 225 TRAINEES

JL 29, 4-1

SGT RICHARD J WITBECK FOUND INNOCENT OF ABOVE

JL 29, 20-1

CPL ROBERT NETTLES CONV OF ABOVE, SENT TO 2 YRS HARD LABOR

AG 11, 34-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEX-DATE OF AUG. 30TH SET FOR TRIAL FOR CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR
TURNCOAT GI WHO WENT OVER TO REDS IN KOREA & THEN RETURNED TO U.S.

AG 20, 11-1

LT COL HARRY FLEMING ACCUSED AIDING REDS AS PW

S 4, 18-5

TOKYO-MAJ. THOS. PATE CONVICTED BY COURT MARTIAL OF STEALING \$200,000 IN
MILITARY SCRIPT; GIVEN 7 YRS & DISMISSAL FR. SERVICE

—1954—

AIRMAN JACK J N N NGS TO FACE COURT MARTIAL

S 5, 1-16-4

LT COL HARRY FLEMING FACES COURT MARTIAL

S 12, 1-17-1

COL ROBERT ORR FACES ABOVE FOR BURGBART

S 15, 26-5, 5*

LT COL HARRY FLEMING SENT TO DISMISSAL FR ARMY

S 23, 27-1

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL.—MAJ. EDW. WHALEN FOUND GUILTY OF STEALING \$11,000 AS DISBURSING OFFICER FOR AIR BASE CONSTRUCTION PROJECT IN LYBIA

S 29, 51-1

SAN ANTONIO—CPL. CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR FOUND GUILTY OF COLLABORATING WITH REDS IN KOREA; GIVEN LIFE IMPRISONMENT

O 1, 17-4

O 6, 6-1

CHICAGO—AIR FORCE BD. GRANTS ILLINOIS' REQUEST TO REVIEW CONV. OF LT. GEO SCHREIBER ON CHG. OF ORDERING A KOREAN CIVILIAN SHOT

O 24, 1-1-7

ZARMY TO COURT MARTIAL EX PWS FOR RED SPY PLOT

N 4, 35-4

AUGUSTA, GA.—ABOVE ORDERED TODAY FOR LT. CHAS. C. ANDERSON CHGD WITH CRUELTY TO ARMY TRAINEES

N 4, 46-1

ARMY DROPS ABOVE CHG. AGST LT. COL. MELVIN VOORHEES, EX ARMY CENSOR ONCE CONVICTED OF FIVE VIOLATIONS OF CENSORSHIP RULES

N 13, 1-12-1

MAJ AMBROSE H NUGENT CHG WITH COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY

LT CHARLES ANDERSON TO APPEAL COURT MARTIAL TO PENTAGON N 20, 21-5

MAJ. AMBROSE H. NUGENT WILL BE COURT MARTIAL ON CHG. HE BETRAYED HIS COUNTRY N 30, 11-1

PVT BRUCE A WALLACE MAY FACE ABOVE FOR REFUSING TO SALUTE AMERICAN FLAG D 16, 4-1

TOYKO COL BISHOP P. BARRISH TO BE COURT MARTIALED ON 8 COUNTS --1955-- JA 8, 14-7

MAJ AMBROSE H NUGENT TO BE TRIED FOR COURT MARTIAL JA 8, 2-2

COURT MARTIAL CLEARS COL. JOHN MAHER JR. OF ADULTERY CHG. JA 10, 3-3

AIRMAN JOHN L. DAVENPORT OF DET. GIVEN 12 MOS FOR 3 VIOLATIONS OF UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE IN JAPAN JA 17, 30-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - 6 ARMY PRIVATES HERE GIVEN 7 YRS EACH FOR DEFEYING DUTY JA 18, 11-2

MISSING YANK CPL EDWARD HOBAN TURNS UP AS IRISH FARMER JA 23, 1-22-3

COL PATRICK W HAYES ORDERS TO SHOW CAUSE WHY HE SHOULD NOT BE REMOVED FR SERVICE JA 23, 1-23-1

PVT WM A VERDINE MAY FACE ABOVE CHG. JA 23, 1-4-6

-----1955-----

F 1, 13-1

PUSAN, KOREA-MAJ. CHAS. W. JAMES DISMISSED FR. SERVICE & SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS IMPRISONMENT FOR THEFT & ILLEGAL CURRENCY DEALINGS; FOUND GUILTY BY COURT MARTIAL

F 9, 7-1

U.S. SUP. CT. GETS ISSUE OF AIR FORCE SGT. ROB'T TOTH; TO PONDER LEGALITY OF LAW WHICH SAYS THE ARMED FORCES CAN PUT A EX-SERVICEMAN BACK INTO UNIFORM & COURT MARTIAL HIM FOR SERIOUS CRIME

F 10, 23-4

DBN :LT IDWELL & GENE D MATT GET DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE AND 5 YRS HARD LABOR FOR NOT SALUTING AN OFFICER

F 11, 16-7

FT. BRAGG-PVT. RICHARDS TKACH & RICHARD CUMMINGS GIVEN 5 YRS INSTEAD OF 7 FOR REFUSING TO SALUTE AN OFFICER

F 14, 7-2

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-COURT MARTIAL OPENS ON SGT. WM. OLSON FOR COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE A PRISONER IN KOREA

F 24, 46-4

AT TRIAL OF MAJ AMBROSE NUGENT SAYS P W SURRENDERS TO REDS DUE TO MASS KILLINGS

MR 2, 9-7

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ARMY CHGS A PRIVATE, PVT. WM. VERDINE, HELD 6 YRS BY RUSSIANS WITH BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE & ORDERED HIS TRIAL

MR 3, 6-5

COURT MARTIAL TO DETERMINE PUNISHMENT TO BE IMPOSED ON WM H OLSON

MR 6, 1-22-5

TOKYO COURT MARTIAL TRIAL OF COL BISHOP P PARRISH TO BEGIN

MR 8, 4-3

FT. SILL, OKLA.-MAJ. AMBROSE NUGENT IS FREED TO RETURN TO FIELD ARTILL-

REVIEW BD REDUCES SENT OF LT CHARLES C ANDERSON

MR 18, 29-3
MR 24, 51-5

LT COL FRANK R WATLEY FINED \$300 FOR SELLING GOV'T SCRAP

COL BISHOP P PARRISH FOUND GUILTY OF MISUSE OF FUNDS

MR 27, 1-5-4

MR 30, 4-3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-MILITARY COURT FINDS PVT. WM. VERDINE, RUSSIAN PRISONER FOR 6 YRS, GUILTY OF BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

MR 31, 26-1

ARMY CAPT. KILLS SELF AFTER COURT MARTIAL FOR STEALING DRUGS

MR 31, 54-4

PVT WILLIAM V VERDINE, FINED \$386, FOR BEING IN RUSSIA FOR 6 YRS

MR 31, 33-2

GERALD R HAMMER, CONV OF SHOOTING HIS JAPANESE WIFE

MR 31, 46-1

PFC ROTHWELL FLOYD SENT TO 10 YRS FOR CRIMES IN POW CAMP

AP 1, 4-8

U.S. ARMY DISCLOSED TODAY IT HAD COURT MARTIALED & FINED 4 AMER. HOUSEWIVES FOR GIVING TRIFLING AMTS. OF FOOD & CIGARETS TO MAIDS IN GER-
MANY

AP 13, 64-1

BERLIN-PVT. WM. T. MARCHUK, WHO SPENT YEARS IN RUSSIAN PRISON CAMPS, DENIES THAT HE HAD DESERTED & THEN HAD COLLABORATED WITH RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE

MY 3, 35-6

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ABOVE SENTENCES 2 U.S. GI'S TO 6 MOS FOR STEALING DRUGS FR. ARMY HOSPITAL; THEY ARE PFC. ANDREW IPPOLITO & PFC. HOWARD GOLDMAN

-----1955-----

MY 12, 56-6

STUTTGART, GERMANY-ABOVE SENTENCES PVT. LEROY BLAND OF SAGINAW, MICH TO 20 YRS ON CHG. OF RAPING DAUGHTER OF A GERMAN VILLAGE MAYOR

MY 12, 32-2 1H

TWO U.S.GIs, SGT. JAS. GALLAGHER & CPL. HAROLD DUNN MUST STAND TRIAL FOR ALLEGED PRO-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES WHILE KOREAN WAR PRISONERS

MY 16, 4-6

REP. VAN ZANDT SAYS NEW CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE HAS BEEN MAKING "FEDERAL CRIMINAL OFFENDERS" OF MANY SEVICEMEN WHO OTHERWISE WOULD HAVE NO COURT-MARTIAL BLOT ON THEIR RECORD

MY 20, 4-1

BERLIN-PVT. WM. MARCHUK, U.S. ARMY MAN WHO DESTERED TO RUSSIANS 6 YRS AGO IS GIVEN 12 YRS IN PRISON BY COURT MARTIAL

MY 22, 1-3-1

PVT WM T MARCHUK SENT TO 12 YRS IN PRISON AFTER COURTMARTIAL

MY 31, 7-3

EX AIR FORCE LT. GEO. SCHREIBER IS FREED FR. PRISON FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF CIVILIAN IN KOREA IN 1952

JE 17, 6-2

BROOKFIELD, ILL.-FORMER AIR FORCE LT. GEO. C. SCHREIBER BACK TO TEACHING SCHOOL AFTER BEING JAILED FOR ORDERING EXECUTION OF KOREAN PROWLER

JE 18, 15-1

MAJ GEN JOSEPH P CLELAND SENT 2 YRS LABOR, & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

JE 25, 2-7

PVT EDWARD YOUNG GETS ABOVE FOR SHOOTING SOLDIER

JE 28, 35-7

CPL. HAROLD DUNN PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG. OF AIDING & COLLABORATING WITH THE ENEMY WHILE PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA

NYC-CPL. HAROLD DUNN WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO COLLABORATION WITH RED CHINA
WHEN PRISONER IS FORMALLY FOUND GUILTY OF THE CHG. JE 29, 47-4
NYC/CPL. HAROLD M. DUNN GIVEN 8 YRS AT HARD LABOR FOR AIDING COMMUNIST
ENEMY WHILE A PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA JE 30, 25-1
FT. MEADE, MD.-MAJ. RONALD ALLEY TO STAND COURT MARTIAL AUG. 8TH ON CHG.
OF CO-OPERATING WITH ENEMY JL 7, 15-6
FT. BRAGG, N.C.-SGT. JOHN L. TYLER PLEADS INNOCENT ON CHG. OF AIDING THE
ENEMY AND INFORMING ON FELLOW PRISONERS DURING KOREAN WAR JL 12, 9-1 1H
AMERICAN LEGION ASKS CONGRESS TO REPEAL ACT THAT GIs ARE PERMITTED
JAILED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES JL 14, 41-4
CRITICS WANT TO KNOW WHY ARMY IS SO TOUGH ON WAR PRISONERS WHO COLLABO
ATED IN KOREA-A E HOTCHER JL 17, 6-7-1
LT JEFFERSON D ERWIN CHG WITH COLLABORATING WITH ENEMY JL 21, 25-6
LT COL PAUL V LILES CHG WITH GIVING AID TO ENEMY JL 25, 24-4
SGT JOHN LESTER TYLER IS ACQUITED IN ABOVE CHG. JL 25, 2-7
ARTHUR ATHANS SENT TO 25 YRS. FOR DESERTION IN 1944 JL 29, 1-1
ARTHUR ATHANS SENT TO 25 YRS IN PRISON FOR DESERTION JL 29, 1-1
FT. LEWIS, WASH.-LT. JEFFERSON ERWIN ADMITS HE HAD MADE STATEMENTS CHGING
THAT SOUTH KOREA WAS THE AGGRESSOR & STARTED KOREAN WAR WITH U.S. BACK-
ING AG 17, 10-4

-----1955-----

AC 19, 1-2

NYC-SGT. JAS. GALLAGHER FOUND GUILTY BY COURT MARTIAL ON CHG. THAT HE
KILLED 8 FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA IN 1951

AG 19, 39-188

MRS. ROMOLA ABIDIN GREYS HUSBAND WHO IS ACQUITTED OF ABOVE

AG 19 1-6 BB

SGT JAMES C GALLAGHER FOUND GUILTY IN ABOVE, SENT TO LIFE. AG 20, 23-

LT JEFFERSON D ERWIN EX FOUND INNOCENT IN ABOVE TRIAL

AG 22, 10-2

FT. MEADE, MD.-MAJ. RONALD ALLEY TO FACE ARMY COURT MARTIAL TODAY ON CHG
OF TREASON

S 4, 1-4 7

WIFE OF MAJ RONALD E ALLEY TELLS ARMY TO STOP ACTING LIKE COMMUNISTS

S 9, 22-1

SAN FRANCISCO-CPL. THOS. BAYES JR. TO GO BEFORE ABOVE HERE S 12TH CHGD
WITH AIDING THE ENEMY WHILE A WAR PRISONER IN NORTH KOREA

S 17, 2-6

PFC ELMER C ROBINSON COURT MARTIAL FOR DISOBEYING ORDER TO DO KP

S 25, 1-6-1 3*

HARTFORD, CONN.-MARCIANO BERMUDEZ, NAT'L GUARD PRIVATE, TRUENT FR WEEKLY
DRILL SESSIONS IS GIVEN 110 DAYS IN JAIL

S 29, 12-3

PVT WM A VERDINE CONV. OF ABOVE FOR HIT RUN CHASE IN ARMY TRUCK

S 30, 56-7

NEIDELBERG-TENN AGE SONS OF TWO U.S. ARMY SGTS, NO NAMES GIVEN, COURT MAR
TIALED TODAY ON CHG. OF SETTING A \$12,000 FIRE

BERLIN-PVT. TOMMY WOODS GIVEN 33 YRS FOR DESERTING U.S. ARMY TO COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY 0 4, 17-5
SAN FRANCISCO-TWO WITNESSES TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF CPL. THOS. BAYES JR, THAT THEY HEARD HIM OPPOSE COMMUNISM WHILE PRISONERS OF WAR IN N. KOREA 0 4, 9-7
PVT. TOMMY R. WOODS GIVEN 33 YRS FOR DESERTION 0 5, 27-1
SAN FRANCISCO-CPL. ROB'T MORGAN TESTIFIES CPL. THOS. BAYES JR, ON TRIAL FOR COLLABORATION WITH RED CHINA, ONCE BEGGED FOR BETTER TREATMENT FOR PRISONERS OF WAR WHILE HELD CAPTIVE 0 6, 60-1
SAN FRANCISCO-OTHO G. BELL, AMER. GI WHO COLLABORATED WITH CHINESE REDS, TO STAND TRIAL 0 10, 16-7
CHICAGO-SGT. RAYMOND MANSKE, 41, FREED ON CHG. OF COLLABORATING WITH ENEMY DURING KOREAN WAR WHILE HELD PRISONER 0 12, 10-3
VIRGIL E JONES, GEO MYERS, BRYAN BARNETT CONV. OF ABOVE 0 14, 7-3 1H
ARMY ORDERES COURT MARTIAL FOR WM A COWAT AND LEWIE W GRIGGS 0 20, 7-4
CPL THOMAS BAYES FOUND GUILTY AT ABOVE SENT. TO 5 YRS. 0 23, 8-24-2
BERLIN-PVT. WILFRED CUBISH GIVEN BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE FOR BEING AWOL 0 25, 23-7

—1955—

HUGH HURLABE FACES ARMY BRIBE TRIAL
MAJ RONALD E ALLEY CONV. BY COURT MARTIAL TRIAL

N 2, 72-5
N 2, 72-6

N 3, 1-1 LF

FT. MEADE, MD.—MAJ. RONALD ALLEY GIVEN 10 YRS FOR COLLABORATING WITH HIS
COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA

N 8, 30-5

U.S. SUP CT. RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL SECTION OF NEW CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE
THAT ALLOWS ARMED FORCES TO ARREST EX-SERVICEMEN FOR A CRIME COMMITTED
WHILE IN UNIFORM

N 9, 44-1

IMMUNITY RULING—EDIT.

N 9, 31-6

MUNICH, GERMANY—U.S. ARMY ORDERS TRIAL OF U.S. ENGINEER HUGH HURLABE, EX
DETROITER, ON CHG. OF BRIBING GERMAN CONSTRUCTION FIRMS
SAN FRANCISCO—U.S. SUP. CT. RULING FREES 3 EX KOREAN WAR PRISONERS, WHO
COLLABORATED WITH REDS ; THEY ARE WM. COWART, OTHO BELL & LEWIS GRIGGS

N 9, 25-3

N 13, 4-23-8

LT COL PAUL V LILES TO FACE COURT MARTIAL TRIAL
MADE TO GAIN FREEDOM FOR CPL. EDW. S. DICKENSON, FIRST AMERICAN TRIED
ON CHG. OF AIDING THE COMMUNISTS WHILE PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA

N 16, 36-6

N 16, 18-4

ARMY GIVES UP FIGHT FOR RIFIGHT TO TAKE LEGAL ACTION AGST 3 TURNCOAT PRISONERS
OF KOREAN WAR WHO RETURNED TO U.S. FR. VOLUNTARY EXILE IN RED CHINA
FT. LEWIS, WASH.—LT. COL. PAUL VON LILES NAMED FIRST WEST POINTER TO FACE
FOR COLLABORATION WITH ENEMY DURING KOREAN WAR

N 22, 15-3 1B

ABOV

U.S.DIST.JUDGE EDW.TAMM RULES OUT ABOVE FOR CIVILIANS

N 23, 5-4

PVT WOLFGANG KUHN CONV. BY ABOVE OF SENT TO 6 MOS FOR SETTING OFF
FIRE CRACKERS

N 26, 14-4

N 27, B-22-3

OF ARMS AND MEN WHOSE JURISDICTION-S L A MARSHALL

-----1956-----

JA 27, 39-4

LEO FREELON, DISABLED KOREAN WAR VET OF MONROE, MICH, CLEARED OF ALLEGATIONS
THAT HE COLLABORATED WITH CHINESE REDS WHO HELD HIM PRISONER

F 4, 11-3

HUGH H HURLAHE FREED IN ABOVE TRIAL

F 6, 1-2 LF

FT. MEADE, MD.-WM.BANGHARD GIVEN 15 YRS FOR COLLABORATION WITH ENEMY DURING
KOREAN WAR

F 14, 15-5

AUGSBURG, GERMANY-SGT. JOHN O. WOODRING, U.S.ARMY, CONV. OF ASSAULT & SENTENCED
TO 1 YR FOR SHOOTING CPL. PAUL BURKE WHILE DRUNK

MR 13, 6-2

U.S.SUP.CT.AGrees TO DECIDE IF ARMED FORCES HAS RIGHT TO COURT-MARTIAL
CIVILIANS WHO ACCOMPANY SERVICEMEN TO FOREIGN LANDS

AP 8, 1-8-6

U.S.CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS AGREES TO REVIEW CASE OF FORMER ARMY LT.
COL. HARRY F. LEMING FOR AIDING ENEMY WHILE KOREAN PRISONER

~~1956~~

AP 19, 4-1

JOHN J FINN SAYS COURTS-MARTIAL SABOTAGES JUSTICE CODE-AP 19, 6-4

PVT SIDNEY R SPARKS, WHO FLED TO RED ZONE GETS 16 YRS. -MY 7, 15-4

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY-PVT ANTHONY OYCE GETS LIFE FOR SLAYING PVT HENRY H TRAYLOR

MY 9, 4-3

LA ROCHELLE FRANCE-PFC. JERRY A. ASHWORTH TO BE COURT MARTIALED HERE

MY 10TH FOR THEFT OF GUNS FOR RESALE TO ALGERIAN REBELS

MY 17, 30-7

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-OVERSAS WEEKLY, PRIVATE U.S. PA ER, CHGS THAT AMER. 11TH AIRBORNE DIV. IS OPERATING A COURT MARTIAL MILL

JE 12, 22-1

U.S. SUP. CT. RULES THAT IKE ADM. FED. EMPLOYE SECURITY PROGRAMS DOES NOT APPLY TO PERS NS HOLDIN NONSENSITIVE & NONPOLICYMAKING JOBS

JL 3, 7-1

BAMBERG-PVT JESS E MORGAN HELD FOR STABBING SGT T E TENELL WITH BAYONET

JL 8, 1-2-4

PVT ELGIE NEWTON, 18, BAT. CRK TO GO ON TRIAL FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY

JL 14, 3-3

S/SGT SEYMOUR S. BRILL, 29 GETS 3 YRB FOR STEALING DOCUMENT JL 15, 1, 22-4

2 US ARMY SOLDIERS HELD IN BAR BRAWL KILLING OF YOUNG GERMAN

JL 26, 38-3 5*

MUNICH, GER.-PVT. ELGIE NEWTON, BATTLE CR., MICH., ON TRIAL FOR TOSSING GRENADE INTO BAR, 14 HURT

JL 27, 11-7

MUNICH-PVT. ELGIE NEWTON SENTENCED TO 40 YRS.

- JACK H KILGORE-MAY FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR LEAK ON H BOMB MISS AG 1, 59-5
- FT. DEVENS, MASS.-8-MAN ARMY COURT MARTIAL BOARD CONVICTS COL. WALTER C. HEINEL ON 8 CHGS. OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AG 7, 17-8
- LOS ANGELES-CAPT. JAS. P. SCILLEY, U.S. ARMY, JAILED FOR THEFT OF \$11,800 FROM ARMY PAY AG 7, 30-7 1H
- GERMANY-AIRMAN THOMAS SMITH GOES ON ABOVE TRIAL FOR TAKING UN-AUTHORIZED RIDE IN PLANE. AG 9, 41-5
- THOS H SMITH SENT 6 MOS FOR TAKING PLANE FOR JOY RIDE IN GERMANY AG 15, 34-2
- U.S. CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS UPHOLDS CONVICTION OF LT. JOHN W. LONG, FOR FIGHTING WITH 3 MP'S WHO FOUND HIM SLEEPING IN GERMAN NITE CLUB AG 18, 14-8
- MUNICH-U.S. 11TH AIRBORNE DIV. ABOVE SENTENCED MICH. TROOPER, PFC. LLOYD BURCHETT, TO 10 YRS IN PRISON FOR ASSAULTING WIFE OF ANOTHER GI AG 19, 1-24-8
- FT. CARSON, COLO.-PVT. DONALD O'BRIEN FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR FAILURE TO GO ON DIET; WEIGHTS 230 PDS. AG 20, 3-6
- LT. HORACE J. THACKER, ST. LOUIS, CRT MARTIALED IN STUTTGART FOR GAMBLING AWAY HIS UNIT'S WELFARE FUND AG 23, 48-1

-----1956-----

AG 29, 9-2

RUISLIP, ENG.-AMERICAN AIRMAN JAS. JORDAN GIVEN 30 DAYS, FREED FROM DEATH SENTENCE BY BRITISH COURT, IS GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR KNIFE FIGHT

S 5, 20-7

AIRMAN RICHARD T SMITH, 20, GUILTY TAKING GIFTS-CALIF. S 7, 38-2

PLEASANTON, CALIF.-AIRMAN E.C. RICHARD T. SMITH CONV. OF BRUTALITY TOWARD TRAINEES & TAKING CASH GIFTS FR. THEM; GIVEN 4 MOS AT HARD LABOR.

S 16, A-8-7

PVT JAMES E DAVIS JR GUILTY DESERTING TO RED CZECH.-5 YRS

S 21, 18-4

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-SGT. DON R. CARNINE, 25, GIVEN 6 YRS FOR STEALING \$4, 685 FOR A FREE SPENDING DRINKING SPREE WHILE AWOL

O 19, 13-6 1H

FT. ORD, CALIF.-CAPT. JAS. SCILLEY JR, GIVEN 8 YRS FOR STEALING ARMY PAY-ROLL

O 23, 15-1

U.S. ARMY PVT. PHILIP E. MORAND \$20,000 GIVEN 5 YRS & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR DESERTING TO COMMUNISTS IN GERMANY

N 6, 24-5

U.S. SUP. CT. VOTES TO TAKE ANOTHER STUDY AT CONTROVERSIAL DECISION IT LANDED DOWN LAST JUNE GIVING MILITARY CTS. JURISDICTION OVER SOME 270,000 CIVILIANS WHO ACCOMPANY THE ARMED FORCES ABROAD

N 16, 6-8

DENVER-SGT PERCY CORKERN, KOREAN HERO, SENT FOR TAKING BRIBES

N 17, 5-8

DENVER-ORVILLE CUPP GIVEN 5½ YRS AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO SAUCE AN OFFICER

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL

1956

1ST LT. LYLE BRINKETTER ON TRIAL ON CHG. OF INFLICTING ILLEGAL MASS PUNISHMENT ON HIS MEN

N 21, 8-3

FT. BUCKNER-MRS. EIKO UEHARA ROSE, OWNER OF TAVERN, GIVEN 30 DAYS & FINED \$1,000 FOR SERVING TAX-FREE LIQUOR

N 22, 75-5

N 22, 63-8

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-T. LYLE EDW. BRINKOETTER ACQUITTED OF ABUSING GIs

D 17, 10-4

BERKLEY, MICH. AIRMAN, ROBT COTTEE, WHO SHOT TO STOP NEWSMEN FR. APPROACHING DOWNED AIRLINER IN MANILS, IS DELAYED

---1957---

SISTER IN ALLEN PK., MRS. H. J. LAPOINTE, LOSES FIGHT TO FREE JOHN LEE

JA 24, 38-7

JA 26, 17-1

CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS IN D.C. RULES THAT U.S. AIR FORCE IN JAPAN HAS RIGHT TO COURT MARTIAL JOS. R. RUBENSTEIN, EX DETROITER, WHO WAS A CIVILIAN MGR. OF A CLUB FOR AIR FORCE CIVILIANS IN TOKYO IN '51

F 6, 69-6

ATLANTA-COL. JOHN NICKERSON CHGD WITH SECRET LEAKS

F 8, 2-1 5*

U.S. CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS UPHOLDS CONV. OF ARMY LT. COL. HARRY FLEMING ON CHG. OF RECORDING PROPAGANDA FOR ENEMY IN KOREAN WAR

F 14, 27-1

FT. LEAVENWORTH-ARMY HANGS TWO GIs, WINFRED D. MOORE & THOS. J. EDWARDS TODAY FOR SEPARATE SLAYINGS IN GERMANY & N. CAROLINA

-----1957----- F 23, 2-1

COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON TO FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR HIS CHALLENGE OF JUDGE
MENT OF DEF. SECY WILSON AS CHIEF OF ARMY BALLISTIC MISSILE AGENCY-BAL

Mr 5, 10-4

COURT MARTIAL OF COL. JOHN NICKERSON JR. OPENS-LAMBERT

Mr 10, A-3-1

JAS. E. HERRON, SENTENCED 9 YRS AGO TO LIFE, DETROIT, SEEKS PAROLE FR.
LIFE TERM-GERERT

AP 14, G-15-7

MP LAB HELPS FREE AND CONVICT ACCUSED

AP 17, 46-5

ATLANTA-LT. COL. WM. G. BARRY NAMED TO PROSECUTE COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON ON
CHG. OF LEAKING ROCKET INFO. TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS AP 17, 34-6 1H

FRANCE-PVT VITO SALA TRIED FOR DESERTION AFTER 11 YEARS AS HERO

AP 18, 25-3

PVT ADUAINE AVERY, DET, CAPTURED AFTER ESCAPE, GETS YEAR

AP 19, 8-2

PVT. VITO SALA, FOUND GUILTY OF DESERTING U.S. ARMY UNIT 11 YRS AGO IN
GERMANY

MY 24, 1-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINESE MONKS SACK U.S. EMBASSY & BEAT UP 9 AMERICANS
IN SERIES OF RIOT TODAY OVER ACQUITTAL OF AMER. GI ROBERT REYNOLDS FOR
SHOOTING TO DEATH CHINESE PEEPING TOM

JE 5, 39-8

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-ARMOE FINDS AIRMAN WM. ROBERTS GUILTY OF PULLING A RE
CRUIT FR. HIS GUNK & NOT GUILTY ON 2 ASSAULT CHGS

JE 5, 18-1 5*

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-REDUCES AIRMAN WM. ROBERTS JR. ONE GRADE & FINES HIM
\$50 FOR 2 MONTHS FOR MISTREATMENT OF TRAINEE

FT RILEY-SGT PAUL BARRIER ADMITS SLAYING 2 SOLDIERS-

JE 9, A-14-1

U.S.SUP.CT.FREES 2 WOMEN CONVICTED OVERSEAS OF KILLING THEIR GI HUSBANDS; THEY ARE MRS.AU-REY SMITH & MRS.EDW.COVERT

JE 11, 18-5

SUP CRT DECISION MAKES MORE DIFFICULT CONTROL ARMED FORCES THRU MIL. JUSTICE-EDIT

JE 12, 38-1

LONDON-BRITISH SEEK RELEASE OF BRITISH BORN WOMAN, NOW SERVING LIFE TERM FOR MURDER IN U.S.; SHE IS MRS.EUNICE BRILLHART

JE 13, 6-1

ALDERSON, VA.-DOROTHY KREUGER SMITH FREED FROM PRISON FOR SLAYING OF HUSBAND AUREY IN JAPAN IN '53

JE 19, 51-4

ARMY-AIR FORCE RIVALRY BACK OF MISSILE COURT MARTIAL-MARSHALL

JE 23, 9-7-1

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON JR. CONVICTED OF CARELESSNESS WITH ROCKET-MISSILES SECRETS

JE 25, 1-1 BB

LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE, TEXAS-AIRMAN JOHN S. WILLIAMS REDUCED IN RANK FOR BEING DRUNK & MISTREATING 2 BASIC AIRMEN

JE 28, 16-8

SHAW AIR FORCE BASE, S.C.-20 AIRMEN HELD IN CUSTODY ON \$40,000 PAYROLL SWINDLE

JE 30, A-8-5

---1957---

JE 30, A-1-1

SUSPENDED & GIVEN \$1,500 FINE FOR LEAKING SECRET DEFENSE DATA

COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON JR.

JL 1, 24-2

COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON JR. CASE REFERED TO AS ANTOHER MITCHELL- EDIT

JL 6, 1-3

TOKYO-AIRMAN DON WHEELER MAY GET DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR REFUSING TO CUT HIS HAIR

JL 7, C-19-6 1*

TOKYO-3-C DONALD WHEELER, TO FACE CHARGES FOR REFUSING HIS SERGEANT'S ORDERS TO GET "WHITE SIDEWALL" HAIRCUT

JL 14, A-19-4

ATHENS-AMER. AIRMAN MARION L. MUSILI, TO BETRIED IN GREEK CT. ON MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF GEN. STEPHANOS SARAFIS

JL 17, 1-3

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY-EVACUATION ROUTE FOR AMER. IN EUROPE DISAPPEARED FR. FILES

JL 19, 7-1 IH

MUNICH, GERMANY-LT. LUTHER B. TOWERS, CONVICTED OF STEALING FOOD FOR CHILDREN OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES

JL 20, 11-7

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY-MAJ. HARRY G. THORPE, 49, CONVICTED OF FALSE STATEMENTS & UNBECOMING CONDUCT

JL 21, A-1-8 3*

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-LT. COL. WALTER R. E. COLEMAN, & M-SGT. ROBERT L. CASKEY, ACQUITTED ON ASSAULT CHG. AGNST. EACH OTHER, WHEN THEY FOUGHT AT BASE-BALL GAME

JL 22, 6-6

FUCHU JAPAN-AIRMAN DONALD WHEELER, SENTENCED TO 4 MONS IMPRISONMENT FOR REFUSING TO GET WHITESIDEWALL HAIRCUT

ARMY - COURT-MARTIALS

1957

AIRMAN DONALD WHEELER SENT 4 MOS & REDUCTION OF RANK FOR REFUSAL TO HAVE HAIRCUT

JL 22, 6-4 BB

JL 25, 1-6

TRIAL IN ERROR: ~~ERRE~~ ABOVE GOES FREE

AG 1, 25-6

JERRY R OLLER, ROBT. J. SIRPLESS, RONALD E WHITE ESCAPED-RECAPTURED

AG 4, 8-6-4

DET.'S SGT MILTON J MARTIN CAPTURED IN STOLEN PLANE

AG 8, 8-6

SHAW AIR FORCE BASE-AIRMAN PETER CYRPIAN ORDERED DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED & GIVEN PRISON AFTER TAKING PART IN A \$38,000 PAYROLL SWINDLE

AG 9, 4-8

SEOUL-PVT. RONALD E. FASSETT, 19, FOUND INNOCENT OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN FATAL DEATH OF KIM YOUNG HO, 3,

AG 13, 28-2

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-MRS. LOU SE SMITH, SERVING 3 YRS FOR FATAL STABBING OF SOLDIER HUSBAND, IS FREED FROM PRISON

AG 15, 3-1

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL UNDEER WAY AT FT. SILL, OKLA. FOR LT. ROSSER L. MOODY JR. CHGD WITH NEGLECT IN DEATHS OF 4 GIs IN FIRING RANGE ACCIDENT

AG 16, 37-2

JE 22ND

SHAW AIR FORCE BASE, S.C.-JOHN DAVIS, JR. RECEIVED DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR RECEIVING ILLEGAL PAYMENTS

AG 24, 6-4 1H

FT. SILL, OKLA.-8 MAN COURT MARTIAL ABSOLVES LT. COL WALTER BERGER IN DEATH OF 4 GIs HIT BY MORTAR FIRE

-----1957-----

AG 24, 6-7 1H

FT. CARSON--NUMBER OF BASIC TRAINING TEACHERS TO BE COURT MARTIALED ON CHARGES OF ABUSING RECRUITS

AG 27, 34-7

FT. CARSON--3 TRAINING TEACHERS TOLD TO STAND ABOVE FOR MALTREATING RECRUITS AT THIS CASE; THEY ARE ROBERT NEELY, ALEXANDER BROWN & JAS. HOBBS

AG 31, 2-1 1H

FT. CARSON--SGT JAS L HOBBS CONVICTED OF ABUSE

S 1, A-4-1

SAME

S 8, A-15-6

FT. CARSON--DEF. ASKS MISTRIAL IN ABOVE CONTENDING MICH. WITNESS, ABRAHAM ABRAHAM, WAS MOSLEM

S 14, 13-2 1H

FT. CARSON--SGT. EDWIN C. KNUTSON CONV. OF MISTREATING COMBAT TRAINERS

S 15, A-18-2 2*

FT. CARSON--SGT. EDWIN C. KNUTSON REDUCED TO PVT. RANK FOR MISTREATING RECRUITS

S 17, 7-4

BERLIN--U.S. ARMY PFC. BOBBY HOLLAND PLEADS GUILTY TO DESERTION TO REDS

S 19, 27-6

FT. CARSON, COLO.--COURT MARTIAL CONVICTS ARMY SGT. HARCOLES KLELES OF MISTREATING BASIC TRAINEES

S 22, A-1-6

SHREVEPORT, LA.--AIR FORCE CAPT. GEO. FRENCH GIVEN LIFE FOR TRYING TO SELL U.S. ATOMIC BOMB SECRETS TO RUSSIA

S 25, 34-6 1H

SEOUL--U.S. ARMY PVT. MARTIN MILLS GIVEN 2 MOS FOR KILLING KOREAN

O 29, 15-3

SEOUL--AMER. GI RAYMOND BAILEY GIVEN 9 MOS FOR KILLING KOREAN BOY

ARMY SAYS ABOVE CHGS. HAVE BEEN FILED AGST SGT. ROY ADAIR RHODES
O 30, 1-8 LF
N 28, 5-1

GREGORY KUPSKI, DETROITER,, HELD FOR MURDER IN JAPAN

-----1958----- JA 2, 31-2 LF
M. SGT. ROY RHODES WHO SOLD U.S. DATA TO RUSSIA, TO FACE ESPIONAGE TRIAL
JA 9, 22-7

KUNSAN-AIRMAN EDW. L. YOUNG GIVEN 3 MOS & FINE OF \$90 FOR FATAL SHOOT-
ING OF A KOREAN GIRL AT ROMA DUMP
JA 14, 9-1

FED. JUDGE ALEXANDER KOLTZOFF RULES THAT CIVILIANS EMPLOYEES ATTACHED TO
U.S. ARMED FORCES ABROAD MAY LEGALLY BE TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL
JA 15, 36-7

MILITARY COURT REDUCED SGT. DAVID DWYER TO STAFF SGT. FOR CHUCKING HIS
DUTIES TO SEARCH WITH HIS WIFE FOR A SECRET "SHANGRI-LA"
JA 21, 20-8

U.S. SUP. CT. DENIES HEARING TO ABRAHAM THOMAS, NEGRO SOLDIER CONVICTED
BY A COURT MARTIAL OF SLAYING 4 PERSONS IN GERMANY & DOOMED TO DIE
JA 29, 55-7 5*

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-LT. WM. B. MORTON, CHGD WITH REFUSING TO SHAKE HANDS
WITH A NEGRO CAPT, CAPT. CARL J. O'KELLEY

---1958---

F 2, A-20-1

CHGS THAT LT. WM. C. MORTON REFUSES TO SHAKE HANDS WITH CAPT. CARL C. O'KELLEY, NEGRO, ARE DISMISSED

F 22, 2-3

SGT. ROYA RHODES GIVEN 5 YRS BY RUSSIANS ON SPY CHG.

F 26, 1-8 5*

CASABLANCA-LT. ELWOOD TROTTER PLEADS GUILTY TO STEALING MILITARY EQUIPMENT WORTH \$25,000 FROM AMER. AIR BASE

MR 5, 31-4

AIR FORCE SECY DOUGLAS SAYS COURT MARTIAL CONVICTION OF LATE GEN. BILLY MITCHELL 33 YRS AGO WAS JUSTIFIED

MR 23, B-2-1

TOKYO-SGT. 1-C DAVID MARTIN, WHO LIED TO GET INTO U.S. ARMY FACES DEPORTATION

MR 30, B-5-1

PARIS-AMER. EMBASSY GETS 45,000 LETTERS ASKING PRES. EISENHOWER FOR LENIENCY FOR AN AMER. SOLDIER, WAYNE POWERS, FOR HIDDING IN FRANCE SINCE 1944

AP 1, 13-6 1H

FORT BENNING, GA.-LT. COL. GENTRY W. WADE OUSTED FR. SERVICE, FORESTORE OF PAY & MR. AT HARD LABOR FOR LARCENY

AP 11, 52-4

SEOUL-CAPT. MARVIN E. DEMP, FINED & COURT MARTIALED FOR ASSAULTING 14 YR. OLD KOREAN BOY KIM CHOON IL

AP 16, 7-4 1H

SEOUL-ARMY FINES MAJ. THOS. G. JAMES \$200 FOR ABUSE OF KOREAN BOY

AP 18, 12-5 1H

SEOUL-SGT. RON'T E. WEIDENSAUL FINED \$120 FOR ROUGHING UP A TEEN AGED KOREAN THIEF

AP 19, 12-8

SEOUL-SGT. RON'T E. WEIDENSAUL FINED \$120 FOR ROUGHING UP TEEN AGED KOREAN BOY THIEF

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY REJECTS PLEA OF PFC. MACKINLEY HILL, HELD
FOR MURDER OF GERMAN WOMAN, TO BE TRIED BY GERMAN COURT RATHER THAN
COURT MARTIAL BY ARMY

JL 21, 3-5

JL 7, 27-1

TOKYO-SPECIALIST 3/C RICHARD M. STOVALL CLEARD OF MURDERING WIFE

JL 23, 1-2

T. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.-ABRAHAM THOMAS, GI WHO KILLED 4 PERSONS IN GERMANY,
WAS HANGED TODAY

AG 17, D-14-5 2*

KAISERSLAUTERN, GERMANY-ARMY TO PREFER CHARGES AGAINST MAJ. LEONARD
BAILEY ACCUSED OF BEATING NEGRO ENTERTAINER, TIMMIE ROGERS

AG 20, 13-1

MAJ. THELMA GOODMAN, ARMY NURSE, FOUND INNOCENT IN DEATH OF YOUNG GI IN
ARMY HOSPITAL MAY 30TH; ACCUSED PHARMACIST OF PRESCRIBING AN OVERDOSE
OF POISON

AG 27, 32-1 1H

US CT OF MILITARY APPEALS UPHOLDS COURT-MARTIAL TRIALS OF CIVILIANS
ABROAD FOR NON-CAPITAL OFFENSES

S 26, 6-3 5*

KAISERSLAUTERN, W. GERMANY-U.S. ARMY MAJOR, LEONARD BAILEY, CONVICTED OF
BEATING TIMMIE ROGERS, AMER. NEGRO ENTERTAINER

O 1, 43-1 1H

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-LT. GERALD L. WHEATLEY, M/SGT. GEO. R. SOVIE & SGT. CHAS. L.
MEMAN CHG. WITH MISTREATING TRAINEES

-----1958-----
VERDUN, FRANCE-DESERTER PVT. WAYNE POWERS HAS 10 YR. COURT MARTIAL REDUCED & IS FREED

O 2, 54-5

O 10, 38-3

RIBEMONT, FRANCE-DESERTER WAYNE POWERS RELEASED FR. COURT-MARTIAL SENTENCE

O 10, 39-5 5*

EX ARMY MAJOR WINS \$20,000 IN BACK PAY ON COURT'S FINDING THAT A MEDICAL OFFICER PRESCRIBED A "BINGE" FOR HIM 13 YRS AGO

O 22, 18-1

T. JACKSON, S.C.-SGT. GEO. SOVIE LOSES ONE STRIPE & FINED \$450 FOR MAKING HIS MEN EAT \$1 BILLIONS

N 1, 3-7

LT. GERALD WHEATLEY FINED \$1,000 FOR ABUSE OF TROOPS UNDER HIS COMMAND AT FT. JACKSON, S.C.

N 1, 18-5

EDGEWOOD, MD.-10 MEN WHO ARE BOTH SOLDIERS & SCIENTISTS FOUND GUILTY OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT BY SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL FOR NOISY PARTY

N 5, 69-2

EGLIN A.F.B., FLA.-COURT MARTIAL SENTENCES AIRMAN WALLACE MILLARD WHEELER R. TO LIFE FOR STABBING FLEECITEAS GEORGE TO DEATH IN GERMANY

N 15, 7-3

WHITEMAN A.F. BASE, MO.-SALVATORE RUSSO, 37, SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR SHOOTING AIRMAN BERNARD H. WEINTRAUB, 22 TO DEATH

-----1959----- JA 30, 9-3

BERLIN-ABOVE SENTENCES RECRUIT RICHARD LITTLEFIELD TO 3 YRS FOR DESERTING TO RED EAST GERMANY

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL

1959

EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND-PFC. RICHARD SAVAGE GIVEN 4 MOS AT HARD LABOR FOR
HISSING AT OFFICERS

F 17 24-5

F 25, 50-5

REJECTION OF 70,000 MISFITS IN 1958 CUTS DOWN ON GI CRIMES-TER HORST

"R 8, B-12-6

DRAFT DOBING CASE OF NEGRO FROM INKSTER, MICH, CARA WOODS JR./MARSHALL

MR 8, A-4-3 2*

ARMY BD. OF REVIEW OVERRULED THE COURT MARTIAL CONV. OF LT. GERALD M.
WHEATLEY ACCUSED OF MISTREATING RECRUITS AT FT. JACKSON, S.C.

AP 23, 1-1

OKYO-LT. COL. CHAS. PLATT JR. LOSES HIS COMMAND & IS FINED \$340 FOR BUMP
ING 7 GIs FROM PLANE SEE HE & FAMILY COULD FLY TO HAWAII

JE 14, A-19-1

LEAVENWORTH, KAN.-EX ARMY MAJOR RONALD ALLEY RELEASED FROM PRISON; SAYS
HE WAS SCAPEGOAT OF U.S. MILITARY

JE 19, 1-5 1H

FT. MYER, VA.-COURT MARTIAL ACQUITS DRAFTED ARCHITECT, PFC. ANDREW GOD JR.
FOR HACKING AT BAD SPOTS IN POTATOES INSTEAD OF DIGGING THEM OUT

JE 21, A-17-1

PFC. ANDREW GOD JR. EXONERATED OF HACKING INSTEAD OF CUTTING BAD SP-
OTS OUT OF POTATOES

---1959--- J 7, 3-1

FT. LEWIS, WASH.-SGT. WM. COOGAN & SP-5C. GEO. HULLER JAILED FOR SELLING SO-
FT JOBS OVERSEAS N 15, A-14-1

KITZENGEN, GERMANY-AMER. GI PVT. JOHN R. KENNEDY GIVEN 6 MOS IN JAIL BY
U.S. COURT MARTIAL AFTER SPENDING 14 MOS. IN CZECH PRISON

D 11, C-15-2

COLUMBUS, OHIO-SAC RULES THAT AN AIR FORCE PILOT, CAPT. JOHN LAPPO, WHO
FLEW A JET BOMBER UNDER MACKINAC BRIDGE WILL NEVER FLY PLANE AGAIN

---1960---

JA 19, A-7-1

SUP. CT. RULES OUT PEACETIME COURT MARTIAL TRIALS FOR CIVILIANS ABROAD

MR 16, A-14-7

ANKARA, TURKEY-COL. ALLEN MORRISON, 44, FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE IN TRAFFIC
DEATH OF TURKISH SOLDIER

MR 18, C-10-7

STUEGGART-ARMY CAPT. RICHARD AGNEW SUSPENDED FROM COMMAND FOR 3 YRS &
FINED \$1,200

AP 24, B-1-1

GOLDSBORO, N.C.-LT. COL. JOHN KOESCH, AIR FORCE, CHGD OF OFFERING RESTRICTED
MISSILE SITE INFORMATION TO TWO BUSINESSMEN FOR \$2,500

MR 10, C-8-2

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-COURT MARTIAL FINES SGT. RALPH MCDRIDGE \$40 FOR SELL-
ING BIBLES TO TRAINEES

JE 17, C-13-4

WESTOVER A.F. BASE, MASS-CAPT. W. R. HARRIS, CLEARED BY CT. MARTIAL Bd. OF
BAIDING OUT ON CREW IN DISABLED PLANE

U.S. CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS RULES THAT A DISCHARGE FROM ARMED SERVICES BECOMES EFFECTIVE WHEN INDIVIDUAL RECEIVES THE NOTICE

JL 9, B-5-4

AG 10, R-4-2 MET 2

SEOUL-TWO SOLDIERS TO BE TRIED FOR FIGHT IN WHICH NEGRO SOLDIER WAS KILLED & WHITE GI WOUNDED; WHITE GI WAS PFC. DANIEL HOWARD ; KILLED WAS NEGRO PFC. ALBERT D. JONES

S 20, A-11-3

BERLIN-U.S. SGT. LEROY MAST, 29, SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. FOR GIVING MILITARY INFORMATION TO COMMUNIST AGENTS

N 9, C-19-5

BERLIN-GIVEN YEAR FOR THEFT OF COFFEE ARE 3 AMER. GIs; THEY ARE BOBBY J. HIGGINS, ROBT SPROED & DAVID D. HILL

N 30, A-13-4

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-LT. GEO. I. O'GRADY JR., LT. MARK F. KEMPF, & PFC RAYMOND R. RIGGS, FACE TRIAL IN DEATHS OF 16 SOLDIERS IN TRAINING ACC.

D 15, B-4-1 FIN 5

LT. MARK KEMPF FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE HOMICIDE IN AN ARTILLERY RANGE ACCIDENT THAT KILLED 17 U.S. INFANTRYMEN

S 2ND D 18, A-6-1

FRANKFURT-COURT MARTIAL OPENS ON FIRING OPERATIONS THAT KILLED 17 AMERICAN GIs & INJURED 26

D 20, C-9-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-LT. GEORGE O'GRADY, CLEARED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF 17 SOLDIERS

---1960---

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-PFC RAYMOND R. RIGGS, ACQUITTED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN ARTILLERY SHOT THAT KILLED 17 SOLDIERS. JA 22, A-18-3
FRANKFURT-SGT WILLIE C WHITE INNOCENT-LT ARK KEMPF GUILTY NEG. HOMICIDE-2 OTHERS ACQUITTED-

D 28, C-10-2

---1961---

Mr 1, A-12-7

ARMY MAY CUT ABOVE

AP 13, C-23-7 FIN 3

LEAVENWORTH, KAN-PVT. JOHN A. BENNETT, 25, HANGED, FOR CRIMINAL ASSAULT & ATTEMPTED MURDER OF 11 YR. GIRL IN AUSTRIA IN '54. AP 24, A-15-5 MAIL
MANNHEIM, GERMANY-PVT. RUSSEL E. LANCE, LONEL MURPHY & PFC. ROBERT B. MOORE SENTENCED TO LIFE FOR SLAYING OF TAXI DRIVER

My 18, C-21-6

3 MAN COMM. OF ABOVE ACCUSES ARMY OF TRYING TO DESTROY GIs LEGAL RIGHTS BY PROPOSING MAJOR CHANGES IN '51 UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE

JE 2, A-4-1

HOWARD T. EDWARD BOUND OVER TO ALABAMA GRAND JURY ON CHG. OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER FOR BUS STATION RIOT MY 14TH IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

JE 13, D-6-1 FIN 3

ARMY REBUKES MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER FOR LABELING AS PANKS OR REDS FORMER PRES. TRUMAN, OTHER LEADING EMS. U SEGMENTS OF U.S. PRESS & RADIO-TV INDUSTRIES

JE 29, A-5-8 MAIL

US. CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS SETS ASIDE CONV. OF MUTINY AGST RALPH WOOLBRIGHTS WHO AS PRISONERS ON ARMY WORK DETAIL SMOKED IN DEFINANCE

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL

1961

IZMIR, TURKEY-COURT SENTENCED AMER. ARMY SGT. WILBURT MARTIN TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR TEARING A TURKISH FLAG & ANOTHER 2 MOS FOR DRUNKENNESS

Ag 22, A-24-2

NEWBURGH, NY-COURT-MARTIAL ACQUITTS AIR FORCE COL. WM. M. BANKS OF NEGLIGENCE IN COLLAPSE OF RADAR TOWER OFF NEW JERSEY COAST JA. 15TH

Ag 25, A-3-2

S 1, A-1-8

FT. LEWIS, WASH-PVT. THEO. FAGIN GIVEN 6 MOS BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO GET HIS HAIR CUT

D 6, A-3-7

FORT DIX, NJ-PVT. ROBERT H. SORGE, 23, MUSCULAR TITLEHOLDER, REFUSES TO TAKE INOCULATION SHOTS; REFUSED ARMY RELEASE

D 9, A-3-8

FT. DIX, N.J.-ARMY COURT MARTIAL SENTENCES MUSCLEMAN ROB'T SORGE TO 6 MO AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO TAKE HIS IMMUNIZATION SHOTS

-----1962----- Mr 24, A-1-3

FT. POLK, LA.-PFC. BERNIS OWEN, ALLEGED LEADER OF RECENT RESERVIST PROTEST RALLIES, TO FACE COURT MARTIAL MR 26TH

Mr 26, A-8-8

NAHA, OKINAWA-U.S. ARMY SGT. TROY DILLINDER CONV. ON TWO COUNTS OF NEG-IGENT HOMICIDE

Mr 28, A-3-6

PFC BERNIS OWEN, GIVEN 6 MOS FOR HARD LABOR FOR RIDICULING GENERAL'S ORDER BANNING "WE WANT OUT" DEMONSTRATIONS

--1962--

JE 25, A-3-7

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-CAPT. JOSEPH P. KAUFFMAN GIVEN 20 YR SENTC FOR PASSING SECRETS TO R DS-SENTC APPROVED BY MAJ. GEN. H. R. SPICER

JL 12, B-15-3

BERLIN-SENTENCES 19-YR-OLD PVT. WALTER K. MORSE OF OCALA, FLA., TO 10 YRS HARD LABOR AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE-CRIMINAL ASSAULT & ROBBERY

JL 31, A-2-1 FIN 3

CAMDEN S.C.-8 ARMY & 2 AF MEN PLEAD GUILTY TO LEAVING OPERATION SWIFT STRIKE ADVANCE POSTS WITHOUT AUTHORITY-SENT. 45 DAYS AT HARD LABOR

O 21, B-4-3

WUERZBURG, WEST GERMANY-3 U.S. SOLDIERS SENTC TO 6 MONTHS IN PRISON FOR ASSAULTING 3 NIGERIAN STUDENTS IN A NIGHT CLUB IN S-ALSO FINED THEM \$300 TO \$400 EACH

--1963--

MY 30, A-16-5

DEFENSE DEPT. SAYS PLANS TO BRING OVERSEAS DEPENDENTS & CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES UNDER COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION BEING STUDIED

JL 9, A-7-1 FIN 5

BERLIN-MILITARY POLICEMAN WHO SHOT OUT 4 SEARCHLIGHTS MOUNTED BY COMMUNISTS TO CATCH REFUGEES TO BE TRIED BY COURT-MARTIAL

O 4, A-12-8 FIN 3

WUERZBURG-PFC. BRUCE F. DAVIS SENTENCED TO 1YR. HARD LABOR FOR BEING ABSENT FROM UNIT 3 YRS., SPENDING THIS TIME IN SOVIET UNION

N 10, A-17-1

BERLIN-SPECIALIST 5 JERRY G. CALDWELL, KANSAS CITY, KAN. SENT. 5 YRS HARD LABOR, CAUGHT PLANNING TO DEFECT TO COMMUNIST WITH CLASSIFIED DEFENSE PLANS

ARMY - COURT-MARTIAL

1963

EVEREUX, FRANCE-US ARMY COURT-MARTIAL CONVICTED PFC. RAYMOND C. POST JR. & PFC. ROBERT BURRELL OF KILLING WHITE AIRMAN IN BARRACKS BRAWL

D 10, A-17-8

---1964---

MY 8, C-20-4

HEIDELBERG, GER.-US ARMY CAPT. ALFRED SVENSON, RETURNED TO WEST AFTER DEFECTED TO E. GER. YR AGO, TO BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR DESERTION

JE 29, A-14-1

FRANKFURT, GER.-CAPT ALFRED SVENSON TRIAL STARTED TODAY AS ONLY U.S. OFFICER EVER TO BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR DEFECTING TO REDS IN EUROPE

JL 8, A-1-2 LF

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-CAPT. ALFRED SVENSON FOUND GUILTY OF DESERTION & LARCENY

JL 9, A-3-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-CAPT. ALFRED E. SVENSON SENTENCED FOR DESERTION & X THEFT OF JEEP

---1965---

E-888A-24-4

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-PFC. THOMAS COLEMAN, PENDLETON, ORE. SENT TO LIFE IN PRISON IN SLAYING OF GERMAN BARMAID LAST SEPT.

MR 10, B-15-3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-SGT. WILLIE D. THOMAS, JACKSON, MICH. DENIED HE KILLED & ROBBED GERMAN WOMAN JOHANNA KUELBEL D4

MR 24, B-11-4

BENBECULA, OUTER HEBRIDES-NORMAN BENNETT ORDERED REDUCED IN RANK OF ~~EX~~ CORPORAL BY COURT-MARTIAL HERE

JE 26, A-3-3

TOKYO-LT. RICHARD B. STEINKE DISCHARGED FOR REFUSING FORWARD POSITION IN VIET DUTY

---1965---

S 7, B-12-1

FT. BENNING, GA.-CT.-MARTIAL OF NEGRO SOLDIER, PFC. WINSTEL BELTON, ACCUSED OF STAGING HUNGER STRIKE TO PROTEST HIS ASSIGNMENT TO DUTY IN VIETNAM HAS BEEN POSTPONED

O 5, B-4-1 5*

SAN ANTONIO-PFC. WINSTEL R. BELTON, WHO WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE TO AVOID DUTY IN VIETNAM, AGREED TO PLEAD GUILTY TO CHARGES OF MALINGERING & REFUSING TO OBEY AN OFFICER

O 6, B-17-5

SAN ANTONIO-PFC. WINSTEL R. BELTON CONV. & SENT TO 5 YRS AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO GO TO VIETNAM BUT ARMY HAS MADE DEAL WITH HIM FOR 1 YR IN PRISON, BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE & LOSS OF PAY

O 13, A-6-1 6*

ALLEGAN-ATTY. FREDERICK D. McDONALD SAID HE HAS BEEN RETAINED AS DEFENSE COUNSEL FOR DAVID REED, HELD ON HOMICIDE CHARGES BEFORE ABOVE IN VIETNAM

O 14, A-3-4

SAN ANTONIO-PVT. WINSTEL R. BELTON CONVICTED BY ABOVE OCT. 6 WHEN HE WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE, ORDERED TO REJOIN HIS OLD OUTFIT IN VIETNAM

O 29, A-16-1

3 ENLISTED MEN OF 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV. CONVICTED FOR REFUSING TO SERVE IN VIETNAM-PRIVATE HAROLD BROWN, FLA-DAVID CLARK, FLA & PERCY L. GREEN, CHICAGO

N 22, C-20-6

PFC CHAS C ZIEGLER, DEFECTOR, FACES CT, MARTIAL N 24, A-8-1 6*

EL PASO, TEX-LT. HENRY HOWE JR. OF FORT BLISS FACES GENERAL COURT MARTIAL FOR PART IN ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATION IN EL PASO NOV. 6

D 9, C-19-8

FORT BRAGG-PFC GENE BARBOSA FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER IN OCT 16 DEATH, SENTENCED TO 20 YRS

ARMY - COURT MARTIAL

1966

STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY-SGT. MARSHALL C. JACKSON SENTC 35 YRS HARDLABOR
FOR KILLING 2 GERMANS LAST MAY & JE. JA 26, B-4-4
MY 23, A-1-4

NEW ORLEANS-PVT. ADAM R. WEBER JR. FACING COURT MARTIAL IN S. VIETNAM FOR
REFUSING TO BEAR ARMS AGST VIET CONG JE 11, A-1-7

CU CHI, S. VIETNAM-PVT. ADAM R. WEBER JR. NEGRO FROM NEW ORLEANS SENTC TO
1 YR IN PRISON FOR REFUSING TO OBEY ORDER & KILL-HE HAD STUDIED TO BE
PRIEST FOR 4 YRS JL 8, A-4-6

FORT DIX, NJ-PFC JAMES JOHNSON, PVT DENNIS MORE, PVT DAVID SAMAS, WHO
WOULD NOT REPORT FOR MILITARY DUTY IN VIET UNDER RESTRICTION-JOEL
TURTEL, ARMY SAID WAS INVOLVED IN CONDUCT OF TRYPE BEING INVESTIGATED
JL 15, A-2-5

FT. DIX, N. J.-3 ARMY PRIVATES IN STOCKADE HERE AWAITING COURT-MARTIAL
FOR REFUSING TO REPORT FOR DUTY IN VIETNAM AG 26, A-6-6 3*

FORT LEWIS, WASH-PFC GREGORY LIND ABEL OF CALIF GIVEN SUSPEND
ED SENTC. FOR REFUSING TO PUT ON UNIFORM AFTER CRITICIZING
U.S. PART IN VIETNAM S 7, B-1-1

FT. DIX, NJ-PVT. DENNIS MORA COURT-MARTIALED

--1966--

S 9, B-17-1

FT. DIX, NJ-PFC. JAMES A. JOHNSON JR. FOUND GUILTY KOF REFUSING TO OBEY ORDER TO GO TO VIETNAM

S 9, B-6-8 5*

FORT DIX, NJ-PFC. JAMES A. JOHNSON JR. FOUND GUILTY REFUSING TO GO TO VIETNAM & WAS SENTC. 5 YRS PRISON & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE & FOREFEITURE OF PAY

S 10, A-1-7

FORT DIX, NJ-PVT. DAVID SAMAS FOUND GUILTY FOR REFUSING TO GO TO VIETNAM & SENTC 5 YRS HARD LABAOR, FORFEITURE PAY & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

S 10, A-2-5

FORT & DIX, NJ-RETURNING GIS FROM VIETNAM, PFC. CELSO PAGAN & SPECIALIST PETER MSTRANGELO SAY OAJECTORS SHOULD BE SHOT

D 29, A-1-5

ATLANTA-CAPT. HOWARD B. LEVY, ARMY PHYSICIAN AT FORT JACKSON, S.C. FACES TRIAL ON CHG. PROMOTING DISLOYALTY AMONG TROOPS & REFUSING TO TRAIN MEDICAL AIDS FOR VIETNAM-NELSON

--1967--

F 9, A-10-7 3*

FORT BENNING, GA-SPECIALIST 4 HARRY MUIR, CONSCIENTIOS OBJECT OR GOES TO COURT MARTIAL FOR REFUSING TO WEAR UNIFORM WHILE ON DUTY

F 23, A-12-4

FORT BENNINGTON-SPC HARRY MUIR FACES GENERAL COURT MARTIAL FOR REFUSING TO WEAR HIS UNIFORM

ARMY : COURT MARTIAL

1967

F 24, D-10-1
FORT BENNING, GA-CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR J. HARRYM UIR JR. OF
N.C. CONV. & SENTC 2 YRS HARD LABOR & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

Mr 5, A-3-6
FORT JACKSON-COURT MARTIAL ORDERED FOR ARMY DOCTOR CAPT HOW
ARD LEVY
AP 6, KC-24-1

SAIGON-SPECIALIST ROBERT TYSON OF VA. SENTC. LIFE IN PRISON
FOR MURDER 4 VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS

My 3, B-3-1 3*

WASH-KIN OF MAJ. MARCUS RENO SEEK TO CLEAR HIS NAME FOR
LITTLE BIG HORN, CUSTER INCIDENT

My 11, A-16-1

COLUMBIA, S.C.-COURT MARTIAL OF CAPT. HOWARD B. LEVY ON CHG. R
REFUSING TO RAIN VIETNAM-BOUND GIs WAS STALLED AS HIS ATTY
ARGUED FOR DISMISSAL BB CASE

My 24, B-18-3

WASH-LEVY COURT-MARTIAL SETTING KEY PRECEDENTS JE 2, A-3-1 3*

FORT SILL, OKLA-PVT. ANDREW D. STAPP OF PHILA. SENTC 45 DAY
HARD LABOR AS PART OF SENTC. FOR REFUSING ORDER TO OPEN
FOOT LOCKER

JE 3, A-1-4

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-CAPT. HOWARD LEVY SENTC 3 YRS HARD LABOR
FOR DISOBEYING ORDER TO TRAIN GREEN BERET MEDICS

--1967--

JE 4, A-9-1

COLUMBIA, S.C. -CAPT. HOWARD B. LEVY, DERMATOLOGIST OF N.C. SENT TO
3 YRS HARD LABOR & DISMISSED FROM ARMY FOR REFUSING TO OBEY
ORDERS IN TRAINING SPECIAL FORCES MEDICS BOUND FOR VIETNAM

JE 29, A-21-7

FORT SILL, OKLA -PVT. DERRICK D. SUCIU OF DET. CONV. & SENT TO 3
MONTHS CONFINEMENT & FINED FOR BRINGING DISCREDIT UPON SER-
VICE & BEING AWOL

JL 13, A-3-3

RONALD WARD OF DET BEING ABOVE ON CHARGE COWARDICE AFTER
REFUSING TO RETURN TO PATROL AFTER FOOT INJURY -CONNELLAN

JL 28, C-8-1

AN KHE, VIETNAM -PAUL C. OGG ACQUITTED OF CHARGE OF MURDER IN
SHOOTING OF VIETNAMESE PRISONER

JL 30, A-20-1

AN KHE, SOUTH VIETNAM -LT. JOHN L. PATRICK JR. ACQUITTED OF
PREMEDITATED MURDER OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE

AG 6, B-2-1

WASH-DC CT OF MILITARY APPEALS UPHELD CONVICTION OF LT HENRY H HOWE
JR WHO OPPOSED VIETNAM WAR USING CONTEMPTUOUS WORDS AGAINST LBJ

S 14, B-6-8

FRIEDBERG, GERMANY -WILLIAM DAVID WHITMEYER, CALIF -FOUND GUILTY
FOR DISOBEYING ORDER AGAINST RECRUITING FELLOW SOLDIERS
FOR AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

S 17, A-18-1

FORT GORDON, GA -PFC. JAMES G. DEWITT OF MT. PLEASANT REDUCED TO
PFC. & RESTRICTED TO BASE FOR TAKING PART IN NAZI DEMONSTRATION

ARMY : COURT MARTIAL

1967

N 14, D-12-1

RONALD LOCKMAN OF PHILA. CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO OBEY ORDERS TO GO TO VIET. --1968--

Ag 9, A-15-1

CAPT LANCE WARNER & LT ROBERT LANHAM CLEARED IN DEATH OF TRAINEE

S 8, B-7-2

NEGRO SOLDIER ACCUSED OF FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS FOR REPORTED DUTY AT DEM NATL CONV. WAS ACQUITTED AT FORT HOOD

S 19, A-16-1 RACE

OSCAR TAYLOR CONVICTED OF FAILURE TO OBEY A SUPERIOR OFFICER BECAUSE HE REFUSED GO TO CHIC. DURING DEM. CONVENTION

O 3, A-7-1

FRANKFURT-WILLIE J. STEVENSON CONVICTED OF PREMEDITATED MURDER IN SHOOTING OF ELDON MORRIS IN BAR-ROOM DISPUTE

O 14, A-8-5 LF

WASH-SUP. CT. AGREED TO DECIDE IF SERVICEMEN CAN BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR CRIMES COMMITTED ON LEAVE & OFF-POST

O 24, A-22-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED LAW REVISION OF MILITARY JUSTICE SYSTEM, ALLOW S BAIL FOR GIs FACING MILITARY CHGS.

O 27, B-6-1

FT. HOOD, TEX-BD. FOUND 2 SOLDIERS INNOCENT & CONVICTED 2 OF FAILURE TO OBEY OFFICER'S ORDER

N 11, A-9-2

KARL A PALIN HEALTH PLEA UNABLE TO MOVE ARMY-GOOD

—1968—

D 6, A-19-5

FT HOOD, TEX-MICH. GI CHAS. WILBURN CLEARED ON CHARGE OF FAILING TO OBEY COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S COMMAND

—1969—

JA 31, A-3-1

6 GIs TRIED AS MUTINEERS FOR SITDOWN AT PRESIDIO STOCKADE-HEINL

F5, B-1-3

SAN FRANCISCO-ARMY MUTINY TRIAL GETS VIDEO RECORDING.

F6, A-19-7

SAN FRANCISCO- ARMY JUDGE HALTS TRIAL FOR SANITY PROBE.

F14, A-20-3, RACE

SAN FRANCISCO- GI MUTINEER SENTENCED TO 15 YRS. PVT. NEAREY SOOD.

F16, D-8-1

SAN FRANCISCO-LOUIS OSCZEPINSKI SENTENCED TO 16 YRS, LAWRENCE REIDEL SENTENCED TO 14 YERS. BOTH OF PRESIDIO AFFAIR

F18, A-10-7 RACE

VILES-THOMAS MCGUIRE, AN OFFICER IN ARMY HAD RECORD CLEARED AFTER REFUSING TO PROSECUTE AN ARMY CASE.

MR 2, A-24-4 HOME

PFC JOHN COLLIP IS 4TH SOLDIER CONVICT OF MUTINY

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL

1969

FORT DIX-EDWIN ARNETT 1ST TO BE COURT MARTIALED FROM VIET
TO SWEDEN SENTENCED TO 4 YRS. HARD LABOR.

MR6, B-12-1

CHARLES F HODGES RANK REDUCED FOR MUTILATING BODIES IN VIET
NAM

MR 12, B-3-2

NESERY SOOD TERM CUT TO 2 YRS. FROM CONVICTION IN PRESIDIO
AFFAIR.-HORTON.

MR 19, B-14-1

FORT JACKSON - 9 GIS FACE TRIAL IN PROTEST FOR VIETNAM WAR,
HELD AT ARMY TRAINING CENTER.

MR 26, A-16-1

FORT LEWIS-FOURT GI'S FOUND GUILTY OF MUTINY

MR 28, A-13-1

THOMAS SINCNAVITCH ORDERED TO REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY BY COURT-MARTIAL
HEARING

AP 2, A-15-7

TOM SINCNAVITCH FACES NEW ARMY CHARGE FOR REFUSING TO OBEY
ORDERS OF A MON COMMISSIONED OFFICER.

AP 3, A-2-1

FORT HOOD- ARMY SAYS GI BRUCE PETERSON NOT SENTENCED FOR WAR
CRIMES .

AP 3, A-19-5

SPECIALIST HAROLD MUSKAT WAS FINED \$25. & GIVEN WRITTEN
REPRIMAND ON CHARGES OF DISTRIBUTING ANTIWAR POSTERS

AP24, B-3-7

—1969—

AP 27, B-14-6

SAN FRANCISCO—SENTENCES FOR 2 PRESIDIO INMATES REDUCED

JE 2, A-8-2

US SUPREME COURT SAYS THAT MILITARY PERSONNEL WHO COMMIT CRIME IN AMERICAN CITIES IN PEACETIME WHILE OFF DUTY MUST BE TRIED IN CIVILIAN COURTS. TEST CASE WAS MADE BY JAMES F. O'CALLAHAN WHO WAS AN ARMY OFFICER STATIONED IN HAWAII WHEN HE WAS COURT-MARTIALED IN 1956 FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE OF 14 YEAR OLD GIRL IN WAKIKI HOTEL. HE WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YRS IN RX PRISON

JE 4, A-14-1

WASH—SUP CT. CONVERTED MILITARY SERVICE INTO 8-HR-DAY JOB, CURTAILED OFF-BASE, OFF-DUTY COURTS-MARTIAL JURISDICTIONS —HEINL

JE 7, A-1-4

ORT ORD— 12 MORE GIs CONVICTED OF MUTINY AT STOCKADE AT

SAN FRANCISCO PRESIDIO STOCKADE.

JE 8, A-26

2 MORE GET PRISON FOR ARMY MUTINY,

JL 1, C-5-6

WASH—IS CT. OF APPEALS BARS MILITARY TRIALS FOR CIVILIANS

JL 24, A-6-6 1 DOT

FORT RILEY—THOMAS SINCAVITCH SENTENCED TO 18 MONTHS IMPRISONMENT FOR REFUSING TO OBEY ORDERS

JL 25, A-20-4

TOPEKA—FEDERAL JUDGE RULES VIET WAR ACTION IS A WAR AND COURT MARTIALS ARE LEGAL

ARMY COURT MARTIAL

1969

Ag6, A-1-2

SAIGON-COMMANDER OF GREEN BERET IN VIETNAM COL ROBERT B. RHEAULT ACCUSED OF PREMEDITATED MURDER.

Ag 8, D-6-8

SAIGON-TRIAL OF GREEN BERET COMMANDER MAY BE HELD IN SECRET

Ag10, A-24-2

DID BERETS GET OK FOR KILLING OF VIET NAM MAN.?

Ag10 A-20-1 1DOT

FORT DIX HAROLD MUSKAT CONVICTED OF DISTRIBUTING ANTI VIET PAPERS.

Ag 15, A-2-3

CONVICTION OF AIR FORCE CAPT. DALE E. NOYD FOR REFUSING

TO TRAIN PILOTS FOR DUTY IN VIETNAM.

Ag 17, B-16-1

WASH-U.S. COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS REJECTS THE NOTION THE SERVICEMEN CAN AVOID DUTY ON WARS THEY FIND UNJUST-

Ag 27, A-5-1

HEIFELBERG, WEST GERMANY-SGT. JOSEPH ATTARDI SENTENCED THREE YRS. FOR GIVING ANOTHER SOLDIER COSMIC TOP SECRET NATO DEFENSE PLANS-

S7, B-8-1 1DOT

WASH- U.S. COURT OF APPEALS ORDERED RELEASE OF CAPT. STEPHEN BORYS SINCE HIS CHARGES OF RAPE, SODOMY ~~WAS~~ WEREN'T RELATED TO HIS MILITARY SERVICE.

-----1969-----S17, B-5-1

MILITARY IS HANDCUFFED BY HIGH COURT DECISIONS- HEINL JR.
SAYING MILT. POWERLESS TO TRY FOR NONMILITARY OFFENSES.

O 8, A-1-5

BIAS TIED TO TRIAL OF SELFRIDGE WAF EVELYN JAMES CHARGED
WITH MISCONDUCT.-LATREILLE.

N 10, A-6-1LF

FORTDIX-PVT. JEFREEY RUSSELL SENTENCED TO 3YRS. FOR ARSON AND
RIOTING CHARGES AT POST STOCKADE HERE--

N 21, A-18-1

FORTDIX-TJOMAS CATLOW CONVICTED OF RIOT HERE--

D 12, A-4-5

FRANKFURT-PCT. TERRY HIGBEE, 20 OF CLEVELAND, COURT MARTIALED
FOR FAILURE TO TRIM AFRO-HAIRSTYLE---

D 14, D-15-1 40

MANHEIM-COL. DENNIS C. DAY CONVICTED OF MURDERING THAI &
MISTRESS---

--1970--

JA 1, B-2-1

FORT HOOD-SGT. DAVID MITCHELL TO BE COURT MARTIALED REGARD-
ING THE MY LAI INCIDENT----

JA 18, A-5-1

FORT GORDON-4 GIs FACING COURT MARTIAL ON THEIR ATTEMPT TO
ESTABLISH WAR CRIME COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE MY LAI INCI-
DENT---

ARMY: COURT MARTIAL

1970

F 1, B-2-3 1DOT

Long Binh-LT. JAMES DUFFY FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR SHOOTING
CIVILIAN VIET---

F 13, A-7-1

Kaiserlautern-Billy Gray and Ambers, Alvin F. recaptured
after escaping during court martial---

F 17, A-2-1 RACE

Long Binh-Murder court martial against Lt. James Duffy
adjourned til Mr 23---

F 19, A-22-6

Long Binh-Richard Gearity, 20 sentenced to 7 yrs. of hard labor
for murder of Vietnamese boy here---

Mr 9, D-5-5 1DOT

Long Binh-Timothy G. Kephart to go on trial for imperson-
ating officer, Melvin Belli, atty. to defend him.

Mr 25, A-10-1

An Khe-GI freed in slaying of Viet boy, Russel J. Armstrong
found innocent of killing Le Ngoc Anh. Mr 30, A-2-3

Long Binh-threw out its murder conviction against Lt.
James Duffy

Mr 31, C-9-4

gets 6 months in Viet killing.

---1970-----

AP 26, A-2-3

AFMAJOR, MAJ DELBERT J FLENNER COURT MARTIAL ON CHARGES
OF TRANSPORTING 859 LBS. OF OPIUM FROM BANGKOK TO SAIGON.

MY 8, B-15-3

5 GI WHO REFUSED COMBAT DUTY IN CAMBODIA MAY BE COURT MAR
TIALED

MY 17, E-7-1

100,000 GIs COURT MARTIALED PER YEAR; CONVICTION RATE 95%--
SHERRILL

MY 29, A-18-1

2 ARMY OFFICERS FACE CHARGES IN VIET MURDER CASE--VINCENT
N HARTMANN. AND ROBERT G. LEE JR.

JE 17 A-18-4 PAGE

MILITARY APPEALS COURT OVERTURNED MUTINY CONVICTIONS OF 3
INVOLVED IN DEMONSTRATIONS IN PRESIDIO STOCKADE JE 17 A-18-4
NESERY SOOD; LAWRENCE RIDEL; LEWIS OSCZEPINSKI; PENALTIES

REDUCED TO 2 YRS FOR PRESIDIO STOCKADE MUTINY

JE 19, D-7-7

STEVEN A SHACKETT, SOUTHFIELD ONE SENTENCED IN W GERMANY FOR
ATTEMPTING MURDER IN GRENADE ATTACK JL 3, A-20-1

ATLANTA-- CIVILIAN JUDGE ALBERT HENDERSON BLOCKS MY
LAI COURT MARTIAL OF SGT. ESEQUIEL TORRES-- GALPHIN

ARMY: COURTS MARTIAL

1970

JOHN P LANASA OF BATON ROUGE LAFOUND INNOCENT OF UNPREMEDIATED MURDER & ASSAULT OF VIET ARMY DESERTER

JL 15,B-3-1

ORDERED M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON TO STAND TO CHARGES RESULTING FROM SENATE INVESTIGATION OF MILITARY CLUBS

JL 24,A-1-1

M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON ORDERED BY ARMY TO FACE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ON CHARGES OF STEALING & ACCEPTING BRIBES

JL 26,A-4-4

NAHA, OKINAWA--15 MEMBERS OF LEFTIST STUDENT GROUP ASSAULTED US MILITARY OFFICERS WITH STAVES OUTSIDE COURT FROM HERMAN SMITH JR

AG 11,A-6-1 RACE

ANNOUNCED POSTPONED AG 24 COURT-MARTIAL OF LT WILLIAM L GALLEY JR FOR MY LAI MASSACRE

AG 14,A-12-1

EMILL A SCHAEFFER CONVICTED & FINED \$1000 FOR REFUSING TO OBEY OFFICER'S ORDER TO REMOVE PEACE MEDAL AROUND NECK

S 25,A-3-5 RACE

S SGT DAVID MITCHELL TO GO ON TRIAL TUES ON CHARGES OF ATTEMPTING TO MURDER 30 VIET CIVILIANS

O 1,D-8-1

---1970---

0 4,B-6-1

DISPARAGEMENT OF PROCESS OF MILITARY JUSTICE POTENTIALLY
DAMAGING TO COMMON DEFENSE--HEINL

0 8,A-7-1

5 OFFICERS CHOSEN AS PROSPECTIVE PANEL TO HEAR COURT-MARTIAL
OF S SGT DAVID MITCHELL IN CONJUNCTION WITH MY LAI

023, B-10-1

MY LAI TRIAL DELAYED BY ILLNESS OF WITNESS OSSIE BROWN

0 28,A-19-1

DISMISSED MURDER CHARGES AGAINST CAPT JEFFREY R MACDONALD
FOR KILLING OF PREGNANT WIFE & 2 YOUNG DAUGHTERS F 17

0 28,B-4-1

JUDGE SET DEC 8 DATE IN CASE OF SPEC 4 ROBERT W T'SOUVAS
ONE OF 10 CHARGED IN MY LAI MASSACRE

0 29,A-16-1

CAPT STEWART HEALY TESTIFIED HEARD SGT JAMES HOBSON USE
ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE LANGUAGE TO COMMANDING GENERAL

N 8,B-7-1 IDOT

PVT JAMES E HOBSON CLEARED OF CHARGES THAT PLOTTED VIOLENCE
WHICH LEFT 10 US SOLDIERS INJURED IN GRENADE BLAST

N20, B-10-1

ARMY EXECUTIONS ARE DONE BY NUMBERS- HEINL.

ARMY: COURTS MARTIAL

1970

7 OFFICER JURY DELIBERATED ~~FOR~~ MORE THAN 6 HRS BEFORE REACHING VERDICT OF INNOCENT FOR DAVID MITCHELL

N 21, A-2-3

D 6, B-10-1

JA 5 DATE SET FOR SGT CHARLES E HUTTON ONLY 1 OF 8 DEFENDANT IN MY LAI NOT CHARGED WITH MURDER

D 16, A-13-1

GOVERNMENT MADE STRONG PLEA TO SUPREME COURT NOT TO RELAX AUTHORITY OF MILITARY COURTS TO TRY SERVICEMEN FOR WIDE VARIETY OF CRIMES

--1971--

JA 15, B-2-3

FORT MCPHERSON- SGT. CHARLES HUTTON, WINS ACQUITTAL FOR MY LAI MASSACRE CHARGES.

JA 17, E-1-~~8~~1/1

FT BENNING GA--THE CALLEY QUESTION--DO YOU FOLLOW "ORDERS" OR "MORAL OBLIGATIONS"?--B GREIDER

JA 20, C-13-1

MANNHEIM, W GER--8 US SOLDIERS CONVICTED & SENTENCED FOR USI DRUGS & FOR BRANDING ANOTHER GI BECAUSE THOUGH HAD INFORMED ON THEM

JA 26 A-8-3 RACE

JAMES HOBSON, 24 STRIPPED OF SERGEANT'S STRIPES & SENTENCED TO 3 MONTHS CONFINEMENT FOR DISOBEYING ORDER AFTER BEING ACQUITTED OF ATTEMPTED MURDER IN GRENADE EXPLOSION IN GER LAST MY

—1971—

F 2,C-10-8 RACE

SGT DAVID GOEINGS ACQUITTED ON CHARGES OF SETTING OFF BOMB WHICH KILLED 3 OTHER AMER GI'S AT OUTPOST OF NORTHERN COAST LAST YEAR

F 15,A-17-1

COL GERALD V KEHRLI CHARGED WITH 8 COUNTS OF MARIJUANA ABUSE & IF CONVICTED COULD BE SENTENCED TO 40YRS & DISMISSED FROM SERVICE

F 17,A-12-1 RACE

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TO COURT-MARTIAL 2 OFFICERS & 9 NON COMS CHARGE WITH MISHANDLING MESS HALL FUNDS IN THAILAND

F 26,A-6-4

ARMY ORDERED GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL FOR COL ORAN A HENDERSON ON CHARGES WILLFULLY FAILED TO CONDUCT PROPER & THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED MY LAI MASSACRE IN VIETNAM

MR 30, A-16-5

ARMY AND AIR FORCE HAVE EXECUTED 160 PERSONS. MR 30, A-17-1
FORT BENNING- LT. WILLIAM CALLEY JR. FOUND GUILTY OF KILLING 22 AT MY LAI, VIETNAM.

MR 31,A-1-2

FORT BENNING, GA—MILITARY JURY SENTENCED WILLIAM L CALLEY JR TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AT HARD LABOR
BILLY D. SMITH CHARGED WITH MURDER IN GRENADE ATTACK THAT KILLED 2 OFFICERS

AP 8, A-16-1

ARMY: COURTS MARTIAL

1971

AP 29,A-1-1
CAPT EUGENE M KOTOUK ACQUITTED OF MAIMING SUSPECTED VN
VIET CONG PRISONER AFTER MY LAI RAID OF 1968

JE 2,A-1-1
BRIG GEN JOHN W DONALDSON CHARGED WITH MURDERING SIX S VIET
CIVILIANS & ASSAULTING 2 OTHERS IN LATE 1968 & EARLY 1969

JE 23,A-23-1
FRANKFURT--PVT RAYMOND C HUFF & JAMES A BRECKENRIDGE SENTEN
CED TO PRISON TERMS FOR ATTEMPTING TO MURDER COMPANY COM-
MANDER WITH HAND GRENADE

JL 2,A-10-1
PFC JAMES D MOYLER CONVICTED OF UNPREMEDITATED MURDER IN
SHOOTING OF COMMANDING OFFICER--SENTENCED TO 15 YRS IN PRIS
ON

JL 21,C-13-1
JUDGE JACK B WEINSTEIN ORDERED SENTENCE ON US SAILOR OF
27 YRS AGO REDUCED BECAUSE SHOULD HAVE BEEN TRIED BY CIVILIA
COURT

JL 22,A-14-1
CAPT THOMAS CULVER CASE MOCKS DISCIPLINE--HEINL JR

--1971---

JL 24,A-3-6

SGT JAMES CRAWFORD, JOHN TOMHAVE & CHARLES WELLS CONVICTED
3XX00NEXAMER OF DISOBEYING ORDERS TO CARRY WEAPONS ON GUARD
DUTY---RECEIVED 6 MOS JAILS ENTNECES & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE
GES

AG 26, A-10-1 1DOT

FRANKFORT, W. GERMANY-PVT. CLYDE DORN FOUND INNOCENT OF MURDER IN CASE OF
KILLING PFC. MARVIN POWELL IN JAN.

S 22,C-22-1

ROBERT M DUNCAN NOMINATED BY PRES NIXON TO US MILITARY COURT
OF APPEALS, NEGRO

S 23,C-15-1

COL REID W KENNEDY PREDICTED THAT CALLEY CASE TO RPOMPT
MAJOR CHANGE IN MILITARY JUSTICE SYSTEM--BROGAN

S 23,A-22-1

CAPT ERNEST L MEDINA SAYS HAS NO BITTERNESS ~~XX~~ AGAINST
ARMY AFTER ACQUITTAL BUT STILL PLANE ~~X~~ TO LEAVE IT

D 2,C-18-1

JUDGE CONVICTED HARRY S DUVAL OF DISOBEYING ORDER TO GET
HAIRCUT

--1972--

JA 26,A-20-1 RACE

AF COURT-MRTIAL BOARD FOUND MAJ LEWIS H ELLISON JR GUILTY
OF STEALING \$15,000 IN HELICOPTER ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT.

ARMY: COURTS MARTIAL

1972

CAPT RAYMOND H HOPKINS FORMALLY CHARGED 7 SUPERIOR OFFICERS
(WHITE) WITH RACIAL DISCRIMINATION--YAN F3, A-10-7 RACE

COLE WILLIAM McCLOSKEY CLEARED IN MURDER OF 2 VIET CIVIL-
IANS. F 10, A-25-1

SGT JAMES E SLOUGH STRIPPED XXXX OF RANK & SENTENCED
TO DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE IN ADDITION TO PRISON TERM

N3, B-17-1 W
FORT ORD, CALIF---PRESECUTION STARTS CASE AGAINST BILLY
DEAN SMITH, PRIVATE ACCUSED OF FRAGGING 2 OFFICERS AT
BIEN HOA

N12, B-13-1
FORT ORD, CALIF---COURT-MARTIAL OF BILLY DEAN SMITH NEARING
CONCLUSION N15, A-2-1

FORT ORD, CALIF---BILLY DEAN SMITH, ACQUITTED

D13, C-8-1 Race
San Antonio---3 Soldiers Tom Williams Jr., Harold J. White
and Richard W. Morton indicted in firebombing

---1973--- JA14, A-2-2

SAIGON---SLAN C. CORNETT, 28, A GREEN BERET S/SGT.,
SENTENCED TO YEAR N PRISON AND REDUCED TO RANK OF PRIVATE
AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO ATTEMPTING TO MURDER COMMANDING
OFFICER

F22, A-26-1 RAC
SAN FRANCISCO---ACLU ASKED THAT A SAILOR, PATRICK CHENOWET
H, 21, CHARGED WITH SABOTAGING CARRIER RANGER, BE RELEASED
FROM BRIG

MR27, B-7-3
SUP. CT. JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK, RULES "GENERAL ARTICLE" OF
THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE IS A "CRAZY QUILT"--
HEINL

AP 19, A-11-6
HOWARD B LEVY WINS APPEAL OF COURT MARITAL. DR. REFUSED
TO GIVE MEDICAL TRAINING TO COMBAT TROOPS IN VIETNAM.

MY 6, E-1-1
WASH-WILL CIVIL COURTS UNDERMINE US MILITARY JUSTICE-HEINL

MY16, A-8-3
S/SGT. JOHN D. LAYTON FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGES HE KICKED
AND VERBALLY ABUSED FALLEN RECRUIT WHO LATER DIED

ARMY: COURTS MARTIAL

1973

My29, A-2-4

WASH---COL. THEODORE W. GUY FILED COURT-MARTIAL CHARGES AGAINST 8 ARMY AND MARINE ENLISTED MEN WHO ARE EX-POW'S CHARGED WITH "MISCONDUCT WHILE IN NORTH VIETNAMESE PRISON CAMP"

JE8, A-2-4

WASH---ARMY BOA D TO REVEIW BENEDICT ARNOLD CASE -193 YRS LATER

JE8, B-19-5

WASH---SPEC/4 DRIVES TANK THROUGH PROVIST MARSHAL'S OFFICE --FACES COURT MARTIAL-SPEC/4 RICKEY PIPPINS 11---HEINL JR.

JL3, A-21-1

WASH---CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS HAS TURNED DOWN REQUEST BY ATTYS OF LT.WM.L.CALLEY JR., TO MAKE GOVERNMENT DISCLOSE WHITE HOUSE INVOLVEMENT IN INVESTIGATION OF MY LAI MASSACRE

JL25, A-20-1

4 EX-POW'S FACE NEW MUTINY CHARGES---LIST OF

U 28, A-22-4

WUERZBURG, W.GERMANY-SENTENCES 2 SOLDIERS WHO CONVERTED TO SIKH RELIGION & SHAVED HEADS & WORE TURBANS TO 3 MOS. CONFINEMENT AT HARD LABOR

--1974--

JA 9, A-24-1

FT. MONMOUTH, NJ-PVT. WALTERS. McNAIR, 19, OF GWINN, MICH. IS
FOUND NOT GUILTY OF BREAKING MILIT. DISCIPLINE BY WEARING
BEARD & TURBAN OF HIS NEW RELIGION SIKHISM

JA 9, D-17-5

FT. CARSON, COLO-RICHARD DEAN BUCKLIN, 28, SENTENCED TO 15 MOS.
IN PRISON & GIVEN BAD CONDUCT CHARGE AFTER SPENDING 1968-
1973 IN SWEDEN AFTER DEPARTING VIETNAM WAR

MR 3, A-1-4

BERLIN-/SPEC. 5 WM. A. THOMPSON JR, 22, OF COLUMBUS, GA., STEALS TANK
IN W. BERLIN MR 2 & DRIVES IT THRU BORDER CHECKPOINTS INTO E.

AP 14, B-4-12 DOT

BERLIN
MELVIN SMITH 25, NEGRO FOUND GUILTY IN SLAYING OF SGT.

ARCHIE CARNELL.

JE 20, B-5-1 *

SUPREME CT. UPHELD PROVISIONS OF UNIFORM CODE OF
MILITARY JUSTICE- HEINL.

JE 24, A-5-2

SUP. CT. REVERSED DECISION OF COURT-MARTIAL TRIAL OF AF SGT.
RAYMOND G. DECHAMPLAIN ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR SOVIET UNION

ARMY - COURT-MARTIAL

1974

WASH-5 AF OFFICERS ASKED DEFENSE DEPT. TO COURT-MARTIAL ARMY & AF
CHIEFS OF STAFF & SUPTS. OF WEST POINT & AIR FORCE ACADEMY, FOR VIOLATING
MENS CIVIL RIGHTS

AG 14, F-5-1

FORT MEADE, MD. - PFC. ROBT. K. PRESTON ADMITS TO 2 REDUCED CHARGES
AT START OF COURT-MARTIAL FOR BUZZING WHITE HOUSE IN HELICOPTER

AG 27, A-6-2

021, A-7-1

SUPREME CT. TO RULE IF MEMBERS OF MILT. HAVE RIGHT TO
BE REPRESENTED BY COUNSEL AT SUMMARY COURT MARTIALS..

022, A-9-6

SUPREME CT. TO DECIDE IF MILT. HAVE RIGHT TO COUNSEL.
AT SUMMARY CT. MARTIALS.

N 11, A-13-6

COLUMBUS, GA - WM. L. CALLEY JR. FREE ON BAIL, BATTLES TO REGAIN HIS
COMMISSION IN ARMY AT LIEUTENANT

D 6, E-2-8

BONN - US ARMY REINSTATED LOUIS M. STOKES JAILED ON HAIRCUT VIOLATION,
HIS LAWYER'S TELEPHONE CONVERSATION TAPPED DURING PROCEEDINGS

---1974---D18, A-1-2

ROBERT NUCHOW, 19, CINVICTED OF REFUSING TO TRIM HIS
MUSTACHE AND GET HAIR CUT TO REGULATION LENGTH.

D29, A14-1

ROBERT NUCHOW19, SENTENCED TO 5 MONTHS CONFINEMENT
AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO GET HAIRCUT.

--1975--JA 16, A-14-1

LESLIE J. PAYNE GETS 4 YR TERM FOR PASSING CLASSIFIED
DOCUMENTS TO COMMUNIST WIFE. JA20, A-6-6RACE

OKINAWA- DET. GI, RONALD LEE McNALLY AND FREIND DONALD
MERTZ, GIVEN LIFE FOR SLAYING JAMES VAN DIVNER.

Mr 19, B-6-1

FRANKFURT, W. GERMANY-NOT TO PUNISH WAC, SPEC. 4 BABETTE PEYTON,
CONVICTED EARLIER OF BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE TO AVOID
TRANSFER TO MENTAL HOSP.

Mr 26, C-8-1

US SUP. CT. SAAD CIVILIAN COURTS MUST BE VERY CAUTIOUS WHEN
INTERVENING IN PENDING MILITARY COURT-MARTIAL AP 15, A-4-1
WASH-SUP CT. RULED THAT FED. DIST. JUDGE WRONG WHEN HE BLOCKED
2ND COURT-MARTIAL TRIAL FOR AF M. SGT. RAYMOND G. DECHAMPLAIN
ACCUSED OF TURNING DOCUMENT TO SOVIET AGENT

ARMY - COURT-MARTIAL

1976

MR 24, A-2-4

**US SUPCT. RULED POLITICS BARRED FROM MILITARY BASES & SOLDIERS
HAVE NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO ATTY. IN SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL CASES**

JL 26, A-2-3

SGT MICHAEL H LONDON CONVICTED OF ADULTRY

---1977---

MY 29, A-12-4

**LAKENHEATH, ENG-BERNARD POPP, GARY FERGUSON & MARK VISION COURT
MARTIAL CONVICTION WITH BURNING KKK-STYLE CROSS ON US BASE**

-1978-

JL 11, B-8-2

**FT JACKSON SC-ARMY BLAMES 2 DRILL INSTRUCTORS IN HEAT
PROSTRATION DEATHS OF 2 RECRUITS: PVTS WAYNE KRASSOW &
LESTER WATTS BOTH 18; SGTS WILLIE ALEXANDER & LAWRENCE
CHAPMAN JR CHARGED**

S 28, A-15-3 2DOT

**FORT DIX-DI STAFF SGT ROBERT COLLINS FOUND GUILTY OF
BEATING TRAINEES, ABUSE**

D 12, B-5-1

**FT JACKSON-WILLIE ALEXANDER FOUND GUILTY IN DEATH OF PVT
WAYNE KRASSOW JUN 29**

-1980-

JA 24, A-18-4

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-COURT-MARTIAL FOR MAJ. RICHARD H. PEARCE, 49
SET FOR JAN 30. ACCUSED OF DESERTION.

AP 12, A-7-3

POSTPONED TO MAY 22 OF ROBERT R. GARWOOD. MY 28, A-12-1
FT. BRAGG, N.C.-PARACHUTE RIGGER ALVIN P. WILLIAMS FOUND INNOC
ENT OF KILLING CAPTAIN LAWRENCE HILL BY SABOTAGING CHUTE.

S 3, A-8-3AM

ARMY CHAPLAIN CAPT. JAMES JOHNSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT,
OBSCENE LANGUAGE FACES COURT-MARTIAL.

D 6, B-6-1

ALAMO GORDON NM-DEATH PENALTY POSSIBLE FOR DETROIT GI, ROBERT
M GAY 28 IN DEATH OF 2

D 28, D-6-3

SAN ANTONIO-WENDY WICKHAM 21 CALLED FAKER, FAKED PREGNANCY,
CALLED DESERTER

4982-

MR 10, B-7-5

RAPID CITY-AF JUDGE WANTS CAPT HARRY CHESTLER COURT-MARTIAL
FOR JEHOVAH'S WITNESS BELIEFS

S10, A11-3

AIR FORCE TECHNICIAN, SGT. BILLY BRAWLEY FACES COURT
MARTIAL-7TH DAY ADVENTISTS, REFUSES WORK.

ARMY : COURT-MARTIAL

1983

S 23, A-15-1

THE SGT BILLY BRAWLEY-& 7TH DAY ADVENTIST-COHEN

O 12, A-6-1

DC-U.S COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS OVERTURNED DEATH SENTENCE
OF PFC WYATT L MATTHEWS²⁶ FOR RAPE, MURDER

--1985--

F'8, A-2-3

DC-SIX SOLDIERS WHO TRIED TO SMUGGLE CAPTURED SOVIET-MADE RIFLES HOME AFTER INVASION OF GRENADA WERE COURT-MARTIALED.

Je 28, A-1-5

DC-House voted to reinstate death penalty for US military personnel found guilty of espionage in peacetime

O 20, A-10-2

Mich man Pvt Chas Carter 20 of Marysville court-martialed on chgs which incl illegal weapons sale dishonorably discharged

-1985-

N 30, B 10-3

DC-charges tarnish elite Delta Force: 3 accused of misuse of Funds: Lt COL Dale DUNCAN, Lt COL Frederick Byard, & COL James Longhofer

-1987-

Je 4, A 4-2

Ft Huachuca Ariz-Pfc Adrian Morris 27 faces court-martial for knowingly having sex with AIDS

-1988-

J1 28 A-12-1

Ft. Huachuca, Ariz-GI who knowingly exposed 3 soldiers to AIDS convicted in court-martial: Pvt. Adrian Morris, Jr. 28, of Caseyville, Ill.

-1990-

Ag 8 A-4-1

Mormon minister Maj. Gary Probst, 37, career Army chaplain who lied about his military record, court-martialed

D 18 B-1-2

Mich soldier, Sgt George Morse 25, gets 5mo jail term for refusing to go to Persian Gulf-Wowk

F 4 A 3-1

Dr. Yolanda Huet-Vaughn, an Army Reserve doctor accused of desertion, will not be jailed pending a court martial

Ap 11 A 4-1

Fort Polk, LA - Sgt. Robert Pete, 24, convicted of attempted desertion, conspiracy to desert, solicitation to desert, and arranging a strike or demonstration involving members of the military.

Ap 19 A 4-3 no de

Riyadn, Saudi Arabia-A flight surgeon who staged a hunger strike to protest the Persian Gulf war has been court-martialed in Saudi Arabia

My 29 A 1-2

DC-Carla Lancaster who is 4 months' pregnant, has been dismissed from the Air Force, sentenced to serve 6 months in military prison -for taking leftover medication

---1992---

Ja 16, A-4-1

Military court convicts Michael Coleman of negligently firing his rifle, acquitted of aggravated assault

-1993-

Mr 29 A 3-1

Army reservist Jacqueline Ortiz suing Sgt. David Martinez on charges of sodomy when both in Persian Gulf war.

-1994-

N 17 A 4-1

Air Force investigator recommended that radar plan officer, Capt Jim Wang be court-martialed for friendly-fire tragedy over Iraq

D 20 A 4-1

D.C.-Air Force will court-martial only Capt. Jim Wang, supv. airborne radar crew, for accidental shooting of 2 U.S. Army helicopters over Iraq

-1995-

My 14 A 10-6

Fort Drum, N.Y.-Capt. Lawrence Rockwood found guilty of disobedience for leaving post in Haiti

Je 21 A 4-4

Oklahoma City-Air Force Capt. Jim Wang acquitted in friendly fire mission over Iraq, wants inquiry into 26 deaths to go

ARMY : COURT MARTIAL

1995

0 19 A 5-5

Frankfurt, Germany-Spec. Michael New, TX, medic, may face court martial for refusing to wear UN insignia 0 20 A 5-5

New will be court-martialed; was to go to former Yugoslavia

--1996--

Ja 25 A-4-5

Wuerzburg, Germany-Spc Michael New, 22, courtmartialed
for refusing to wear United Nations Beret, gets bad conduct
discharge

4 08 A 1-1

Hampton, Va.-17 women at training camp claimed to have been sexually harassed; 3 face courts-martial: Derrick Robertson, Delmar Simpson, Nathanael Beach N 10 A 5-1

N 10 A 5-1

Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md-15 more supervisors at Army training center suspended in sex investigation

23/4/20

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United States regarding the results of its investigation of the activities of the United States in the Philippines.

-1996-

N 13 A 9-1 0

Fort Leonard Wood,MO.-Staff Sgt.Loren Taylor pleaded guilty to sex with 3 female recruits;others face charges

D 12 E 14-1

Court-martial of Sgt.Anthony Fore,drill instructor,Ft. Leonard Wood,MO,begins today; sex harassment of female trainees-Harmon

-1997-

Mr 12 A 6-1

Recent sex harassment court martials hamper Army's efforts to enlist more women;possible solutions My 21 A 5-2

Minot Air Force Base,N.D.-Delay ordered in court martial of Lt.Kelly Finn(for adultery);may get honorable discharge

Ag 29 A-5-1

Fort Leonard Wood,MO-Sgt Gary F. Alford,32, and Sgt Stanley Barner,36, both convicted in sexual misconduct charges.

Mr27, B-7-3

SUP.CT. JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK, RULES "GENERAL ARTICLE" OF THE
UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE IS A "CRAZY QUILT"--HEINL
--1974--

Mr 6, B-7-1

2 RECENT FED.CT.DECISIONS ON MILIT.DISCIPLINE THREATEN MILIT
JUSTICE: STRIKING DOWN OF ARMY DRUG-ABUSE PROGRAM & FREEING
OF WM. CALLEY JR.--HEINL

JE 20, B-5-1

WASH-US SUPCT.UPHELD PROVISIONS OF UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY
JUSTICE & ESTABLISHED BOUNDARIES BTWN.CIVILIAN CRIMINAL LAW
& MILITARY CODE--HEINL

JE 24, A-16-3

ARMY JUSTICE FINDS ALLY IN US SUP.CT.DECISION OF UNIFORM CODE
OF MILITARY JUSTICE--O'BRIEN

WASH—REP. LES ASPIN, SAYS RACIAL VIOLENCE AMONG GI'S
INCLUDING MOB FIGHTS, STABBINGS AND "GANG RAPE" IN WEST
GERMANY HAS BEEN ON THE INCREASE THIS YEAR

S25, D-6-1 RACE

BONN-S 1/3 GIs INVOLVED IN CRIMES
-1981-
=1994-

N 18, A-15-1

Je 21 A 1-2

Spokane, Wash.—Former Lansing Man, Dean Mellberg, 20, discharged
from Air Force, kills 4 on Fairchild Base, wounds 19

--1995--

O 29 A-4-1

INvestigators still seeking motive for sniper, Sgt.
William J. Kreutzer, who killed one, injured 18 at Fort
Bragg

D 13 A 5-1

D.C.—Army to investigate their ranks for hate groups, in
wake of 3 soldiers killing black couple in N. Carolina

--1996--

Ja 10 A-5-5

Seoul-U.S. soldier in south Korea arrested in rape

My 22 A 5-5

Pvt. Billy Lee Bennett sentenced to 3 yrs. prison for beating/
trying to rape bar hostess, in S. Korea Je 12 A 5-5 2dotM0

Army Sgt. Wm. Kreutzer, 27, killed officer/wounded 18 soldiers
in sniper attack; guilty of premeditated murder

O 3 A-5-1

Madison, Wis-7 indicted in theft of combat equipment from
a US military base.

ARMY: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION AP 7,C-14-6 1971

MELVIN R LAIRD ORDERED ABOVE BROUGHT UNDER TIGHTER PENTAGON
CONTROL IN WKE OF CONGRESSIONAL PROBE OF CORRUPTION IN
MILITARY PX'S & SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS

ARMY : IN CUBA

1946

AP 2, 1-6

US TO RETURN ALL ITS ARMY STATIONS ON ISLAND MAY 20

-1980-

N 25, B-12-3^{AM}

KEYWEST-FUTURE OF CARIBBEAN CONTINGENCY JOINT TASK FORCE IS
CLOUDY. MAY BE DISBANDED -1985-

N 25, A-1-2

GuantanamoBay-It can be boring being on base. Soldiers not
able to go anywhere-Lessenberry

ARMY : CUBANS IN

1962

MIAMI-CUBAN REFUGEES MAY VOLUNTEER FOR SPECIAL SPANISH-SPEAKING ARMY
UNITES TO TRAIN FOR U.S. ARMY OR NAVY --1963-- S 25, B-2-3
COLUMBIA, S.C.-ARMY CUBAN UNITS TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM FT. KNOX, KY TO JA 6, D-21-3
FT. JACKSON FOR TRAINING MY 5, B-11-7 2*
OF 638 ENLISTED CUBAN REFUGEES ONLY 22 CHOSE TO REMAIN IN SERVICE AFTER
COMPLETING BASIC TRAINING --1964-- MY 3, B-21-1
WASH-U.S. REFUSES TO ORGANIZE SEPARATE CUBAN UNIT WITHIN U.S. ARMY
MADE UP OF BAY OF PIGS VETS

ARMY : IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1946

NEW ORDER BANS US MILITARY & CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FR CZECHOSLOVAKIA

F 19, 16-4

---1968---

Ag 29, B-8-5

US DENY CHG SPECIAL FORCES WENT TO AID OF LIBERAL CZECHS

ARMY - DAY - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SPECIAL SERVICES PLANNED AT CITY HALL AP 6
TROOPS REVIEWED AT CITY HALL PLAZE AFTER PARADE FROM FT. WAYNE

AP 5, 2-2
AP 6, 33-6

Ap 7, 2-3

Strong army pleas made Ap 6

—1933—

PROGRAMS AT CITY HALL & IN SCHOOLS SET FOR AP 2

ADMIRAL ROBT E COONTZ TO SPEAK AT FETE

32 VETS TO GET HONORS AP 6

TO BE OBSERVED AP 6

ADMIRAL ROBT E COONTZ HERE FOR CELEBRATION

LIEUT. SAMUEL W SNOWDEN AWARDED D S C DURING CEREMONIES

Mr 26, 1-4-1 & 3*

Mr 28, 4-1

AP 3, 4-1

AP 5, 18-6

AP 6, 1-2

AP 7, 13-4

—1934—

SERVICES AP 6 TO HONOR DEAD

PLAN SELEBRATION AP 6; COMM MEET MR 19

MAJ GEN GEO O SQUIER AMONG THOSE TO BE HONORED IN SERVICES

PROGRAM AP 6 TO HONOR DEAD

MAYOR COUZENS TO PRESENT 2 FLAGS TO AMER. LEGION

GLAF-RAISING, PARADE, LUNCHEON & DANCES ARRANGED FOR AP 6

Mr 11, 1-13-7

Mr 18, 1-5-4 3*

Mr 27, 10-3

AP 1, 1-10-6

AP 3, 9-3

AP 5, 10-4

----1934----

CITY JOINS NATION IN DOING HONOR TO WARRIORS LIVING&DEAD

AP 6, 3-1

WILBER BRUCKER URGES ARMY DEFENSE IN SPEECH BEFORE 500 ARMY DAY LUNCHEON GUESTS IN THE BOOK-CADILLAC. ----1935----

AP 7, 17-6

COL J M O'DEA APPT BY HOMER C BAYLISS TO AID IN PLANS

MR 17, 1-5-4

DR THOS H HEALY HERE FOR ARMY DAY

MR 24, 1-13-6

DETROIT CELEBRATION PLANNED

AP 2, 32-5 HOME

DR THOS H HEALEY TO SPEAK AT CEREMONIES IN CITY HALL

AP 5, 29-4

PARADE, SPEECHES & PUBLIC LUNCHEON ON PROGRAM

AP 6, 1-4

REVIEW OF RITES HELD

AP 7, 4-8-1

CELEBRATION PLANNED

F 27, 10-4

REP. HAMILTON FISH, JR. TO BE IN DET. APR. 6; TO SPEAK

MR 21, 12-7

REP. HAMILTON FISH TO SPEAK HERE

AP 4, 11-1

SPECIAL FEATURES PLANNED FOR ARMY DAY

AP 5, 1-8-5

CITY CELEBRATES ARMY DAY APR. 6

AP 6, 4-8

DAY OBSERVED BY PUBLIC MEETINGS & PARADE

AP 6, 6-1-BLST

REP. HAMILTON FISH, JR., IN DET., ASSAILS RADICALS

AP 7, 12-5

---1937---

2ND US INFANTRY TO SPONSOR ARMY DAY RECEPTION

MR 18, 6-4

OFFICIALS PLAN FOR ARMY DAY, APRIL 6

MR 21, 1-8-1

ARMY : DAY : DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

DETROITERS URGED TO PARTICIPATE IN OBSERVANCE OF APR 6 - MR 28, 5-19-8
CITY PREPARES PARADE, MEETING, DINNER FOR ARMY DAY AP 1, 18-3 NITE

PLANS FOR AP 6 CELEBRATION

AIR & ROUND FORCES TO CELEBRATE APR 6

PARADERS DEFY GRAY SKIES IN ARMY DAY CELEBRATION AP 6 - AP 7, 19-4

CITY SALUTES TO ARMY-STARK

---1938---

TO BE OBSERVED APR 6 IN ET. & MICH.

DET. TO HOLD CELEBRATION APR 6

TO BE CELEBRATED APR. 6 MAJ GEN DRUM TO SPEAK

GAR WOMEN TO PAY TRIBUTE TO GAR VETS APR. 6

MAJ. GEN. HUGH DRUM TO SPEAK IN DET. APR. 6

PARADE & LUNCHEON HELD IN DET.

HOW CONGRESS CELEBRATED ARMY DAY-EDIT

---1939---

K T KELLER APPT CHRMN FOR MICH. OBSERVANCE

COL. THEO. ROOSEVELT TO DELIVER ADDRESSES IN DET. APR. 6 - MR 23, 42-4

PLAN OPEN HOUSE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD APR. 6

LARGEST PARADE BEING ORG. FOR APRIL 6

CITY PLANS GALA CELEBRATION APR. 6

STREET CARS & BUSES RE-ROUTED FOR PARADA APR. 6

MR 27, 3-1

MR 28, 5-19-8

AP 1, 18-3 NITE

AP 4, 4-18-2

AP 6, 1-6

AP 6 - AP 7, 19-4

MR 20, 1-8-1

MR 20, 1-8-7-3*

MR 27, 1-22-3

AP 3, 1-3-6-1*

AP 5, 4-4

AP 6, 12-5

AP 8, 20-1

F 19, 1-3-4

MR 8, 3-1

MR 23, 42-4

MR 26, 1-5-3

MR 29, 3-1

AP 5, 34-1

---1939---

COL. ROOSEVELT SPEAKER IN DET. ARMY DAY EXERCISES

AP 6, 23-1

---1940---

ARMY DAY CELEBRATION IN DET. APR. 5

MR 21, 6-4

FORT WAYNE TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE ON APR. 5

MR 26, 3-2

SEN E D THOMAS TO DELIVER TO ARMY DAY TALKS IN DET. APR 5

MR 31, 1-15-4

CITY'S ARMY DAY PROGRAM SET

AP 3, 8-4

SEN. ELBERT D. THOMAS WARNS US TO BE PREPARED IN ARMY DAY ADDRESS

AP 5, 1-7

---1940---

D 14, 5-1

RAYMOND J KELLY NAMED CHMN OF ARRANGEMENTS

---1941---

F 7, 22-2

DET. TO CELEBRATE ARMY DAY APRIL 4

F 17, 8-5 NITE

LOUIS JOHNSON SPEAKER, BIG PARADE PLANNED AP 4.

F 24, 7-1

COUNCIL GRANTS PERMISSION FOR PARADE F 28

MR 30, 1-14-7

ARMY UNITS TO BE ABSENT IN APR 4 PARADE, DUE TO MEN ON DUTY

AP 4, 4-6

LOUIS JOHNSON URGES MOBILE FORCE FOR WESTERN HEM

---1942---

MR 27, 13-1

FT. CUSTER OFFERS TROOPS FOR DET. PARADE

MR 31, 6-2

GEN. BEN LEAR TO REVIEW AP 6 PARADE

AP 2, 37-1

PARADE FOR ARMY DAY AND CIVILIAN GROUPS TO MARCH

AP 3, 7-1

PARAD APRIL 6 TO GAUGE MARTIAL SPIRIT OF DET.

AP 5, 1-18-5

TANKS TO BE IN PARADE; LINE OF MARCH & POSITIONS GIVEN AP 5, 1-18-6

WWJ TO GIVE RADIO PROGRAM

ARMY DAY : DETROIT

1942

200,000 WATCH THOUSANDS PARADE APR. 6

SELFREDGE FIELD & WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT ADMIT PUBLIC AP 6-AP 7, 18-1

DETROIT SHOWS REAL SPIRIT APR. 6-EDIT.

MARTIAL SPIRIT FLARES AS 8,000 MARCH IN PARADE APR. 6

PARADE TO FEATURE CELEBRATION AP 6

BIG PARADE PLANS COMPLETED

NO PARADE AP 6

CITY WILL GO WITHOUT ORGANIZED OBSERVANCE 1ST TIME

CELEBRATION APR. 6 CANCELLED BY TOTAL WAR

6,000 TO MARCH IN PARADE

ARMY DAY PLANS CANCELED

CEREMONIES SET FOR APR. 6 IN FRONT OF CITY HALL

COUNCIL TURNS DOWN REQUEST TO DISPLAY ARMY PLANE

APR. 6 IN GRAND CIRCUS PARK

CEREMONIES SET FOR ARMY DAY AP 6

DET. & MICH. VETS OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. INVITED TO RECEPTION IN DET. AP.

6 BY MAJ.-GEN. A. C. MCAULIFFE

AP 6, 1-4

AP 7, 11-3

AP 6-AP 7, 18-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

AP 7, 20-1

--1946--

3 AMPUTEES REVIEW ARMY DAY OBSERVANCE FOR WMJ'S COFFEE CLUB-LOCHBILER

Ap 5, 29-3

Ap 6, 1-1

GEN MCAULIFFE TO GIVE 28 MEDAL AT CITY HALL Ap 6
26 VETS, 2 CIVILIANS GIVEN MEDALS BY GEN MCAULIFFE-

Ap 7, 1-1-5

--1947--

MR 26, 5-2

DET TO BE ONE OF TARGETS INPRACTICE BOMBING, ARMY DAY, APR 5-Ap 2, 14-3

DET TO SEE SHAM BATTLE Apr 5

Ap 4, 29-3

21 DET VETS TO GET DECORATIONS AT CITY HALL Ap 5

Ap 5, 1-7

RAIN CURTAILS DET OBSERVANCE ARMY DAY APR 5

Ap 6, 4-8-3

GEN HOYT VANDENBERG, IN DET., ASKS PUBLIC TO AID MILITARY

--1948--

MR 24, 48-6

MARION GILLETTE NAMED MISS ARMY DAY BY MIL ORDER WORLD WARS-TO BE
OBSERVED APR 6

MR 27, 17-6

ARMY DAY RITES TO BE HELD IN DET Apr 6

MR 28, 1-19-6

ARMY TO GIVE MEDALS IN DET Apr 6

Ap 4, 1-14-4

GEN J LAWTON COLLINS TO SPEAK IN DET ARMY DAY Ap 6

Ap 5, 2-2

SGT MICHAEL DEMEDUCK, JR., REPORTED DEAD, TO RECEIVE HONORS IN PERSON

Ap 5, 9-3

CITY HALL AIR RAID PLANNED ARMY DAY Apr 6

Ap 6, 1-6

GEN J L COLLINS GUEST OF HONOR IN DET AT ARMY DAY CEREMONIES Ap 6

Ap 6, 1-6 BS 2

P-80'S BUZZ SKY ARMY DAY: GEN COLLINS WARNS SKY IS OUR FRONTIER-

Ap 7, 35-3 NITE

GEN. J. L. COLLINS URGES STRONG US FOR LASTING PEACE, AP 6, EPSTEIN

APR 5 TO BE ARMY DAY AS FAR AS DET IS CONCERNED- MR 18, 46-2
GEN AMES M GAVIN TO SPEAK IN DET ARMY DAY APR 5 MR 22, 8-5 NITE
MOTER WHO IDENTIFIES PHOTO OF SON IN NEWS GETS FREE TRIP TO SEE HIM MR 28, 32-6
MR 29, 9-2
MR SEWORTH HENNARD SPOTS SON'S PICTURE IN NEWS: WINS TRIP TO FT KNOX-
REX WHITE AP 3, 1-8-1
PROGRAM SET FOR AP 5 AP 5, 10-2
MAJ GEN JAMES M GAVIN IN DET. FOR ARMY DAY TODAY- COUSINS- AP 6, 28-5 NITE
GEN JAMES GAVIN IN DET. OUTLINES NEEDS FOR AN AERIAL WAR- COUSINS-
J

ARMY - DAY - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1935

Form 1656

18 YEARS SINCE WAR, 2 50,000 MARCH
CAPITAL ALSO HONORED OPPONENTS OF WAR

AP 6,1-5

AP 7,4- 7-8

Form 1656

AP 6, 12-1

SHOULD SUGGEST GRATITUDE & RESPONSIBILITY

---1947---

AP 5, 4-1

NATIONAL SPIRIT MEASURES THE STRENGTH OF OUR ARMY

---1948---

AP 6, 20-1

ARMY FIGURES MUCH IN OUR THOUGHTS THESE DAYS

---1949---

AP 4, 18-1

ARMY DAY'S LESSON

Form 1656

HOMER C BAYLISS TO DIRECT OBSERVANCE AP 6

MR 10,1-13-4

MR 31,5-18-8

PLANS READY FOR DAY; MEETING AP 1 TO SET PROGRAM FOR CELEBRATION AP 6

---1936---

AP 6; COL ANGUS MCLEAN IS GENL CHAIRMAN

MR 19, 13-1

AP 7,14-5

70 MICH. CITIES JOIN IN OBSERVING DAY

---1937---

MR 29, 11-6

SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANS AIR PROGRAM FOR ARMY DAY

---1939---

F 28,24-6

GOV. FITZGERALD PROCLAIMS APR. 6 AS ARMY DAY

---1940---

MR 3, 1-11-3

TO BE CELEBRATED APR. 5: MRS FRED T MURPHY NAMED GEN. CHRMN. ARRANGE-
MENTS

MR 26,20-7

SELFRIDGE FIELD PLANS ACTIVITIES FOR APR. 5

AP 4,13-2-NITE

ALL CIVILIAN POLOTS INVITED TO SELFRIDGE FIELD SHOW APR. 6-

AP 7, 1-13-4

ABOUT 25,000 VISIT SELFRIDGE ARMY DAY APR. 6--1941--MR 7, 33-2

GOV. VAN WAGONER PROCLAIMS APR. 4 AS ARMY DAY

AP 3, 18-7

GOV. VAN WAGONER ASKS MICH. RESIDENTS OBSERVE ARMY DAY

---1942---

MR 6, 10-1

TO BE OBSERVED APRIL 6

---1942---

SELFRIDGE FIELD TO HAVE VISITORS ARMY DAY

AP 2, 4-1

JACKSON-4,000 PERSONS PARTICIPATE IN APR.6 PARADE

AP 6, 4-6

FT.CUSTER HOLDS DAY-LONG CELEBRATION, OPEN TO PUBLIC

AP 6, 4-6

RAIN FAILS TO HALT CELEBRATION APR.6 AT FT.CUSTER

AP 7, 11-3

MAJ.-GEN.C.R.POWELL WARNS MICH.OF PEARL HARBOR FATE AT FLINT RALLY

AP 7, 11-3

MR 18, 25-1

LANSING TO OBSERVE ARMY DAY APR 6

---1946---

MR 21, 10-1

APRIL 6 DESIGNATED AS ARMY DAY

AP 3, 26-7

AIR DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD AT SELFRIDGE, AP 6

AP 3, 28-3 NITE

PONTIAC-MAYOR A.J.LAW & L.HARVEY LODGE TO SPEAK AT PROGRAM

---1947---

MR 26, 35-6

GOV SIGLER URGES CELEBRATION ARMY DAY, APR 7

---1948---

AP 10, 15-5

DEARBORN OBSERVES ARMY DAY APR 11

---1949---

MR 20, 1-3-1

MICH READY FOR ARMY DAY:PLANS COMPLETED FOR DET. CELEBRATION

ARMY DAY : NEW YORK

1941

Form 1656

MR 21, 2-8

AMERICAN LEGIONNAIRES TO PASS UP PARADE APR.5

ARMY - DAY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 6-8-7

Celebration in DC, Ap 5; Army declared peace instrument
1931

Mr 24, 42-4

J. T. Sheafor, asst to pres of Mich Bell Telephone Co.,
named gnrl chrnm of Mich committee for observance of
above April 6.

Mr 27, 2-4

Dr John H. Slevin appt to direct Army Day program in
Det.

Mr 29, 1-18-8

Gov Brucker proclaims Ap 6 as Army day Ap 1, 20-2

50 Selfridge ships to perform over city in fete Ap 6

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 22-1

Mayor Murphy asks citizens to display flags and generally observe above Ap 6.

Ap 5, 1-14-4

Ceremonies to be held and throughout nation Ap 6.

Ap 6, 2-5

Troops parade, planes soar as city pays tribute to Army Ap 6.

Ap 7, 29-8

City hall ceremony tops celebration here as tribute to

1932

MR 29,32-4

army.
APRIL 6 TO BE CELEBRATED IN DETROIT AND MICHIGAN AS ABOVE

Ap 3, 6-10-6

Program for Ap 6 observance, et.

Ap 3, 6-10-7

Observed in N.Y. Ap 2 ---1933---

MR 4,7-1

PLANS MADE FOR AP 6

---1934---

MR 8,17-3 C M

COMSTOCK ISSUES PROCLAMATION FOR OBSERVANCE AP 6

---1936---

ARMY DAY CELEBRATIONS ANNOUNCED, DR. ANGUS MCLEAN, CHAIRMAN--AP 6, 4-1
NATION CELEBRATES ARMY DAY, 19TH ANNIV. OF US ENTRANCE INTO WORLD WAR

MR 29, 1-5-4

AP 6, 4-1

AP 6, 6-2-BLST

US OBSERVES DAY, 19TH ANNIV. OF US ENTRY INTO WORLD WAR, TO END WARS, WITH
NATION ARMED AT HIGHEST RATE IN HISTORY

---1938---

ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS APR 6 ARMY DAY

MR 20, 4-14-8

---1939---

PRES. ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS APR. 6 ARMY DAY

MR 17, 13-1

---1940---

GOV. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS APR. 5 AS ARMY DAY

F 19, 25-6

MR 13, 4-5 B S

ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS APR. 6 AS ARMY DAY

---1941---

AP 6, 4-18-3

FDR ROOSEVELT SAYS ARMY INDUCTEES HAVE INSPIRED NATION

---1942---

MR 13, 10-1

H. L. STIMSON CALLS UPON NATION TO EXPRESS PRIDE IN ARMY DURING CELEBRATION APRIL 6

MR 21, 19-5

ALL ARMED FORCES TO OBSERVE ARMY DAY APRIL 6

MR 29, 1-3-5

NEW ARMY PLANES TO BE EXHIBITED ON ARMY DAY, AP 6

AP 4, 3-8

NATION STARTED 3-DAY OBSERVANCE OF ARMY DAY

AP 5, 4-10-6

PRES. PROCLAIMS MON. AS ARMY DAY; AMER. LEG. TO PARTICIPATE--AP 6, 4-3

US CELEBRATES 25TH ANNIV. OF ENTRY INTO WORLD WAR 1 APR. 6--LODGE

---1943---

MR 3, 1-7 BSMO

TO HOLD NO PARADES THIS YEAR

ARMY - DAY

1943

Form 1656
 APR 6 PROCLAIMED BY ROOSEVELT ---1946--- MR 28, 1-15-8
 JAPAN-8TH ARMY TO PARADE TROOPS IN TOKYO ON APRIL 6 -MR 21, 4-2
 8TH ARMY UNITS TO PARADE IN TOKYO & YOKOHAMA APR 6 -MR 24, 1-10-4
 PRES TRUMAN TO SPEAK IN CHI ON ARMY DAY, APR 6 AP 5, 1-8
 GEN ROBT E EICHELBERGER SAYS DEMOBILIZATION TOO RAPID AP 6, 1-4-2
 ---1948-- - MR 13, 20-5
 GOV SIGLER ASKS SALUTE TO ARMY ON APR 6 MR 31, 47-7
 GEN MOORE, US, SAYS TROOPS TO MARCH IN TRIESTE APR 6 -AP 1, 27-5
 PRES. TRUMAN TO REVIEW PARADE IN D.C. APR. 6
 ---1949--- AP 6, 53-3
 ARMY DAY OBSERVED EVEN IN MOSCOW AP 7, 69-3
 RUSSIANS ATTEND PARTY GGGGGGGGIVEN BY GEN GEORGE HAYS -MR 1, 12-2
 PRES. TRUMAN PROCLAIMS MAY 20 AS ARMED FORCES DAY
 ---1950--- MR 9, 13-3
 ARMED FORCES TO CELEBRATE IN DET. WEEK OF MAY 15-21

ARMY: DECORATIONS SEE U.S. : DECORATIONS

ARMY - ORDNANCE - DETROIT - DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER 1962

CAPT. VIGGO C. BERTELSEN NAMED HEAD OF NEW ABOVE
TO BE OPENED JL 3 AT HEADQUARTERS AT 1501 BEARD
FORMALLY ACTIVATED TODAY
ABOVE, NEWEST UNIT OF MILITARY IN DET. OPENED JULY 3 WITH VIGGO C. BERTELSEN AS CHIEF

JE 2, A-8-1
JE 28, B-8-1
JL 3, A-10-8 FIN 5
JL 4, A-3-5

COL. JOHN HENRY FORD JR. NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF ABOVE

S 6, C-19-1

COMMANDER OF ABOVE CONSIDERING MOVING TO LARGE QUARTERS - MAYBE TO COLUMBUS, O. - PIPP

N 19, A-1-3

N 19, A-1-1 LF

PENTAGON OFFICIALS SAID STUDIES UNDERWAY TO RELOCATE ABOVE FROM DET TO COLUMBUS, O. - TER HORST

N 20, A-6-1

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE CONTINUEING PLANS TO MAKE FORMER ROOSEVELT PK ANNEX POST OFFICE THEIR HEADQUARTERS DESPITE TALK OF MOVE TO O-PIPP

N 20, A-6-2

DISCLOSURE OF ABOVE MOVING TO ROOSEVELT PK POSTAL ANNEX RAISES QUESTIONS ON DET CHANCES OF WINNING NEW TAX¹ PROCESSING CENTER - JOYCE

N 21, A-6-1

P.B. SPIVAK, GOP COMM. CHAIRMAN SAID POLITICS BEHIND PENTAGON PLAN TO TRANSFER ABOVE FROM DET.

N 28, A-1-2

PLANS ABANDONES TO USE FORMER ROOSEVELT PARK ANNEX POST OFFICE AS NEW HEADQUARTERS FOR ABOVE - PIPP

—1962—

M 30, A-9-2

DEFENSE DEPT SAID ABOVE WILL REMAIN IN DET, AT LEAST THROUGH '63

D 6, A-19-1

NEGOTIATIONS AGAIN UNDERWAY TO ACQUIRE FORMER ROOSEVELT PARK ANNEX POST OFFICE FOR ABOVE—PIPP

D 6, C-1-5

MRS. HENRY C. (MARY JANE) GIVENS, CHIEF OF MANAGEMENT SURVEY BRANCH, MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS DIVISION, PLANS & SYSTEMS GROUP—EVANS

—1963—

JL 27, A-1-6

REP. MARTHA GRIFFITHS PLANNING PROTEST TO PENTAGON AFTER RECEIVING INFORMATION OF PLAN TO MOVE ABOVE.

AG 1, A-1-2

WASH.—IS GOING TO BE TAKEN AWAY FROM DET. IN RESHUFFLING OF PENTAGON'S UNIFIED PROCUREMENT PLAN—JOYCE

AG 1, A-1-6 LF

MICH. DEMS IN CONG. SAY HAVE FIRM COMMITMENT FROM DEF. DEPT. THAT SHIFT OF ABOVE FROM DET. WILL RESULT IN NO PROCUREMENT LOSS IN JOBS OR OPERATIONS—JOYCE

AG 2, A-22-1

MORE MILITARY DOUBLE-TALK—HONESTY WOULD HELP—EDIT. AG 2, B-24-1

PENTAGON CONFIRMS ABOVE WILL BE MOVED FROM DET. TO COLUMBUS, O.—FALBURN

AG 2, A-1-6 LF

PENTAGON OFFICIALS GIVE ASSURANCE THAT NO EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE WILL BE PUT OUT OF WORK WHEN CENTER IS SHIFTED TO OHIO

AG 28, B-11-8

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE THAT WILL BE CLOSED END OF YR ARE TO RECEIVE OFFERS OF JOBS WITHIN NEXT FEW DAYS

AG 31, A-4-1

DEFENSE JOB EPITAPH—EDIT.

ARMY - DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER

1963

S 19, B-11-1

CLOSING OF ABOVE TO SAVE FEDERAL GOVT. AT LEAST \$6 MILLION ANNUALLY

S 21, A-1-8

CONGRESS WAS ASKED BY SPEAKER MCCORMACK & REP. HENDERSON TO QUIZ ARMY ORDER FREEZING OVER 5,000 CIVIL SERVICE JOBS HERE IN WAKE OF DEFENSE DEPT DECISION TO RESHUFFLE ABOVE

N 9, A-5-8

CLOSING OF ABOVE AT END OF YR TO FORCE 181 PERSONS TO TAKE GOVT. JOBS OUTSIDE DET.

D 13, B-13-1

INCREASE IN JOBS AT MOBILITY COMMAND WILL IN PART BE FILLED BY WORKERS FROM ABOVE-BLANCHARD

-1964--

F 8, A-10-4

WASH-WORKERS OF ABOVE THAT WERE TRANSFERRED ARE BETTER OFF & NOW HAVE BETTER JOBS EXCEPT 1 THAT GETS LOWER PAY NOW

ARMY - DEFENSE CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION SERVICES REGION

1965

CONSOLIDATION OF ARMY, AF & NAVY DET. PROCUREMENT OFFICES INTO ABOVE TO
BE COMPLETED AP1 MR 11, C-24-1 3*
CEREMONIES AT OFFICE, 1580 E. GD. BLVD. OPENED ABOVE TODAY AP 1, A-8-3

ARMY: DEFENSE LOGISTICS SERVICES CENTER (DLSC)

1962

TO BE ESTABLISHED AT BATTLE CREEK ,TO EMPLOY 600 & \$4 MILLION ANNUAL
PAYROLL TO BE THERE-TER HORST

MY 23, A-3-7

---1963---

AG 18, A-10-1

DIR. LOUIS F. KREIGER SAID THAT THERE ~~WAVE~~ BEEN NO NEW SURPLUS MILITARY
JEEPS SOLD IN US IN YRS. & ONLY 122, ALL BADLY DAMAGED, SOLD DURING 1ST
HALF OF THIS YR., WATCH-OUT FOR JEEP GYP

---1965---

MR 15, A-3-6

BATTLE CREEK-123, 125 REGULATION BLACK NAVY FLAT HATS MUST BEE SOLD
AS SURPLUS-NOW OUT OF STYLE

Mr 19, A-8-5

Senators debate, 300 protesters arrested Mr 20, A-3-2
DC-report says '86 Honduran aid requests exaggerated

Mr 21 A-1-2

Honduran pres. says U.S. troops probably will leave soon.

Mr 26, A 3-2

Protesters arrested in CHicago

Mr 27, A-4-1

San Lorenzo-U.S soldiers fight...the heat- Mr29,A-3-2

Sapoa Nicaragua-Sandinistas, contras meet, may delay truce

Ap 1 A-3-1

U.S. troops return from Honduras.

Ap 8 A-3-2 4-dot

Tegucigalpa-5 killed in anti-U.S. demonstration.

-1988-

Troops on alert

J1 19, A-3-1

Tegucigalpa-5 Gls wounded outside disco in Honduras

J1 18, A-3-1

-1989

J1 13 A 3-5 3 dot

7 Amer soldiers wounded in Honduras by explosive device

J1 14 A 9-1

7 Military U.S police wounded by bomb

ARMY : DEMOTIONS:

1944

SEVERAL GENERAL OFFICERS RECALLED FROM OVERSEAS MAY BE DEMOTED
--1945--
MAJ. GEN. LINDSAY SILVERSTER, AID TO PATTON REVERTED TO RANK OF COL.
ROBT W YOUNG, TEC 5, DEMOTED FOR CRITICIZING ARMY REDEPLOYMENT
JOHN CARLISLE, CLIFFORD EPSTEIN, DET. NEWS, AWARDED EAME CAMPAIGN RIBBONS
---1946---
WAR DEPT SUSPENDS DEMOTION OF OFFICERS
---1952---
BRIG-GEN DAVID J. CRAWFORD OUSTED FR DET TANK ARSENAL, RANK CUT TO COL
BRIG-GEN FRANCIS T DODD & BRIG-GEN CHAS. F. COLSON DEMOTED FOR HANDLING OF PRISONER OF WAR RIOTS AT KOJE PRISON CAMP IN KOREA
---1953---
AMER. AIRMEN KENNETH B. HENNING, DEMOTED FOR FIRING AIR GUN PELLETS IN STRIKE IN JAPAN
---1954---
FERNANDO MUNIZ LA ROSA, AND MANUEL ROSADO RUIZ GET STRIKE BACK
---1960---
DET. SOLDIER ROBERT CUDINI, 19, DEMOTED FROM PFC TO PRIVATE FOR TICKETING MRS. ATRICIA A. MORELAND, WIFE OF U.S. CONSUL GENERAL

D 30, 9-5

JA 9, 4-1BS

N 27, 19-2

D 20, 7-1

JE 12, 1-3 BS 2

JA 9, 1-5

MY 24, 3-7

S 19, 1-4

N 20, 2-6

AP 30, B-4-1

--1869--

N 2, A-10-1

SAIGON-SGT.DAVID C.DOLBY DEMOTED FOR POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS-

--1971--

MY 19, A-1-4

MAJ GEN SAMUEL KOSTER DEMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL & STRIPPED OF HIGH DECORATION FOR FAILING TO INVESTIGATE MY LAI MASSACRE XN ADEQUATELY

--1971--

N 23, A-11-5 RACE

MAJ GEN JAMES L BALDWIN, & 4 OTHER HIGH RANKING OFFICERS TO BE DEMOTED OR REPRIMANDED AS RESULT OF MOSE DEVASTATING ATTACK ON US FIRE BASE DURING VIETNAM WAR

---1972---

JE 12, A-2-4

WASH----DEMOTED AIR FORCE LT. GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE SAYS HE ORDERED THE BOMBING LAST WINTER OF MILITARY TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM, BUT HE FELT HIS ACTIONS WERE JUSTIFIED

JA 25, A-21-4

CAPT. EUGENE KOTOUK, EXONERATED OF CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH MY LAI MASSACRE--NOTIFIED OF HIS RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY AS A CAPTAIN"--BUT COULD REMAIN IN SERVICE AS ENLISTED MAN UNTIL ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT

BILL PASSED TO REFUSE COMMISSIONS TO DRAFTED DOCTORS AND DENTISTS WHO
PROVE TO BE SECURITY RISKS

JE 13, B-1-5

ABOVE WILL HAVE TO SERVE AS ENLISTED MENX IF THEY PROVE TO BE SECURITY
RISKS

JE 20, 1-17-1

ISSUED DRAFT CALL FOR 279 DENTIST

S 30, 43-1

21 DENTISTS FR WAYNE CTY TO BE CALLED IN DEC

O 77, 15-1

MICHIGAN DRAFTS 41 DENTISTS

D 21, 1-8 LF

ARMY: DENTISTS: MICHIGAN

1954

LANSING-STATE TO BE ASKED TO SUPPLY 28 MORE DENTISTS FOR THE ARMED
FORCES IN DECEMBER

O 5, 36-5

D 22, 4-4

LANSING-MICH.DRAFTS 68 DOCTORS & 41 DENTISTS

---1955---

N 10, 2-3

12 MICH DENTISTS TO BE DRAFTED IN JAN.

Form 1656

N 29,13-7

APPLICATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT BEING RECEIVED

---1937---

MR 28, 5-22-1

MICH STATE DENTAL SOC & DET. DIST DENTAL SOC BEHIND BILL SEEKING TO
JOIN ARMY UNITS

---1938---

F 27, 1-2-2

LIEUT COL LEIGH FAIRBANK ARMY'S FIRST DENTIST TO ATTAIN RANK OF BRIG-
ADIER-GENERAL

---1939---

O 13, 9-4 CITY

BRIG-GEN LEIGH C FAIRBANK, IN ET.; SAYS DENTAL CORPS BEING DEVELOPED
WITH BEST TALENT

---1942---

JA 7, 11-7 NITE

ARMY DENTAL BILL TOTALS \$6,297,452

F 16, 3-3

HEALTH OFFICERS URGE PARENTS TO TAKE CHILDREN TO DENTISTS SOON AS ARMY
IS DEPLETING RANKS OF SUCH

MR 2, 9-2 NITE

DENTAL CORP BEING EQUIPPED TO WAR ON BAD TEETH
TOTAL OF 11,200 DENTISTS NEEDED BY ARMY & NAVY

AP 2, 20-6

TRAVELING DENTAL CARAVAN TO TOUR MICHIGAN

N 16, 24-5

DENTAL OFFICERS TO TRAIN AT PERCY JONES GENERAL HOSP
MT. CLEMENS-DR. W. F. LUBAHN REPORTS FOR DUTY

N 20, 23-7

---1943---

J 4, 1-11-2

12,000 DENTISTS NOW WORKING FOR ARMY

S 26, 1-1-0 -1

DR. JOHN ROBISON TO ACTIVE DUTY

---1944---

JA 28, 21-4

ADRIAN-DR. E. E. BUSKIRK TREATS LT. DICK HUNT IN INDIA BY MAIL

---1944---

MY 23, 4-3

36 DENTAL STUDENTS IN ARMY PROGRAM AT U OF M SCHEDULED TO GRADUATE
JE 24, TO BE HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE

JL 13, 2-3

NAVY TO ACCEPT SURPLUS OF DENTISTS
ARMY DENTAL TRAINING AT U.M. TO END IN FALL

AG 11, 17-2NITE

---1945---

MR 16, 9-3

POPULAR AMONG FLIERS; TEETH MORE SENSITIVE.

---1946---

JE 20, 1-1

TERM OF SERVICE TO BE CUT FROM 36 TO 30 MOS. SEPT. 1 - JE 28, 4-4 BS 2

ARMY TO GO ON WITH DRAFT OF 1,500 DENTISTS

---1948---

S 13, 4-5

AMER DENTAL ASSN CALLS FOR FREE HANDS OF DENTIST

N 1, 11-5

CHI-AMER DENTAL ASSN URGES PLACING CORPS IN SAME STATUS AS MEDICAL CORP

---1952---

F 12, 2-7

ARMED FORCES ASK SELECTIVE SERVICE FOR 335 DENTISTS AP 16, 1-1NITE

MILWAUKEE - BRIG-GEN LOUIS RENFROW SAYS DENTISTS FACE CALL - 0 7, 3-7

ARMY MED. SERVICES SAVES \$500,000A YR BY USING CHROME-COBALT INSTEAD
OF GOLD

---1953---

N 20, 30-1

J.M. DEVELOPES DEVICE TO ALLOW DENTISTS TO DRILL ON BATTLEFIELD

N 24, 20-4

45TH DIV. DENTAL TECHNICIAN EMBEDD SMALL PAPER CUTOUTS OF THUNDERBIRD
IN PLAST DENTURES FOR DIV. PERSONNEL

-----1954-----

F 12, 14-1

10 MICH. DENTISTS TO BE CALLED FOR MILITARY SERVICE DURING MARCH, APRIL
& MAY

---1955---

JA 13, 36-1

NEEDS OF DENTISTS IN SERVICE TO BE DISCUSSED BY COL A A HOLMES

ARMY - DENTISTS

1955

MR 20, B-5-5

459 OF ABOVE TO BE INDUCTED BY MAY

---1956---

AP 25, 19-5

HOUSE OK'S BILL TO BOOST BONUSES TO DENTISTS, DOCTORS

-----1957-----

S 27, 23-1

CAPT. PHILLIP TOPORCIAN WORKS IN ARMY ON TV PATIENTS AS DENTIST

---1961---

O 20, B-13-5 FIN3

ARMY DECIDES AGST RECALLING TO ACTIVE DUTY CERTAIN DENTISTS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF READY RESERVE

---1965---

N 10, C-21-1

LAS VEGAS - MILITARY DENTISTS SAY TOOTHACHE CAN DISABLE MAN JUST AS COMBAT WOUND

ARMY: DEPARTMENTS: - AWARDS

1957

ROGER M. KYES, EX DEPUTY SECY OF DEF., TO GET ABOVE AWARD FOR CIVILIAN
SERVICE IN D.C. MY 4TH ~~1958~~ AAP 30, 2-8 1H
ARTHUR D. EVEN, AWARDED COMMENDATION FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE FOR WORK
IN MICROFILM JA 22, 17-1

8 AMER.CIVILIANS ASSIGNED TO SPEED UP DELIVERIES OF U.S.ARMY CONTRACTS
FOR AMMO IN 15 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

N 13, 7-6

—1954—

JA 21, 49-2

GEO.SAXE,MARIE ODETTE GALLOTTI,CONVICTED OF RECEIVING 4% KICKBACKS FOR
OBTAINING U.S.CO NTRACTS FOR SWISS FIRM

JL 14, 33-2

ROB'T E.BOWEN WINS ACQUITTAL IN FED.CT. ON CHG.THAT WHILE EMPLOYED AS
AN ARMY ENGINEER IN GERMANY HE AGREED TO ACCEPT MONEY FR. AN ARCHITECT
URAL ASSN FOR OBTAINING ARMY CONTRACTS

—1959— F 24, 34-5

ARMY CONTRACT FOR BASIC STUDY INTO GRAVITY ANNOUNCED TODAY BY U OF D

—1960—

MR 25, C-8-7

ROLLING SEEL DOOR DIV.OF R.C.MAHON CO.,DET.,AWARDED CONTRACT FOR
ROLLING DOORS FOR TANKS

ARMY - DEPT - COUNSELOR

1955

F 5, 1-1

JOHN G ADAMS RETIRES FR ABOVE ,EFFECTIVE MR 31

ARMY: DEPARTMENT: DECORATIONS

1957

My 5, 9-2-3
ROGER M. KYES, GMC OFFICIAL, AWARDED ABOVE'S CITATION FOR EXCEPTIONAL CIVILIAN SERVICE

ARMY : DEPARTMENT : EMPLOYEES : COMMUNISTS (MISC. FOR PREVIOUS 953

INVESTIGATORS FOR SEN. HAVE SECRET QUESTIONING OF EMPLOYEES AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J. RADAR PLANT 0 8, 34-2
0 13, 23-3

SEN. MC CARTHY HOLDS CLOSED SESSION TODAY ON REPORT OF ESPIONAGE AT FORT MONMOUTH N. J. RADAR LABORATORIES 0 13, 22-3 5*

FORMER U.S. RADAR EXPERT TELLS SENATE INQUIRY GRP THAT FT. MONMOUTH RADAR LAB. MEMBER WAS CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF ATOM SPIES JULIUS ROSENBERG 0 14, 1-3

SEN. DIRKSEN REVEALS THAT 26 OF 57 TOP SECRET DOCUMENT MISSING FROM ARMY SIGNAL CORPS. RADAR LAB. AT FT. MONMOUTH GOT TO RUSSIA SECTOR OF GERMANY 0 14, 1-5

SEN. MCCARTHY SAYS U.S. RADAR SECRETS TURNED UP IN E. GERMANY; SEVERAL EMPLOYEES AT FORT MONMOUTH SIGNAL CORPS. LAY SUSPENDED 0 15, 6-1

TESTIMONY ON REPORTED REMOVAL RADAR SECRETS FROM FORT MONMOUTH CENTER TO RUSSIA 0 15, 1-4 5*

SEN. MCCARTHY SAYS ATOMIC SPY JULIUS ROSENBERG HEADED RADAR SPY RING IN U.S. AT ARMY SIGNAL CORPS IN FT. MONMOUTH N.J. 0 16, 1-3 5*

SEN. MCCARTHY EXPECTS TESTIMONY TO ARRIVE TODAY FROM SCIENTIST IN GERMANY WHO SAYS RUSSIANS TOLD HIM THEY HAD ACCESS TO U.S. RADAR SECRETS 0 16, 1-8 5*

SEN. MCCARTHY SAYS WITNESS BROKE DOWN & PROMISES TO TELL EVERYTHING 0 17, 18-4

SEN. MCCARTHY SUMMONS 3 WITNESSES INTO CLOSED HEARING ON RADAR INQUIRY

-1953-

SEN. MCCARTHY DUE TO VIEW FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. RADAR LAB- 0 20, 8-4 NITE
SEN. MCCARTHY PRAISES SECURITY STEPS TAKEN AT FT. MONMOUTH UPON REVEALING OF RADAR SPY RING AT SIGNAL CORP. BASE 0 21, 54-1
SEN. MCCARTHY BLAMES RADAR SPY RING AT FT. MONMOUTH N.J. LAXITY OF PRES. TRUMAN 0 23, 45-1
DAVID SCHINE, AIDE OF SEN. MCCARTHY, SAYS ATOM SPY, DAVID GREENGLASS HAS IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON ESPIONAGE IN RADAR RESEARCH 0 30, 17-1
FIEDL 0 31, 1-2
DAVID GREENGLASS NAMED JOEL BARR AS SPY WHO STOLE RADAR SECRETS FR. FT. MONMOUTH, N.H. N 2, 7-2
ARMY IS SILENT ON REPORT OF LOYALTY AIDE OUSTER N 2, 22-1
INDIGNATION BELATED-EDT N 5, 25-4
SEN. MC CARTHY SAYS ABRAHAM BROTHMAN REFUSED TO TELL SEN. IF HE IS COMMUNIST N 7, 3-5
PENTAGON SAYS IT FOUND NO SUBSTANCE TO MCCARTHY CHG. THAT ARMY SUSPECTED MEMBER FOR COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS N 14, 3-6
ARMY DOES NOT AGREE WITH SEN. MCCARTHY OF RADAR LAB. RECENT SCENE OF COMMUNIST PARTY SPY ACTIVITIES N 17, 19-1
SEN. MCCARTHY WORKING IN SECRECY TO PREPARE HEARING TO SHOW COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH N 17, 19-1
CARL GREENBLUM, EMPLOYEE AT FT. MONMOUTH SAYS FAMILY PERSECUTED SINCE APPEARANCE AT SEN. MC CARTHY QUIZ N 18, 59-2
8 CIVILIANS SUSPENDED FR. FT. MONMOUTH REINSTATED TO JOB; CHG. PLACED AGST. THEM

- MC CARTHY CALLS HARRY HYMAN, EX-RADAR EMPLOYEE FOR EVIDENCE SPY RING
STILL IS OPERATING N 25, 8-8
- GRP. OF ATOMIC RESEARCHERS SAY SEN. MCCARTHY'S RED QUIZ ON RADAR CENTER AT FT. MONMOUTH IS CRIPPLING RADAR RESEARCH N 30, 3-1
- FT. MONMOUTH-ARMY STARTS HEARINGS TO DETERMINE LOYALTY OF 33 CIVILIANS AT RADAR LAB HERE D 7, 4-1
- FT. MONMOUTH-ARMY QUIZ OF 33 CIVILIAN RADAR LAB EMPLOYEES DELAYED D 8, 16-8
- SEN. MCCARTHY CONTINUES FOR EVIDENCE OF ESPIONAGE AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. D 9, 29-3
- RADAR CENTER AMONG CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES; SCIENTIST AARON COLEMAN ON CARPET S D 9, 13-1 5*
- AARON COLEMAN, RADAR EXPERT, DENIES LINK TO YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE D 10, 60-4
- (MORE WITNESSES CALLED IN RADAR QUIZ BY MCCARTHY D 10, 60-4 5*
- POLICE EJECT WITNESS FR. SENATE HEARINGS ON FT. MONMOUTH SPY CASE; HE IS HENRY NATHAN SHOIKET D 11, 43-4
- SEN. MCCARTHY CALLS FOR 4 WITNESSES IN FT. MONMOUTH RADAR SPY RING HEARINGS D 15, 25-2
- SEN. MCCARTHY'S SLAPS HARVARD UNIV. AS SANCTUARY "FOR 5TH AMENDMENT CASES"

-----1953-----

D 16, 34-1

SEN. McCARTHY SAYS IT IS NOT HIS JOB TO PROVE ESPIONAGE, BUT MERELY TO ALERT SECURITY OFFICERS TO IT

D 17, 26-1

MRS. RUTH WEINER LEVINE ASKS MORE TIME TO CONSIDER PROPOSAL BY McCARTHY TO TELL FBI WHAT SHE KNOWS ABOUT COMMUNISM; TELECOMMUNICATIONS LAB EMPLOYEE

-----1954-----

JA 15, 15-7

RETIRED ARMY OFFICER, COL. JAS. SIPOLSKI REVEALS BEING STOPPED WHEN HE TRIED TO REVEAL SECURITY LEAKS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

JA 29, 4-3

FRED J. KITTY, WITNESS IN FT. MONMOUTH SECURITY INQUIRY, GIVEN 4 MOS IN PRISON FOR FAILING TO TELL AN EMPLOYEE HE ONCE BELONGED TO RED GRP

F 12, 26-5

FT. MONMOUTH EMPLOYEES, FIRED IN WAKE OF SEN. McCARTHY'S RED HUNT FOR COMMUNISTS, SOLOMON LASKY, HAS BEEN CLEARED & REHIRED

F 19, 21-7 X

SEN. McCARTHY CHGS TAT COMMANDANT AT CAMP KILMER, N.M., BRIG. GEN. RALPH W. ZWICKER, PROTECTION COMMUNIST RETIRED ARMY DR. IRVING PERESS

F 23, 1-8

MRS. MARY MARKWARD, FBI UNDER COVER AGENTS AGST REDS, TO REVEAL TO SEN. McCARTHY NAME OF EMPLOYEE OF ARMY SIGNAL CORPS WHO IS A COMMIE - NELLOR

F 24, 1-6

SENATORS DEMAND THAT ARMY REVEAL WHAT ITS SECURITY SLEUTHS FOUND OUT ABOUT A WOMEN WORKER, MRS. ANNIE MOSS, WHO SEN. McCARTHY SAYS 'IS A RED

F 26, 1-2-LF

SEN McCARTHY TO RESUME HEARING ON SUBVERSION AT FT MONMOUTH JN J

- MRS AMMIE LEE MOSS SUSPECTED RED GETS DEFENSE DEPT JOB BACK MR 27, 3-6
- MRS ANNE LEE MOSS BACK ON JOB AT PENTAGON MR 29, 1-2 5*
- NORMAN THOMAS TO BE DEFENSE WITNESS FOR CIVILIAN TRYING TO GET JOB BACK MR 31, 23-1
- ASBURY PK, N.J.-ATTORNEY HARRY GREEN SAYS SUSPENSION OF FT. MONMOUTH ENGINEERS & SCIENTISTS REEKS WITH ANTI SEMITISM Ap 5, 5-2
- SCIENTISTS SAY LOYALTY QUIZ AT FT. MONMOUTH RADAR LAB HAS RUINED MORALE Ap 26, 4-4
- ERNEST C POLLARD ACCUSED ARMY COMMAND AT FT MONMOUTH OF FAILING TO PROVIDE FAIR TREATMENT FOR EMPLOYEES ACCUSED OF SUBVERSION Ap 30, 4-1-NITE
- 2 MEN ORDERED REINSTATE, 2 ORDERED DISMISSED IN FORT MONMOUTH NY JL 16, 2-5-1H
- SEN. MCCARTHY PRAISES ARMY SECY STEVENS FOR SUSPENSION OF MRS. ANNIE LEE MOSS FR. ARMY JOB DUE TO HER COMMUNIST LINKS AG 5, 19-2
- MRS. ANNIE LEE MOSS DENIES ANY COMMUNIST PARTY INVOLVEMENT & ASKS ARMY TO PRODUCE HER ACCUSERS AT HEARING AG 24, 5-1
- 3 MEMBER HEARING OPENS CASE OF CARROLL J. MCINTYRE, WIFE ETHEL SUSPENDED FR. ARMY AS CIVILIAN WORKERS ON RED CHG. AG 25, 4-3

---1954---

REINSTATEMENT ~~8000~~ ~~8000~~ SOLOMON, HAROLD STEIN CONFIRMED

S 2, 13-5 1H

S 15, 26-3-5

ALLEN G WEISNER REINSTATE IN HIS JOB AT FORT MONMOUTH

S 21, 20-1 1H

WITNESSES TESTIFY ON LOYALTY OF ANNIE LEE MOSS, SUSPENDED SIGNAL CORPS
EMPLOYEE & ALLEGED COMMIE

O 7, 55-6 1H

74 SECURITY RISKS OUSTED BY SERVICES

D 30, 22-4

ARMY REINSTATES ALL BUT 11 OF THE 35 EMPLOYEES AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. WHO
ARE SUSPENDED UNDER LOYALTY BD. PROCEEDINGS

---1955---

A 20, 23-6

MRS ANNIE LEE MOSS GETS NEW JOB AT THE PENTAGON
8 EMPLOYEES FR FORT MONMOUTH ARE FIRED

AP 14, 21-1^{MR}

7 MAN LAYWER GROUP HITS AT TACTICS USED BY SEN MCCARTHY DURING ARMY
INVESTIGATIONS

AP 15, 57-3

JOY COHN CALLS REMARK MAD BY BAR ASSOCIATION ON ARMY HEARENG, AS UN-
WORTHY

---1956---

MR 22, 63-3

RELATIVES-ABROAD POLICY ON PLANT GUARDS RELAXED-LAUREN

AG 24, 36-5

ARMY ORDERS REINSTATEMENT OF WM. B. FOSTER AS MAINTENACE CARPENTER AT
FT. LAWSON, WASH.; SUSPENDED AS SECURITY RISK 3 YRS AGO

9 ARMY & AIR FORCE CIVILIANS DISMISSED FOR DISLOYALTY N 20, 45-2
 ARMY SLASHES CIVILIAN PAY ---1948--- C 6, 50-4
 TECHNICIANS SOUGHT TO SPEED UP PHYSICAL EXAMS FOR DRAFTEES AG 7, 6-3
 ENGINEERS SOUGHT FOR ALASKAN JOBS N 1, 22-6
 ---1951--- JA 20, 14-1
 ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS CALLS FOR ENGINEERS, ENG. AIDS & DRAFTSMEN FOR
 ALASKA DUTY MR 8, 20-1
 SKILLED MEN NEEDED TO WORK ON TANKS AT DET. ARSENAL AP 10, 9-1
 ARMY ORDERS HALT TO HIRING: CIVILIAN STRENGTH TO BE CUT TO 500,000 JE 5, 9-3
 CIVILIAN JOBS OVERSEAS ANNOUNCED BY USE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE S 9, 3-21-8
 RECRUITING CIVILIANS FOR OVERSEAS JOBS STARTS S 10 11, 8-8
 ARMY REPTS. ITS SAVED OVER 4 MILLION THRU ECONOMY SUGGESTIONS OF
 EMPLOYEES S 24, 27-5
 ARMY SEEKS ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS, PHYSICISTS N 19, 42-5 BS 2
 17 EMPLOYEES OF SIGNAL CORPS PROCUREMENT AGENCY DISCIPLINED FOR ACCEPT-
 TING FAVORS N 21, 2-5-
 SAVE GOVT. MILLION IN YEAR WITH SUGGESTIONS
 ---1952--- F 4, 4-2
 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES SHOW BIG INCREASE

-----1952-----

ARMY & A.A.F. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES TO GET 8 CENT AN HR HIKE
S 19, 1-1
O 15, 41-5

OVERSEAS RECRUITS SOUGHT AMONG WOMEN -HAKANSON

-----1953-----

ARMY AFF WAGE BD. ANNOUNCES 12 CENT HOURLY WAGE INCREASE FOR 843 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT FORT LISTER AND PERCY JONES HOSPITAL
F 12, 24-6
M 3, 16-7

HEIDELBERG-U.S. ARMY EUROPEAN HDQTRS, SAYS IT IS LOPPING 27% OF ITS GERMAN EMPLOYEES OFF PAYROLL
MR 11, 63-8

ECONOMY & SUGGESTION BY ARMY CIVILIAN & MILITARY EMPLOYEES IN '52 WILL RESULT IN SAVING OF ABOUT \$11 MILL ON ANNUALLY REPORTS ARMY
MR 11, 23-2 NITE

J.V. BRIAN SEEKS RESEARCH PHYSICIST AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS TO WORK ON TOP ARMY PROJECTS AT FORT BELVOIR, VA.
MY 28, 17-5

ARMY, 5TH, CANCELS 1,400 CIVILIAN JOBS
JL 5, 1-6-5
IGLOO, S.D. - FLORENCE TUMA WINS \$135 CHECK FOR EFFICIENCY SUGGESTION; SUGGESTED ARMY ABOLISH HER JOB; THEY DID SO
JL 21, 11-3

600 JAP WORKERS EMPLOYED BY U.S. ARMY IN JAPAN TO GO ON 24 HR STRIKE
JL 22ND AGST DROP OF 3 SHIFT WORK SCHEDULE
S 3, 29-4

SEN. MCCARTHY MAY CALL SECY OF DEF. WILSON TO OBTAIN RECORDS SHOWING WHO OK'D HIRING OF ARMY CIVILIANS SUSPECTED OF BEING REDS
S 9, 49-4

ARMY REVIEW BAN ON NAMES TO BE GIVEN SEN. MCCARTHY
SECY OF ARMY STEVENS & SEN. MCCARTHY TO CONFER TODAY ON ABOVE ISSUE
S 8, 6-2 NITE

SEN. MCCARTHY DEMANDS ARMY IDENTIFY AUTHOR OF CLASSIFIED MILITARY REPORT ON SOVIET SIBERIA S 10, 35-2

ARMY SAYS SEN. MCCARTHY DISCLOSED INFORMATION WHEN HE RELEASED EXCERPTS FR. AN INTELLIGENCE REPORT ON SIBERIA S 11, 1-3

SEN. MCCARTHY ANSWERS ARMY BLAST AT HIM OVER STATEMENT ON SOVIET SIBERIA S 12, 3-5

ABOVE OFFERS JOBS OVERSEAS; OFFICIALS IN DET. THIS WEEK TO SIGN UP APPLICANTS-HAKANSON S 21, 18-7

ARMY TO CUT CIVILIAN FORCE BETWEEN 12 & 15 PCT. S 23, 25-4
WORKER 1ST ORDERED PROMOTED THEN DEMOTED THEN FIRED; WAITING TO SEE WHICH PREVAILS S 24, 2-1

ARMY FIRES SEVERAL EMPLOYEES AT ITS SECRET SIGNAL CORPS LABORATORIES IN FORT MONMOUTH, N.J. FOR SECURITY REASONS O 7, 1-6

TOKYO-FUND CUTS MEAN FIRING CIVILIANS FOR ABOVE IN ORIENT N 1, B77-6 5*

TOKYO-U.S. CIVILIAN STAFF TO BE CUT IN ORIENT N 5, 2-2 5*

TOKYO-U.S. ECONOMY CUTS JAPS OFF ARMY JOBS N 10, 20-4

J. H. HILL, JR. GOT \$275 FOR TELLING ARMY SIMMY TO PUT HOLES IN BROOM HANDLE WHEN NEVER USED N 12, 48-2

LEWIS F BERRY, CHEBOYGAN, MICH ATTORNEY, NAMED DEPUTY GENL COUNSEL FOR ARMY DEPT D 10, 12-5

ROSEMARY LEMKE, JOANNE BURKART, HELEN A. SAMARAS, DE4. D 23, 4-1
ARMY PERSONNEL CHILDREN TRACED IN FOREIGN LANDS

ARMY HUNTS TEACHERS FOR FOREIGN JOBS F 21, 1-17-6 1*
AP 11, B-1-4

REP REES SAYS JOB DUPLICATIONS CREATING COSTLY WASTE ON MANPOWER
IN MILITARY AGENCIES AG 11, 16-1

TOKYO-4,000 JAPS STRIKE AT AMERICAN BASES ASKING FOR MORE PAY
O 1, 48-4

TOKYO-U.S. ARMY TO FIRE 19,600 JAPS DURING 1955 FISCAL YEAR
O 1, 21-5*

US ARMY UNABLE TO PAY 100,000 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES DUE TO MONEY ROW
O 13, 2-4

TOKYO-U.S. ARMY SUSPENDED 4 JAP WORKERS ON GROUNDS THEY TOOK PART IN AN
"ILLEGAL" STRIKE O 10TH AT U.S. ARMY CAMP NR HERE O 29, 8-2

SEOUL-U.S. ARMY TODAY BEGAN CARRYING OUT ITS THREAT TO PAY KOREAN EMPLOYEES
IN DOLLARS N 1, 4-1

SEOUL-KOREANS EMPLOYED BY U.S. ARMED FORCES ARE REFUSING TO ACCEPT OR
ARE TURNING BACK WAGES PAID IN U.S. DOLLARS IN FEAR OF POLICE REPRISALS
N 9, 2-3 LF

SEOUL-U.S. 8TH ARMY IS PAYING SOME OF ITS 100,000 KOREAN EMPLOYEES WITH
HIGHLY VALUED POST EXCHANGE MERCHANDISE INSTEAD OF KOREAN CURRENCY

MEN URGED TO FILL GOV'T OVERSEAS JOBS

F 15, 7-1

F 15, 7-2 5*

PENTAGON TELLS CONG. THAT 1.4 MILLION COMBAT TROOPS ARE STATIONED OUTSIDE U.S.; 167,000 ARE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

AP 5, 23-1

MARY LOU MARTIENSEN HONORED FOR WORK WITH ABOVE

S 16, 20-2 1H

LARRY GULLEY LOSES IN FIGHT TO GET RESTORED TO HIS ARMY JOB

-----1956-----

AG 29, 56-2

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER TELLS OF NEW PROGRAM OF RESEARCH & STUDY GRANTS FOR "OUTSTANDING ARMY CAREER CIVILIANS ENGAGED IN SCIENCES, ENGINEERING & ADM."

S 9, A-1-3

CHECK OF MESS HALLS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD & FT. WAYNE REVEAL MEN ARE ALL FOR PLAN TO DRAFT CIVILIANS FOR KP DUTY-LUTZ

D 21, 19-1

SEOUL-GERALD MEREDITH, 70, RETIRES FROM ARMY FOR SECOND TIME

-----1957-----

My 20, 8-1

OVERSEAS AFFAIRS DIV. OF ARMY'S OFFICE OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL SEEKS STENOGRAPHERS FOR OVERSEAS DUTY; DETROIT INTERVIEWS OPEN

My 23, 65-3

HILDRE WOERTZ RECRUITING FOR OVERSEAS-KELLER

JL 1, 5-1

ABOVE SAVES TAXPAYERS AN ESTIMATED \$1 MILLION LAST YEAR BY MAKING WASTE SAVING SUGGESTIONS

S 1, D-18-3

JAP & KOREAN WORKERS FOR ARMY TO GET RETIREMENT BENEFITS

O 3, 14-3

JAP WORKER FIRED BY U.S. HELD 2 AMER. CIVILIANS PRISONER

-----1957----- N 14, 29-1
FED. DIST. JUDGE ALEX HOLTZOFF UPHOLDS 1954 FIRING AS SECURITY RISKS OF
6 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF ARMY SIGNAL CENTER AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

DEF. DEPT. LIFTS RESTRICTIONS ON OVERTIME PAY FOR WORKERS DEVELOPING
ARMY AIR FORCE RAISE PAY OF WORKERS N 14, 61-5
D 27, 5-2 5*

VIVIAN GOULD, EMPLOYEE OF ARMY CORP OF ENGINEERS, RETIRES AFTER 34 YRS
JA 1, 22-1
JA 14, 9-1

FED. JUDGE ALEXANDER HOLTZOFF RULES THAT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES ATTACHED TO
U.S. ARMED FORCE ABROAD MAY LEGALLY BE TRIED BY COURT MARTIAL

"BLUE COLLAR" WORKERS GET \$2 MILLION PAY HIKE JL 8 7-6
O 18, 2-1 1H
6 CIVILIANS FIRED IN 1954 AS SECURITY RISKS TO GET JOBS BACK IN ARMY
SIGNAL CORP LABS AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. D 13, 15-1

FRED ENGLAND JR. APP'T CIVILIAN AIDE IN MICH. TO ARMY SECY. BRUCKER
-----1959----- JE 30, 4-1

MARY ANE HOESCH OF GROSSE PTE., ASSIGNED TO OKINAWA TO SERVE AT AIR
FORCE BASE LIBRARY THERE

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ARMY PLANS PROGRAM TO REPLACE VETERAN CIVILIAN EMP-
LOYEES MR 10, R-4-3 1H
MR 14, A-18-1
SAYS A GENERAL-EDIT. AP 15, A-5-1

EX DETROITER ROBERT BARTH WORKS ON GROUND GUIDANCE COMPUTER ON U.S.
SATELLITES AT CAPE CANAVERAL

ARMY ORDERS HALF OF CIVILIAN FAMILIES OVERSEAS HOME

JA 6, A-21-1

AP 2, A-22-1

NO EASY WAY OUT-EDIT.

MY 11, A-19-7

SEOUL-U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMAND IN KOREA BEGINS AN ECONOMY MEASURE TO CUT ITS CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE FORCE

O 9, A-20-6

OVERSEAS JOBS FOR COLLEGE GRADS --1963--

AG 28, F 2-1 Z 1

WILBUR M. CATO, CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE OF ARMY AUDIT AGENCY'S DET DIST OFFICE S RECEIVED CAREER EDUCATION AWARD TO STUDY AT UNIV OF CHIC IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

--1964--

F 27, B-9-5 FIN 5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS FIRST 1964 LEGIS. BILL PERMITTING MILITARY OFFICERS TO NOTARIZE DOCUMENTS FOR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

--1965--

S 16, A-1-6 6*

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA ORDERED HIRING SOME 60,000 CIVILIANS TO REPLACE MILITARY PERSONNEL IN NONCOMBAT ZONES TO FREE THEM FOR ACTIVE DUTY

S 17, A-21-4

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA PLANS TO HIRE 60,000 CIVILIANS DURING 1966 TO REPLACE MILITARY PERSONNEL IN NONCOMBAT ZONES

O 13, B-22-1

WASH-SECURITY CLEARANCE RULES CHANGED-SELL

--1966--

N 20, D-17-8

ARMY CONFIRMED IT ORDERED S. VIETNAMESE CITIZENS FIRED FROM
LANGUAGE-TEACHING JOBS AT FORT BRAGG, N.C.

---1967---

JA 6, A-14-4

RECRUITING CIVILIAN WORKERS WITH SPECIAL SKILLS ON VOLUNTEER
BASIS FOR QUICK¹ MOVEMENT TO VIETNAM-PIPP

--1970--

JA 9, A-8-7

NAHA, OKINAWA-OKINAWAN WORKERS PROTEST DISMISSAL OF 1,200
WORKERS HERE IN ECONOMIC MOVE----

JA 11, A-16-11

WASH-7,300 CIVILIANS LOSE JOBS IN ARMED FORCES IN AN ECONOMIC
CUTBACK BY GOVT----

---1972---

S14, B-12-1 D

ROCHESTER, N.Y.--CIVILIANS MAY GET MUCH LARGER SHARE OF
PENTAGON JOBS, IF THEY CAN SHOW THEY CAN PRODUCE BETTER
THAN SERVICEMEN--SHANDLER

S14, C-6-4

WASH--PENTAGON OFFERED TO ABSORB THE HALF BILLION DOLLAR
ANNUAL COST IN RETURN ■ FOR CONGRESSIONAL PERMISSION TO
KEEP HIRING CIVILIANS TO TAKE OVER KP JOBS IN SERVICE

N13, A-13-1

WASH--PENTAGON PERPARING TO CLOSE MORE BASES AND ELIMINATE
THOUSANDS OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE JOBS

N26, B-14-1

Wash----Civilian employees are given layoff notices,
despite fact they voted against McGovern to deter layoffs
---Causey --1974-- N22, C-9-1

WASH- PENTAGON ANNOUNCED COST TO COAST CUTS IN MILT.
BASE SPENDING- 11,600 CIVILIANS TO LOSE JOBS

---1976--- N10, A14-1

WASH- ARMY TO CUT MANY HIGH PAYING CIVILIAN JOBS.
-1977- JL 28, A-8-1

DC-ADM LAW JUDGE FINDS ARMY GUILTY OF PREFERING GERMANS TO
AMERICANS IN JOBS AT MUNICH POST Ag 28, A-11-1

WASH-SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMMT. APPROVED BILL TO BAN MILITARY
UNIONS & STRIKE CIVILIAN TECHNICIANS FROM PRESENT UNION ROLLS

D 1, D-9-1

DC-MILITARY URGED TO HIRE CIVILIANS TO CUT COSTS

-1978-

AP 18, B-2-1 AM

UAW LOCAL 809 STRIKE HALTS PRODUCTION OF LANCE MISSILES AT
ST HEIGHTS PLANT

Ag 8, B-4-1-AM

U.S. ARMED FORCES OVERSEAS OVERPAID FOREIGN CIVILIAN
EMPLOYEES

--1983--

Ag 21, A-1-2

DC-WOULD CIVILIANS IN MILITARY FLEE DURING WARTIME?

--1986--

J1 23, A-12-1

DC-The Army intervened to assist Teamsters union in winning
election among civilian employees at Fort Sill base.

Ag 11, A-5-1

DC-Army concerned about reliability of some civilian guards
at nuclear & chemical weapons sites

-1989-

Ag 30 A-3-1

Fed appeals ct rules that Army may subject its civilian
workers to random drug tests

-1992 0 29 A 2-5

Investigation of sexual harassment among civilian employees
at 2 installation in St.Louis

ARMY : DEPARTMENT : EMPLOYEES

1993

O 19 A 8-3

Fort Knox,Ky-Arthur Hill, Fort Knox worker,kills boss,Paul Higdon, & 2 co-workers;shoots self,not expected to live.

1953

ARMY : DEPT. : FRAUDS

ARMY ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY LOUIS L. FRAGALA CONTINUES JOB AFTER FRAUD
INDICTMENT BY ROGER KYES & REPSSHORT-M. HAYDEN § 2, 25-3
ARMY ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY LOUIS L. FRAGALA GOT RAISE AFTER INDICTMENT
ON \$600,000 FRAUD-M. AYDEN § 2, 1-2

ARMY

DEPARTMENT: OFFICIALS

1955

EX MICH.ATTY.GENR'L FRANK G.MILLARD IS CANDIDATE FOR APP'T AS GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE ARMY

MR 14, 15-8

FRANK G.MILLARD,EX MICHIGAN ATTY.GENR'L,NAMED GENERAL COUNSEL FOR U.S.ARMY

MR 14, 1-1 LF

COURTNEY JOHNSON NAMED SPECIAL CONSULTANT IN PROD. TO ARMY

S 4, 32-6

ARMY : DEPARTMENT : REPORT

1949

MR 11, 1-4
SEC ROYALL ACCUSES RUSSIA DUPLICITY AND FALSIFICATION

TRUMAN NOMINATES ARCHILAD S. ALEXANDER AS ASSIT.

AG 5, 1-2 BS2

—1953—

MR 12, 48-4

JOHN SELZAK OF SYCAMORE, ILL TO BE NOMINATED SOON AS ABOVE

O 21, 56-6

LLOYD LEHRBAS NAMED SPECIAL ASS'T TO SECY OF ARMY STEVENS

O 25, 8-7-3

DEF.DEPT.ANNCD.LLOYD LEHRBAS AS ASST.SECY STEVENS; NEWSMEN SURPOSED

N 19, 24-7

MAJ.GEN.HUGH M.MILTON II EXPECTED TO BE NAMED ABOVE FOR MANPOWER

—1954—

JA 17, 1-4-7

GEO.H.RODERICK,MICH.WILL BECOME ASST.SECY.OF ARMY IN CHG.OF MATERIAL

JA 20, 1-6 LF

GEO.HOLMES,RODERICK,NOMINATED BY IKE ASST.SECY.FOR FINANCE & GENERAL MANAGEMENT

MR 6, 1-1

JOHN KANE, AIDE TO ARMY STEVENS QUILTS DUE TO MCCARTHY BLAST

JL 8, 53-8

SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE LEG.TO APP'T TWO ADDITIONAL ASS'T SEC RETARIES FOR EACH OF THREE SERVICES INCLUDING ARMY

JL 30, 8-6

IKE APPOINTS ADDITIONAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR ABOVE

AG 4, 37-4

EISENHOWER SIGNS BILL FOR 2 MORE ASSISTANTS

-----1954-----

AG 5, 4-2

CAS. C. FINUCANE NAMED ASS'T SECY F ARMY

AG 18, 18-4

PRES. IKE NOMINATES CHAS. FINUCANE & FRANK H. REUBEN TO ABOVE POSTS

S 3, 8-2

CHAS C FINUCANE SWORN IN AS ABOVE

-----1956-----

JL 3, 17-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO CREATE NEW ASS'T SECY OF ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE

D 12, 51-4

DC-CHESTER R. DAVIS DECORATED FOR EXCEPTIONAL CIVILIAN SERVICE

F 20, 2-2 LF

PRES. IKE NAMED REP. DEWEY SHORT TO ABOVE POST

-----1961-----

F 21, A-20-3

GENE A ROBENS NAMED SPECIAL ASST. TO SEC. OF ARMY

7-1966--

AG 30, A-3-3

DR. RUSSELL D. O'NEAL WAS NAMED ASST. SECY. BY PRES. JOHNSON-
BULGIER

GORDON GRAY PROMOTED TO ABOVE

MY 14, 1-1 NITE

TRYMAN NIMINATED TRACY S. VOORHEES AS UNDERSEC.

AG 5, 1-2 BS2

-----1950-----

MR 24, 1-5 BS2

TRUMAN RELUCTANTLY ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF TRACY VOORHEES

-----1951-----

JE 27, 7-5

HARRY L. ERLICHER NAMED SPECIAL ASST. TO UNDERSECRETARY ALEXANDER

-----1952-----

MR 3, 11-2

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TO RESIGN POST TO RUN FOR N.J. SEN.

AP 24, 10-4

KARL R. BENETSEN NAMED BY PRES. TRUMAN AS UNDER-SECY.

-----1953-----

D 16, 20-6

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION OF EARL D. JOHNSON AS UNDERSECY OF ARMY; JOHN SLEZAK TO SUCCEED HIM

-----1955-----

JA 9, 1-2-6 3*

JOHN SLEZAK, RESIGNS FR. ABOVE POST

JA 25, 4-8

CHAS. FINUCANE, BANKER, NAMED BY PRES. IKE TO ABOVE POST

-----1958-----

AG 24, A-9-1

SEN. OK'S NOM. OF HUGH MILTON II FOR PROMOTION TO POST OF UNDERSECY OF THE ARMY

-----1961-----

JL 6, A-1-8

ALFRED FITT APP'T DEPUTY UNDERSECY OF ARMY

--1965--

MR 21, A-18-1

PRES. JOHNSON NAMED STANLEY R. RESOR OF CONN. UNDERSECY. OF ARMY

Form 1656

KENNETH C. ROYAL APPT. BY TRUMAN IN NEW NATL DEFENSE DEPT. AG 21, 4-3 BBX
S 23, 4-6

GORDON GRAY NAMED A ST. SEC. OF ARMY BY TRUMAN
-----1948----- F 8, 1-12-6
EDWIN PAULEY RESIGNS AS SPECIAL ASST. TO ARMY SEC. JE 10, 3-5
TRACY VOORHEES NOMINATED TO BE ASST. SEC. OF ARMY
-----1949----- F 20, 1-20-4
TRUMAN ACCEPTS RESIGNATION WM. H. DRAPER, JR. AS UNDERSEC.
JE 8, 53-4

FORECAST SPEEDY SEN. APPROVAL GORDON GRAY AS SEC. JE 20, 1-6
GRODON GRAY SWORN IN TODAY AS SEC. OF ARMY
-----1950----- JA 24, 2-6 BS2
TRUMAN NIM. KARL R. BENDETSSEN TO BE ASST. SEC. OF ARMY
MR 31, 2-2

FRANK PACE, JR. NAMED SEC. AP 12, 1-2 BS2
FRANK PACE SWORN IN TODAY D 19, 1-8
-----1952-----
APPTD. SECY. OF ARMY IS ROBT TEN. BROECK STEVEN
-----1953----- MR 11, 2-1

IRVING A. DUFFY CHOSEN SPECIAL ASST SECY ON CHG. OF HELPING TO SOLVE
AMMO PROBELMS

---1954---

JA 14, 24-6

COMM. COMPOSED OF 4 BUSINESSMAN & GEN. CALL FOR STRENGTHENING AUTHORITY OF ABOVE

---1955---

F 11, 3-5

EVANSVILLE-REP. BROWNSON CONFIRMS REPORT THAT GOV. GEO. N. CRAIG OF INDIANA HAS BEEN OFFERED POSITION AS SECY OF ARMY

JE 22, 1-8

PRES. IKE ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF ARMY SECY. STEVENS & NAMES FORMER GOV. WILBER BRUCKER OF MICHIGAN TO BE HIS SUCCESSOR

JL 11, 1-1-5*

SENATE VOTES OK OF WILBER M BRUCKER AS SEC OF ARMY

S 9, 10-2

ARMY GIVES ITS FORMER SECY ROB'T STEVENS AN HONORARY JOB TODAY AS CIVILIAN AIDE AT LARGE.

-----1956-----

Ag 28, 2-2 BB

JOHN S. BUGAS, OF FORD MOTOR, NAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE

-----1961-----

JA 2, D-8-5 Mo 2

ATLANTA-ATLANTA JOURNAL CONSTITUTION SAYS GOV. ERNEST VANDIVER WILL BECOME SECY OF ARMY IN NEW ADM. OF JOHN KENNEDY

JA 14, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-PRES.-ELECT KENNEDY NAMES ELVIS STAHR, PRES. OF WEST VA UNIV, TO BE SECY OF ARMY

JA 15, A-12-1

PALM BEACH FLA.-ELVIS STAHR, PRES. WEST VA. UNIV, NAMED NEW SECY OF ARMY

---1962---

MY 21, A-1-5

PRES. KENNEDY NAMED CYRUS R. VANCE, 45 AS SECRETARY-WISE

---1964---

JA 10, B-1-1

STEPHEN AILES NAMED AS SECRETARY OF ARMY

---1965---

JE 5, A-3-5

WASH.-ARMY SECRETARY STEPHEN AILES TO RESIGN JULY 1

ARMY - DEPARTMENT - SECRETARY

1965

WASH.-STEPHEN AILES RESIGNING AS ABOVE EFFECTIVE JULY 1-^{JE 18, D-8-5}STANLEY R. RESOR NOMINATED TO REPLACE HIM

---1969---^{JA 6, C-5-1}
RESOR WAS NOMINATED TO STAY ON AS SEC OF ARMY.

--1971--^{MY 21, A-1-5}
PENTAGON ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF STANLEY R RESOR

^{JE 16, C-5-1}
ROBERT R F FROEHLKE NAMED TO BE NEXT SEC OF ARMY

^{JE 30, C-3-3}
STANLEY RESOR TURNED IN RESIGNATION TO PRES NIXON

----1973----^{MY 2, A-1-2}
WASH---ROBERT F. FROEHLKE RESIGNS AS SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

^{MY 3, C-5-3}
WASH---HOWARD H. CALLAWAY APPOINTED NEW SECRETARY OF ARMY

^{MY 9, A-7-1}
WASH---HOWARD CALLAWAY GIVEN OK BY SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

-----1973-----

MY15, A-7-1

WASH---ROBERT F. FROEHLKE RESIGNS

AG13, B-5-4

SERVICE SECRETARIES KEPT IGNORANT OF HIGHLY CLASSIFIED
SECRET BOMBING AND OTHER INDOCHINA OPERATIONS ---HEINL JR.

---1975---

JL 3, A-10-1 RACE

WASH-HOWARD 'BO' CALLAWAY LEAVING AS ARMY SECY.

---1977-----JA20, C-8-1

JIMMY CARTER NOMINATES CLIFFORD M. ALEXANDER JR AS
SEC OF ARMY

F3, A-4-1 2DOT

PRES CARTER NOMINATED CLIFFORD ALEXANDER JR. AS ARMY SEC.

-1980-

N 18, A-16-4

DC-CLIFFORD ALEXANDER TO RESIGN WHEN REAGAN BECOMES PRES

ARMY : DEPARTMENT

1947

SEC OF ARMY ROYALL SAYS ARMY NEEDS CIVILIANS-

N 18, 29-5

ARMY : DEPOTS

1941

Form 1656

-F 5, 7-2

\$10 MILLIN DEPOT TO BE BUILT AT ANISTON, ALA.

ARMY : DESERT CORPS

1942

Form 1656

MR 28, 19-2

DESERT OPERATIONS TO BE TRAINED FOR BY NEW CORPS

1974

ARMY: DESERTERS: AUSTRALIA

AP 8, A-10-1

CANBERRA-GOV'T REJECTS AMER.REQUEST TO DEPORT ARMYSPEC.4
RUSSELL JAMES, 28, WHO DESERTED IN 1969 WHILE ON LEAVE FROM
VIETNAM

ARMY: DESERTERS: CANADA

1969

D 4, C19-1

OTTAWA--S.PERRY RYAN SAID HE IS CRITICAL OF GOV.T POLCIES
WHICH MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR CANADA TO ACCEPT U.S. DESERTERS--
DOUGLAS

--1970---

F 19, B-12-1

MONTREAL-2 AMERICAN DESERTERS HERE CHARGED WITH THE FORMAL
BEATING OF THEIR BENEFACTOR, MRS. MARIA SANTOS AFTER HER REFU
SAL TO GIVE THEM MONEY---

JE 19, A-15-3

FIRST UNITARIAN CONGREGATION OF TORONTO COLLECTED MORE THAN
\$6,000 TO HELP DRAFT EVADERS & MILITAY DESERTERS

D 8, B-2-1

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES APPEALED TO MEMBERS TO CONTRIBUTE
FUNDS TO HELP AMERICAN DESERTERS & DRAFT DODGERS IN CANADA

----1973----

AP26, B-7-1

SEATTLE----SEATTLE TIMES SAYS SOME AMERICANS LISTED AS MISS
ING IN ACTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MAY BE LIVING IN WESTERN
CANADA

--1974--

JL 29, A-4-1

U.S. EXILES IN CANADA YEARN FOR AMNESTY-MANSER

ARMY : DESERTIONS : DETROIT

1941

JAMES H. VIAR ARRESTED FOR DESERTING FR CAMP LEONARD WOOD

Form 1656

N 17, 13-5

D 18, 5-1

DETROIT BUSINESS MAN WHO DESERTED 19 YRS. AGO MUST SPEND TIME IN FT. CUSTER GUARD HOUSE

---1943---

8 8, 33-4
8 8, 29-1

EMMETT RALPH HUDDLESTON FACES COURT MARTIAL

GEORGE STEVENS LEFT ARMY WITHOUT LEAVE IN 1941

-----1953-----

AP 17, 34-4

MRS. HELEN LUNGA ADMITS HELPING ARMY DESERTER, SGT. JOHN PINGILLEY, JR. BY HARBORING HIM 7 YRS

JL 2, 7-1

MRS. PATRICIA ZUK AWAITS SENTENCE FOR HARBORING EDW. UNGERLEIDER, AWOL

0 23, 4-1 5*

CHAS. FORTUNA, 17, SOUGHT FOR AWOL CHG. FOUND GUILTY OF CAR THEFT

-----1956-----

JR 12, 1-1-BB

CHAS. E. BOENING, AWOL SAILOR WHO HAD RUN AWAY FR GRT LKS NAVAL TR HOSPITAL, IS CAUGHT BY DET POLICE

S 27, 32-8

VERNON DRIVER ARRESTED AT FT. WAYNE

0 12, 2-6

LOYD W. HEARN, 41, JAILED AS AWOL FR. ARMY

-----1957-----

00020, D 11, 29-1

CARLTON J. BRIANNE, 25, ARMY DESERTER, FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO FIGHT OFF 4 FBI AGENTS

---1966---

JE 23, B-4-1

PVT ROBERT P MAIALE ARMY-HATING AWOL SET OFF DYNAMITE BOMB RATHER THAN SURRENDER TO MILITARY & CIVILIAN POLICE- CONFINED UNDER GUARD AT SEL FRIDGE AF BASE HOSP-SUGO

----1969---

MR 11, A-3-3

13 ARMY DESERTERS CALL CLAIMING TO BE THOMAS SINCAVITICH TAUNTU.S. OFFICIALS FROM CHURCHAT S_T. JOSEPH EPISCOPAL CH.

JE14, A-1-5

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG JR. CHARGED WITH DESERTION - HE CLAIMS NEVER GIVEN ANY ORDERS- WISLER.

JE15, A-4-3

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG JR. BLAMES ARREST ON ARMY FOUL UP.

O 18, A-3-6

ROBERT DONALD SON OF DET. AGE 18 DESERTED TO SWEDEN- PETERSON.

---1970---

JA 26, A-3-1

JAMES FIELDER REPORTED AWOL FROM AIR FORCE ARRESTED ON LARCENY CHARGES---MANARDO

---1974---

S19, F-11-1

ARMY DESERTER, PAUL WEBSTER, HELD AT CAN. AM. BORDER IN OFFICIAL FOUL UP IN ATTEMPT TO TURN SELF IN.

HAVE WE FAILED THE NATION'S YOUTH?-EDIT.	JA 12, 16-1
REMARKABLE WAY TO RUN THE ARMY-EDIT.	JA 17, 4-1
-----1954-----	
SLOVIK'S DEATH REBUKES NATION-EDIT. -----1955-----	AP 6, 22-1
CRACKING DOWN AFTER 11 YRS- -----1968-----	AG 1, 22-1
ADMIRABLE?(AWOL ARMY PRIVATE&NYC COLLEGE STUDENTS)-EDIT.	N 17, B-18-1
-----1969-----	MR 21, A-20-1
LIBERAL WHO UPHOLDS LAW-EDIT.	

1967

ARMY : DESERTERS : EUROPE

AG 17, C-6-6

LONDON-TIMES NEWSPAPER CLAIMS AMERICAN SERVICEMEN OPPOSED TO
VIET WAR DESERTING AT RATE OF 1,000 PER YR.

ARMY --DESERTERS - GERMANY

1965

HEIDELBERG-SGT.1C.GLEN R.ROHBER OF WIS. MISSING A MONTH-WAS ASSIGNED
TO INTELLIGENCE UNIT AT CAMP KING NEAR FRANKFURT

S 17, C-9-5

-1980-

JE 8, B-8-2W

MUNICH-SOLDIER ANTHONY ALLEN, 19, FROM INDIANAPOLIS ACCUSED
IN RAPE OF GERMAN WOMAN 23. SOUGHT.

ARMY: DESERTERS: HAWAII

1970

JL 23,E-2-1 Z1

DANIEL P OVERSTREET BACK HOME AFTER COURT-MARTIAL FOR LOCK-
ING HIMSELF IN HONOLULU CHURCH & REFUSING TO GO TO VIETNAM--
WISLER

ARMY: DESERTERS: JAPAN

1955

MY 26, 2-6

TOKYO-PVT.GEO.A.DAVIS OF FLINT,MICH. & PVT.JACK SHIFFLETT, IN PRISON
ON AWOL CHG. ESCAPE TODAY; SOUGHT

Form 1656

PVT. RAYMOND RONSCHKE, CAPTURED AFTER STEALING GOV. VAN WAGONER'S OFFICIAL STATE AUTO
 WALTER LORENCE, WM AUSTIN FR FT WAYNE CAPTURED AT BELLEVILLE, ILLINOIS
 PONTIAC-FRANK ZEITER, 19, TURNED OVER TO ARMY BY COURT S 8, 6-4
 JACKSON-CHAS. VINCIE & ROBT. ARTWELL CAPTURED AFTER FT. CUSTER ESCAPE
 GRAND RAPIDS-GEO. E. CLEMENCE ARRESTED AS DESERTER & WORKBLOCKING DRAFT
 LAW D 12, 51-7 NITE
 SANDUSKY-ROBT. UMBRIET JAILED FOR BEING AWOL D 24, 20-6
 ---1942---
 MIX UP IN TRANSFER LEADS TO WM. NUNNELEY BEING FALSLY CONSIDERED AS
 DESERTER F 21, 21-6
 CHESTER A. MAGER, MILFORD, ARRESTED AT PONTIAC F 27, 33-7 NITE
 PONTIAC-PVT. FRANK ZIETEK CAPTURED, AWOL 5TH TIME MR 5, 41-8
 MR 7, 3-5
 OWOSSO-JAS. ELLEBROOK SENT C. 2 1/2 TO 5 YRS. FOR STEALING AUTO MR 23, 21-8 NITE
 PONTIAC-GEO. JEWELL & HAROLD CUMMINGS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR BEING AW-
 OL MR 24, 25-7
 BATTLE CR.-WM. C. GORDON DELIVERS 2 DESERTERS TO POLICE STATION
 BAY CITY-WALTER & HARDY TEWS HELD FOR DESERTING FR. CAMP ROBINSON, ARK
 AP 8, 2-5

---1942---

YPSI-PVT. JOS. M. KURZEKA ARRESTED FOR BEING AWOL

UL 17, 4-8

FT. CUSTER-MELVEN RUBIN, ROBERT BURGE, ORA SMITH, ANDREW PRATER ESCAPE

S 4, 11-1

S 5, 3-5

FT. CUSTER-PVT. EDGAR EDDINGTON, LANSING, GIVEN 10 YEARS

---1943---

FT. CUSTER-JOS. FRECHETTE MISSING FROM FORT

JA 18, 15-2

FRANK NAGY CAUGHT IN DET. WITH OFFICER UNIFORM

JA 22, 4-1 BSMD 2

FLINT-FRANK BERRY GETS 2-4 YRS. IN PRISON

F 12, 25-2

ALBANY, GA-ROBT. L. TROY CHARGED ALSO WITH MURDER

AP 11, 1-1-4

POSES AS MUSICAL COWBOY WHEN AWOL

MY 28, 29-5

TRAVERSE CITY-FRANK SOMMERICK AND MARION SAUNBY HELD

JL 13, 4-8

MENOMINEE-LUTHER JONES, RAYMOND WEST HELD FOR AUTHORITIES

AG 24, 16-5

N 20, 30-6

FLINT-AMES ABADIE GIVEN 2 TO 10 YRS ON EMBEZZLEMENT GIG: IS DESERTER

---1952---

F 13, 16-3BS2

PONTIAC-SERGEANT GLENN W. PORTER, AWOL ATOM BASE AID, SEIZED HERE

MR 13, 1-6

NEW HAVEN-RUSSELL E. MCINTYRE, POLICE CHIEF, JAILED AS DESERTER IN '44

UNDER NAME RAY STURGESS

---1953---

JA 13, 4-3

MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN MICH. REPORT NO INCREASE IN DESERTIONS DES-
PITE NATIONAL RECORD OF AWOLS

---1955---

MR 8, 8-7

GD. RAPIDS-JOSEPHINE M. OSTRANDER & HER DAUGHTER MRS. MARY L. RIGGS TO BE
SENTENCED MR 21ST FOR HARBORING RICHARD ELLSWORTH, A DESERTER FR. FT.
LEONARD WOOD, MO.

ARMY: DESERTERS: MICHIGAN

1956

MOBERLY, MO.-LESTER LEE FRANKLIN, OF MIDLAND, MICH, AWOL 39 DAYS FR. FT. RILEY, IS CAPTURED HERE AFTER ESCAPE FR. GUARDS ON TRAIN

My 24, 23-4

---1957--- S 24, 23-3

JOS. A. GAINES OF NANKIN TWP JAILED AS ARMY DESERTE

O 16, 3-2 LF

NANKIN TWP-JAS. MAYS JR, 18, AWOL, CAPTURED HERE BY FBI

---1969--- Ag 12, A-11-1

DANIEL OVERSTREET OF GARDEN CITY MICH. WITH ONLY 40 COMBAT DAYS LEFT IN VIETNAM GOES AWOL- HOLES UP IN HAWAII CHURCH-RUSSELL.

Ag 25, A-3-1

HONOLULU-DANIEL OVERSTREET TURNED HIMSELF IN TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES AFTER GOING AWOL AFTER 10 MONTHS-

--1973--

JL 18, A-3-1

FLAT ROCK MAN AWOL FORM FT. KNOX, KY., VERLIN RAY RIDINGS, WANTS TO SURRENDER BUT FEARS PUNISHMENT-FLEMING

-1979-

S 5, B-2-2D

SAGINAW-ROBERT PETEE, 49 WHO DESERTED & LIVED SECRETLY IN BERLIN FOR 28 YRS, THEN RETURNED TO US ISS GOING BACK TO BERLIN-

S 23 A 1-5

Cheaper to discharge military AWOL reserves than prosecute them-replacements must be trained-high cost-Smith

S 23 A 10-1

Boredom seems a big factor in drop out problem-about 20,000 Army will drop out this year-Smith

S 23A 10-6

Fake reserve transfers can help save face-Smith

S 24 A 1-2

National Guard has a dropout rate more than four times lower than the Army Reserve

S 24 A 8-1

Missing on Duty-Jail time may catch up to slouch AWOL reservists

S 25 A 8-1

Thousands of Army and Marine reservists are simply walking away from commitments without penalty, costing taxpayers hundreds of millions of dollars a yr-

ARMY: DESERTERS: SWEDEN (FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISC.) 1969

S 12, B-14-4 RACE

ANN ARBOR-DAVID SPANN, 20 IS LIVING IN SWEDEN AND OPPOSES THE WAR, BUT HAS NEVER BEEN DRAFTED SO IS NOT DEFECTOR--

S 12, D-13-2

ANN ARBOR-DAVID SPANN IS NOT DEFECTOR. MUSICIAN LIVING IN SWEDEN SAYS---

N 13, C-22-1

STOCKHOLM-DESETERS JOHN PICCIANO, 22 OF PASAIC, N.J., WILLIAM JONES 22, OF ST. LOUIS, AND GEORGE CARRANO, 27 OF N.Y. FINED FOR DISTURBING SWEDISH INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION HERE--

N 20, A-8-4 LF

STOCKHOLM-18 MORE AMERICAN SOLDIERS GRANTED ASYLUM HERE---

--1970--

JA 2, A-4-3

WASH-DESETERS IN SWEDEN LISTED AT 185----

JA 19, A-5-1

REV. THOMAS HAYES, EPISCOPALIAN DEFENDS AMERICAN DESERTERS IN SWEDEN---PARRISH

AP 16, -4-1 LF

23 ADDED TO SWEDISH DEFECTOR LIST.

AP 22, C-1-1 RACE

STOCKHOLM 1 OUT OF EVERY 4 U.S. DESERTERS CONVICTED OR CHARGED WITH CRIMES IN SWEDEN.

---1970---

JE18 A-17-1

PHILA- EDWIN C. ARNETT WINS CASE AGAINST DESERTION CHARGE
N 19, A-24-1

STOCKHOLM--IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES TURNED DOWN JOSEPH PARRA
REQUEST TO BE REGARDED AS POLITICAL REFUGEE N 24, B-2-6

3 US DEFECTORS & GERMAN-BORN WIFE OF US SOLDIER ON HUNGER
STRIKE PROTESTING DECISION TO DENY JOSEPH PARRA ASYLUM

---1971--- JA 12, A-17-5

FEWER GI DESERTERS GOING TO SWEDEN SAYS SWEDISH AMBASSADOR
HUBERT DEBESCHE.

MY18, A-11-1 RACE

MALMOE- AMERICAN DESERTER TIRED TO HIJACK SCANDINAVIAN
AIRLINES PLANE

***** MY18, A-3-3 *****

AUGUSTA- WESLEY STORER TAKES PLACE OF BROTHER IN COMBAT
FIGHTING IN VIETNAM OTHER BROTHER GLENN- BOTH LOOKALIKES.

---1973---

MR19, A-6-3 RACE

STOCKHOLM--SWEDISH GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO REFUSE ASYLUM
TO AMERICAN DESERTERS WHO LEFT THEIR MILITARY POSTS AFTER
VIETNAM CEASE-FIRE

ARMY: DESERTERS: SWEDEN

1973

AP2, A-6-1

STOCKHOLM--AMERICAN MILITARY DESERTERS CAN NO LONGER
EXPECT AUTOMATIC ASYLUM IN SWEDEN

AP9, A-18-1

U.S. DESERTERS LOSE 'MORALISTIC' HAVEN-EDIT.

ARMY- DESERTIONS

1927

Ja 3, 4-1

Editorial: 7 enlisted men in 100 desert yearly

1 9 2 9.

My 9, 21-8

Edw. Nantais identified as Earl Carling, Selfridge
deserted Ag 6, 1-2

Peter Rutherford, Civil War veteran, 85 yrs. old, seeks to
pay penalty; deserted during Civil War

FRANK LUDWIG SURRENDERS FOR DESERTION IN 1891

EDMOND CIEOTOWSKI NOT A DRAFT DESERTER

S 17, 22-8 HOME

JA 16, 7-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1936---

STEPHEN WEICH, 20, CHARGED WITH DESERTION, THEFT OF GOVT PROPERTY, ABANDONMENT OF SENTRY DUTY, & OTHER CRIMES

JL 18, 1-2

EDWIN B WEIDNER, GIVES SELF UP; DISCHARGED

S 18, 17-2

---1937---

STANLEY GORSKI ADMITS DESERTION FROM ARMY

JE 14, 8-3

PRIVATE PAUL CRAWLEY DESERTED ARMY TO HUNT FOR HIS MOTHER

D 7, 13-4

---1938---

PAUL CROWLEY GETS LENIENCY ON PLEA OF MOTHER

F 5, 19-7

U.S. AGENTS SILENT ON ALIEN SPY RING

F 20, 1-1-4

LAORTE, IND - HENRY KOZEL, DESERTER SUGHT

MY 12, 6-8

---1939---

DALE HAYNER GIVEN 1 YR., 1 DAY FOR ASSAULTING SENTRY

N 23, 37-2

WM. MILLS, DESERTER FR FT. WAYNE AT DET., HELD JACKSON, MICH.

D 18, 4-4

---1940---

ROBT C SARVER, ROY R TARDIFF, ESCAPE FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD

MY 14, 1-4

RALPH E. SMITH TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

AG 12, 23-7N

DONALD C. COX CALLED DESERTER AT TUCSON, ARIZ.

AG 14, 1-6

ROBT. OSWALD, CLEVELAND, O., HITCHHIKES HOME TO SEE GIRL FRIEND

N 24, 4-18-3

---1941---

FREDERICK R. COATES, DET., SURRENDERS AT CHEBOYGAN, MICH. AS DESERTER

JA 19, 5-22-5

ANDREW SNYDER, MAX WELLMAN, ROBT. SHERMAN HELD FOR ESCAPE FR FT. CUSTER GUARDHOUSE

JA 30, 23-5

ARMY : DESERTIONS

1941

JOHN E. BOOKER SOUGHT AS DESERTER	Form 1656	F 25, 13-4
REP. EVERETT M. DIRKSEN TO SEEK HARSHER PENALTIES FOR DESERTERS		MR 1, 19-4
6 PRIVATES LEAVE CAMP HULEN, TEX., REPORT AT CAMP BERKELEY BECAUSE OF TOO MUCH RAIN AT FORMER CAMP		MR 13, 1-3
FT CUSTER-ROBERT C LOY SOUGHT		MY 27, 6-8
PVT. MATHIAS KIESGEN PICKED UP 9 TIMES IN 11 MOS. FOR DESERTING FT. BELVOIR, VA.		JL 20, 1-4-3 2*
CORP. STANLEY P. POLAK SHOT IN HAMTRAMCK AS DESERTER FR FT. LEONARD WOOD MO.		JL 31, 6-5 BS
EDWIN H. HANLEY HELD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD FOR DESERTING FT. SHERIDAN, ILL.		AG 12, 11-6
PVT. THEO. MAZURE FOUND SHOT TO DEATH NEAR FT. DIX; 5 OTHERS CAPTURED		AG 23, 1-7
6 SOLDIERS ESCAPE INTO BLUE MTS. OF PA., FR HOSPITAL AT INDIANTOWN GAP MILITARY CANTONMENT		AG 26, 28-2
J. CAMILLE CARDERO HELD FOR QUESTIONING AS CHILD SPILLS BEANS THAT HE HAD HARBORED DESERTER PVT. MICHAEL KURBOWSKI		AG 27, 20-2
3 DESERTERS FLEE WITH A CORPORAL AS HOSTAGE FROM CAMP WOLTERS' BRIG		S 15, 1-5
PATSY BARBARO SR., FREEPORT, N.Y., TURNS DESERTER SON PATSY JR. IN TO ARMY		S 25, 2-7

---1941---

DESERTER COMES BACK AFTER ABSENCE OF 22 YRS. 8 MOS.

D 3, 35-2 NITE

ALBERT JOHNSTON ADMITS DESERTING ARMY TWICE, HELD IN DET. D 9, 18-4
WAR BRINGS 25 DESERTERS BACK TO FT. CUSTER D 12, 2-4

---1942---

GRAND RAPIDS--HAROLD WARNER HELD AS FT. BRAGG DESERTER, JAN 15, 18-5
JOHN W. WOOD AWOL FR FT. EUSTICE, VA., SENT TO 2 1/2 TO 7 1/2 YRS. AS 2ND OFFENDER JAN 30, 23-8

PANAMA CITY, FLA.--PVTS. WALTER C. ANDERSON & PVT. WARREN L. RUGABER FLEE MR 13, 2-6 BS
IN ARMY CAR MR 13, 1-3 BS

ABINGDON, VA.--PVT. CHAS. J. LOVETT & PVT. JAS. E. TESTERMAN CAPTURED AFTER KILLING FBI AGENT
SANDUSKY--ERNEST W. BOMBARD TURNED OVER TO MILITARY POLICE AP 2, 25-2 MKT

PONTIAC, MICH.--POLICE PICK UP VT. FRANK ZIETEK AGAIN, ON 5TH AVE. AP 23, 40-6

WATERVILLE, ME.--B. B. BUTLER BORROWS JEEP TO GO HOME.

MY 18, 1-2
JE 12, 9-1

OWOSSO--PVT. GAYLORD WELLMAN HELD FOR LEAVING ARMY IN MAY 1941

JE 12, 16-4
JE 24, 2-3

JOS. BORG ARRESTED IN DET. ADMITS DESERTION

PVT. JACK HOTTENFELLER ARRESTED FOR DESERTING CAMP LEE, VA. AG 6, 32-3

9-TIME DESERTER, PVT. LEMAN J. BAILEY, HELD AS ROBBER AG 17, 6-2

VICTOR RALEY, DET., HELD IN PA. FOR CAMP POLK, LA., AS 3-TIME DESERTER

AG 26, 1-3

WM. BLYTHE ARRESTED IN DET. FOR DESERTING FROM FT. KNOX--AG 27, 23-3

MILLARD G. POLLARD FROM FT. CUSTER, MY 23, 1941, RETURNED FOR TRIAL

ARMY : DESERTIONS:

1942

Form 1656

WM. BLYTHE, JR. KILLED IN FIGHT WITH GUARD ON WAY BACK

AG 28, 1-2

TO FT. KNOX

AG 31, 6-1

PVT. ROBT. W. BLACK ARRESTED AT PT. HURON FOR DESERTING FROM FT. BRAGG, N.C.

S 30, 1-1

IRWIN KADENS, CAMP GRANT DESERTER SOUGHT AS DESPERADO-SAHS

O 3, 3-1

LT. JOHN L. SULLIVAN ASKS PUBLIC TO COOPERATE REPORTING SOLDIERS AWOL

O 8, 13-1 BS

PVT. JOS. M. PAWELEK DESERTED ARMY AIR BASE NEAR KELLOGG FIELD, RETURNS

O 9, 18-6

& PUT IN GUARDHOUSE

PVT. ICHARD HAGADONE HELD FOR DESERTING FROM CAMP AT HATTIESBURG, MISS.

O 19, 1-8

IRWIN KADENS, DESERTER-DESPERADO, CAPTURED IN CHICAGO-N

6, 4-8

CHAS. POWERS ARRESTED IN ROMEO, MICH.

N 14, 21-1

MT. CLEMENS-PVT. FRED DEVRIES, ROYAL OAK, HELD HERE

N 16, 7-2

CUSTER TO SET UP DETENTION CAMP FOR DESERTERS

N 23, 1-2

SEAMAN CLARENCE L. BRADEN LANDS IN GUARDHOUSE AT FT. CUSTER, CHANGED

D 5, 5-7

UNIFORMS WITH ARMY DESERTER

JOHN SCHAAF HELD FOR DESERTING C.O. CAMPAAT WALHALLA, MICH.

D 30, 1-7

URSULA PARROTT HELD FOR HELPING PVT. MICHAEL NEELY BRYAN TO DESERT

FROM MIAMI ARMY STOCKADE.

---1943---

JA 13, 6-4

DESERTER, DOUGLAS M. STONE, HELD IN GRAND RAPIDS ON CIVIL CHARGE

--1943--

CAMP EDWARDS-3 PRISONERS ESCAPE WITH GUNS

JA 27, 2-5 BSMO

DESERTER PVT. ANDREW BINNINGER CHARGED WITH RAISING VALUE OF POSTAL MONEY ORDERS

JA 29, 30-5

BOSTON-ROBBERY REVEALS MAN AWOL FR. CAMP DEVENS 2 MOS. F 21, 1-2-5
LEXINGTON, N.C.-MRS MILEY ANN OWENS KILLED SHIELDING 2 DESERTER SONS

FF 15, 16-1

F 21, 1-2-5

F 23, 7-2

ALFRED WILSON HELD IN DET. FOR DESERTING FROM AIR FORCE-MR 15, 8-7
JOHNNY MARAS, 15, ARRESTED FOR DESERTING FROM CAMP KILMER, N.J.

MR 29, 4-6

DESERTERS ROLLIN S. BOWERS, JOHN WALKER & ALTON F. WRIGHT ESCAPE FROM TOLEDO JAIL

MR 30, 13-6 BSMO

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES BILL TO PERMIT WARTIME DESERTERS TO REGAIN NATIONALITY & RETURN TO FIRING LINE

AP 18, 1-5-2

FLINT-PVT. GEO. GRAVES DIES OF POISON AFTER ARREST

MY 22, 2-4

SAGINAW-GEO SIMPSON HELD IN SAGINAW AS DESERTER

MY 25, 10-2 BS

BATTLE CREEK-MILTON BOUCHARD SOUGHT; MRS MARION JENKS HELD FOR HARBORING HIM

JE 2, 4-6 BSMO

ATLANTIC CITY-JOS SNEDEKER & HARRY L DELETTRE ESCAPE FROM GUARDHOUSE

JL 30, 14-6

JL 30, 29-4

PVT FREDERICK DEARY IS AWOL FROM GA. CAMP

GEO GASSER, JOHN WETZEL, HABITUAL DESERTERS, ESCAPE FT CUSTER

JL 31, 3-1

FT CUSTER-GEO GASSER AND JOHN WETZEL SOUGHT

ARMY - DESERTIONS

1943

Form 1656

BENJAMIN PLUTA HELD AT JACKSON	AG 12, 13-3
ALMA, MICH-WILMER E MOORE, DESERTER FROM S.C. KILLED IN GUN FIGHT WITH POLICE	AG 16, 13-5
FLINT-PVT DONALD K JAHNKE HELD AS DESERTER FROM CAMP GRANT, ILL.	AG 22, 1-11-7
JAS. MURPHY, DAVID DURRANT, ROBT. BLAIR, HOWARD FERGUSON ESCAPE	S 14, 17-6
TRAVERSE CITY- MARSCIL WASHBURN BACK IN CUSTODY	S 17, 14-7
WM. J. GLOKE SPENDS YEAR IN WOODS	S 18, 13-2
LOSA-BIG BOY BALLARD'S HEAD FLATTENS POLICE BULLET	S 22, 4-4
GRAND RAPIDS- THEODORE POGGI CHARGED WITH DESERTION	O 10, 1-2-5
ARTHUR ACKERMAN POSES AS MAJOR IN ARMY AIR FORCE	O 19, 1-2
FORT CUSTER-PVT. OWEN REYNOLDS ESCAPES FROM GUARDHOUSE	O 20, 25-2
PVT. ARTHUR ACKERMAN AWOL FROM BASE IN NEW MEXICO	O 21, 15-1
PVT. JOSEPH GARFIELD IS FUGITIVE FROM ARMY	O 21, 11-2
KENNETH R. JORDAN DESERTER, CONFESSES TO HAVING NINE WIVES	N 15, 2-5BS
ROBERT ROBINSON ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE, HELD ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE	N 25, 53-7
PVT. ULYSSES HITCHCOCK SHOT WHEN TRYING TO LEAVE WITHOUT PERMISSION	D 1, 7-3

---1943---
WALTER J. FLORENCE, JAS. GALLO IN DET. FACE MANY CHARGES.

D 14, 3-2

CHAS. DANIELS ADMITS DESERTING

JA 23, 1-11-1

MARRIAGE OF PVT. HOWARD W. WILSON TO 13 YR. OLD GIRL INVESTIGATED

MR 1, 1-3

AWOL ARMY CORPORAL PLANTS FIST IN THE EYE OF JOHN L. LEWIS

MR 2, 1-5

FLINT-ARTHUR MINER UNDER SENTENCE FOR ASSAULT AND ROBBERY, IS DESERTER

MR 14, 3-14-

ALL PERSONS HARBORING A DESERTER COMMITS FELONY

MR 15, 2-4

CHAS. KUNZ HELD AS DESERTER

MR 17, 2-3BS

NYC-MRS MARIO AIELLO HELD FOR HARBORING ARTHUR J PENINO

MR 22, 2-2

OAKLAND, CALIF-HAROLD BLACKSHEAR HELD

AP 6, 31-6

SERGT. HABBARD DOBBINS HELD

AP 19, 21-5

WM. B. MURPHREE DESERTED THE ARMY SO HE COULD THE MARINES AND WIN THE NAVY CROSS, WHICH HE DID

AP 19, 17-1

SERGT. ARTHUR DALE RILEY, SOUGHTS BY MILITARY AUTHORITIES FOR POSING AS AN OFFICER AND BIGAMY

AP 20, 1-3

ST. JOSEPH, MICH-DONALD W. LAIRD, 29, IN AND OUT OF ARMY UNDER TWO NAMES.

AP 21, 21-2

PVT. LEO POMA JUGGED, BUT HE MARRIED LOUISE VARDON ANYHOW AND NOW ITS ALL RIGHT.

MY 3, 17-4

COL. RALPH BAGBY, GOES AWOL TO RIDE WITH PARATROOPERS

JE 10, 1-2

SGT. ARTHUR DALE RILEY AWOL HERE WITH 2 WIVES.

JE 15, 32-5

ARMY : DESERTIONS:

1944

Form 1656

- MARYANNE MASON CHARGED WITH HARBORING A DESERTER, PVT. ROBT. ^{JL 11, 18-4} LLOYD
- PVT. ROBT. E. CRONIN, ENGINEER BUILDING ROAD FROM INDIA TO BURMA, RECEIVES NOTICE OF BEING AWOL ^{JL 29, 6-1}
- WALTER DROCH SOUGHT ALSO AS THEFT RING MEMBER ^{AG 10, 1-6}
- JACQUETTE JEANE STOUTENBURG AND BECKY MCMURDY CHARGED WITH HARBORING A DESERTING SOLDIER PFC. JOHN LAPORTE, JR. ^{AG 12, 7-4}
- MRS. MATILDA JANE AHERN ARRESTED FOR HARBORING PFC. JOHN LAPORTE, JR. ^{AG 13, 1-2-6 5XM}
- TERENCE HELEN MAIDA AND DONALD EUGENE SMITH ARRESTED FOR HARBORING PVT. JOHN LAPORTE ^{AG 16, 22-6}
- EDWIN BEAUCHAMP GUILTY OF HARBORING ALEX WHITE ^{S 12, 2-1}
- WILLIAM STUART VAN LANDINGHAM COMMITS SERIES OF CRIMES AFTER ESCAPE FROM CAMP GRANT ^{S 21, 1-2}
- MRS. DOROTHY TARNOVSKY AND JOHN SUPPLIES HELD UNDER BOND FOR AIDING SOLDIERS TO DESERT ^{S 27, 2-1BSMD}
- TRAVERSE CITY - ALEXANDER COQUIGNE WANTED FOR ESCAPING FROM EASTERN CAMP WHERE HE WAS SERVING FIVE YEARS FOR DESERTING ^{O 10, 17-3}
- ROUNDUP BRINGS ARRESTS IN ENGLAND ^{O 26, 37-6}
- STUDENTS JOIN IN SEARCH AND FIND ANDREW VAN SICKLE ^{N 3, 3-5}
- TWO DESERTER GANGS SEIZED IN ITALY ^{N 9, 27-7}

---1944---

ELMER BOWLIN HELD FOR HARBORING DESERTER BROTHER, RAYMOND N 16, 43-5
WM LINCOLN PLEADS GUILTY TO SHELTING BROTHER, WOODROW, DESERTER N 25, 7-1 NITE
MRS. HELEN RUEBELMANN, FERNDAL, HELD FOR HARBORING. N 30, 6-3
GA RAPIDS- MRS MILDRED PIO GIVEN 2 YRS FOR HARBORING DESERTER, JUNIOR D 2, 2-7
WATTS D 10, 1-4-2
IRENE ALICE WAY, SELFRIDGE FIELD, HELD AFTER BEING AWOL D 10, 1-15-3
DERVIN BERTLESS WOLFE, DESERTED FROM CAMP WELLSTON D 24, 1-5-3
MAX SHOLKOFF AND JOHN M. ANDERSON START HOME FROM LEYTE WITHOUT OFFI-
CIAL SANCTION D 30, 9-2
GRAND RAPIDS- PVT. LEROY FULTON IN CUSTODY AS DESERTER

---1945---

JOHN LESLIE HAIR FINED \$200 AND 2 YRS. IN PRISON FOR HARBORING WAC JA 10, 4-1 FINAL
DESERTER JA 11, 7-7
MRS. DOROTHY TARNOWSKI AND JACK CUPPLES FINED \$100 AND 3 YR. SENTENCE JA 17, 9-3
FOR HARBORING 3 DESERTERS
MRS. EVELYN JANE SCHRADER CHARGED WITH HARBORING DESERTER
ABOUT 12,000 AMERICAN TROOPS ARE ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE AND MORE THAN JA 25, 1-1 FINAL
AHLF ARE INVOLVED IN BLACK MARKET OPERATIONS JA 26, 17-3
12,000 AMERICANS AWOL IN EUROPE

ARMY : DESERTIONS :

1945

MATILDA JEAN AHEARN PLACED ON PROBATION FOR TWO YEARS FOR AIDING DESERTER
 PRIVATE HIDES FOR 15 MONTHS UNDERNEATH A SERVICE CLUB AT HIS CAMP
 BECKY MCMURDY ON PROBATION FOR 2 YRS., DONALD E. SMITH 1½ YRS. IN PRISON; WM. LINCOLN ON TWO YRS. PROBATIONS FOR HARBORING DESERTERS
 LANSING -E. L. VIAR HELD AS DESERTER
 PARIS- INVESTIGATION STARTED WHEN TWO SOLDIERS SHOT IN HUNT FOR DESERTERS
 LESLIE DOWNING CONVICTED OF DESERTION
 MARYANNA MASON, DET. FINED FOR AIDING ESCAPE
 PVT. IRENE WAY GIVEN THREE YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR QUITTING POST
 DENVER J. VIRGINAK PLACED ON PROBATION FOR THREE YEARS AND FINED \$300 FOR HARBORING PVT. THOS. MARSHIEK
 MRS. CHRISTINA MCCARTY CHARGED WITH AIDING WESLEY FAGIN TO ESCAPE
 SERGT. OF U.S. ARMY WENT AWOL FOR WEEK AND HIMSELF ONE GRAND TIME
 MRS. HELEN REUBELMANN PLACED ON PROBATION FOR AIDING DESERTER

JA 27, 15-7NITE

F 4, 1-4-3

F 6, 2-8

F 6, 13-6

F 7, 2-7

F 21, 4-3

F 22, 8-4

F 25, 1-11-4

MR 1, 25-3

R 8, 8-4

MR 17, 1-6

MR 21, 3-7

--1945--

MR 24, 13-1

PVT. LAVERNE ELWARNEY, ESCAPED PRISONER FROM PERCY JONES HELD AS DESERTER. PVT. MICHAEL SAGIN CHARGED WITH DESERTING

AP 29, 4-9-7

TONY ASARD, HELD FOR BURGLARY, FOUND TO BE ALSO AWOL

MY 31, 16-2

HAROLD A FALES AWOL SINCE AUG. IN CUSTODY

JE 11, 4-1

PVT JOE MCGEE RECENTLY RELIEVED OF 2 YR SENTENCE, BACK IN GUARDHOUSE

JE 21, 7-8

MRS MARION BUNKOWFSE PLEADS GUILTY TO HARBORING ARTHUR FALES

JE 25, 3-3 BS 2

POSSIBLE THAT US DESERTERS MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR HOLDUPS IN LONDON

JL 7, 2-3

MRS MARGUERITE JACKSON PLEADS GUILTY TO HARBORING

WM LEIGH JR. NAVY

PVT JOS V MCGEE STCD TODAY FOR 6 MOS AT HARD LABOR FOR BEING AWOL

JL 10, 19-5

6 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS, STCD TO A YEAR FOR LEAVING CAMP WELLSTON

JL 10, 11-2

JOHN C. CANFIELD ARRESTED AFTER 16 YRS AS DESERTER

JL 13, 15-3 BS 2

SOLOMON H PRESSLEY ARRESTED BY FBI

AG 25, 3-3

MACKENZIE GRADS SEEK TO AID HENRY GLUSKI GIVEN 25 YRS FOR DESERTION

S 12, 27-3

S 18, 16-3

MACKENZIE HI ALUMNI ASSN SEEK INQUIRY OF DESERTION SENTC. TO HENRY GLUSKI

S 19, 20-3

MR & MRS ADAM TIMMERS & DAUGHTER, NELLIE FIGHT CHG OF HARBORING DESERTER, ROBT. J. JACKSON 'GD. RAPIDS

S 21, 39-6

PFC RICHARD STILSON MAKES UNAUTHORIZED TRIP FR HAWAII

ROBT MERRILL GUILTY:10 YRS & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE -S 26, 4-7
 DOROTHY E HUMP GIVEN 18 MOS:HARBORED WM R BALLARD, DESERTER- S 29, 15-1
 PVT ROBT MERRILL GETS REDUCTION IN SENTENCE FOR 0 4, 21-3
 US CIR.CT.OF APPEALS UPHOLDS CONVICTION OF 7 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS FOR DESERTING CAMP GERMFAK 0 11, 21-5
 TEHO E HALL, 6 OTHERS SOUGHT FLEEING COURT MARTIAL N 10, 2-3
 GD.RAPIDS-MR. & MRS.ADM TIMMERS & DAUGHTER NELLIE FINED \$750 FOR HARBORING ROBT.JACKSON N 21, 8-8 MAIL
 ALBERT BROWN, DET., HELD AS DESERTER:FAMILY FIGHTS FOR RELEASED 15,1-7
 LONDON-10,000 US,BRITISH & CANADIAN DESERTERS SOUGHT- D 16, 1-8-5
 LONDON-15,161 SEIZED IN CRIME ROUNDUP BY SCOTLAND YARD D 7, 35-4
 ---1946--- JA 31, 33-4
 PVT.STANLEY RIDDLE,AWOL FROM INDIA,ARRESTED IN CHICAGO -F 12, 22-1
 PARIS-150 AWOL's SEIZED IN WESTERN BASE SECTION F 20, 1-4
 PVT WALTER MICHALOWSKI GIVES SELF UP:DESERTER FOR 4 YRS-F 20, 10-2
 BRISTOL,ENG-FRED SHERITON WEDS MRS THELMA SHELLED FOR DESERTION MR 2, 15-7
 ABOUT 6,000 GI'S AWOL IN EUROPEAN THEATER MR 4, 1-2
 PVT EUGENE STRUNK SEIZED:AWOL FOR 6 WEEKS

OVER

---1946---

VICTOR NIEMIETZ, 39, DESERTER FOR 18 YRS: HELD - WARFEL - MR 6, 14-3
HILLSDALE - MRS DORIS H BELL, WAC HELD: AWOL SINCE 1944 - MR 8, 6-3
NY - GEO. C. WIMMER HELD FOR COURTMARTIAL - MR 13, 2-4 BS 2
LEON PLEMMONS, WIFE SENT FOR HARBORING DESERTER CALVIN HACK - MR 23, 15-7
HAROLD L FRIEDMAN, NAVY, ADMITS DESERTION FR ARMY - MR 25, 12-8
HAROLD FRIEDMAN FREED BY NAVY: ARMY TO CONSIDER HIS CASE - MR 26, 26-4
EDWARD C BEAUCHAMP GUILTY HARBORING DESERTER - AP 7, 1-4-6
3 FUGITIVE US SOLDIERS CAPTURED IN PARIS: 2 FRENCHMEN WOUNDED - AP 26, 2-8
PARIS - US MIL POLICE SEARCH FOR US DESERTERS - MY 3, 28-3
MATHEW SPENCE CAPTURED IN PARIS: HELD AS GI GANGSTER - JE 2, 1-2-5
FRENCH SAY 100 US ARMY DESERTERS LIVING HIGH IN GERMANY - JE 16, 1-8-3
TERRE HAUTE - ELBERT H NITCHIE, FT WAYNE DESERTER, HELD - AG 4, 1-8-1
WM KRAFT, WOUNDED DESERTER, SOUGHT - AG 9, 14-6
GENEVA, ILL - MP SENT TO GET DESERTER ASSO GOES AWOL - AG 12, 1-6
PT. HURON - HAROLD E. RICHARDSON, YALE, SURRENDERS - AG 15, 28-2
MRS LIZABETH WALLRATH, NY TO APPEAL TO ARMY TO SPARE SON, FRANK - AG 31, 13-5
MIAMI - PVT JOHN J HAND CHGD DESERTION - S 7, 3-5
THOMAS JONES ARRESTED BY FBI - S 14, 9-1
JOHN F WALTER, JR.'S 7 MOS AWOL ENDS - N 15, 19-1
WM VOSBURG, 18, LOCATED BY POLICE - N 16, 12-8
M. C. BLOOM HELD IN DET. ON DESERTION CHARGE - D 5, 8-4

ARMY : DESERTERS

1946

MP'S SCOUR MANILA FOR FROM 300 TO 900 AWOL MEN D 12, 28-8
 MANILA-ARMY GRAB 17 AWOL MEN GONE 2 YRS D 13, 2-6
 MP'S SEEK 11,000 US DESERTERS IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES-MACGOWAN D 15, 1-21-3 3*
 ---1947--- JA 9, 1-1
 FBI HOLDS T/SGT. WM. SHAFER, ST. CLAIR SHORES, AS STOWAWAY -JA 21, 2-48S 2
 PARIS-ANNOUNCED BY ARMY THAT 7 DESERTERS APPREHENDED: 1 FR DET. F 14, 1-3
 MUNICH-US ARRESTS 86 SOLDIERS, 200 GERMANS IN RAID F 27, 38-4
 3 GI'S ESCAPED FR GUARD HOUSE SOUGHT, YOKOHAMA MR 20, 21-5
 CHAS. S. ALEXANDER HELD IN MT. CLEMENS MR 25, 1-7
 PVTS FRANK YOE, ELMER ROBINSON ESCAPE FR SELFRIDGE FIELD -MR 27, 54-1
 ARMY LAUNCHES DRIVE TO ROUND UP AWOL MEN IN EUROPE MR 31, 10-6
 PLAN WAR DEPT REVIEW CASE JAMES MINKER, DESERTER Ap 3, 47-4 NITE
 JOHN P. LEHIGH LIVED 4 YRS IN CAVE: HELD AS ARMY DESERTER -Ap 9, 10-4
 ORVILLE DECKARD, 35, DET. DESERTER -MHURT Ap 28, 1-5
 FRANK R. WALLRATH, MENTALLY UNBALANCED, ESCAPES IN CALIF. -Ap 30, 28-3
 ROME-FRANK BARBATO, MICHAEL DI BARTOLO GIVEN LIFE JE 5, 3-2
 JESSE W. STARR JAILED, HID 5 YRS. IN CAVE IN W. VA. JE 13, 1-5
 ADRIAN-PVT. DAYTON G. COX, 20, CAUGHT; AWOL FR FT. BRAGG -JL 12, 1-1
 SGT R J TATE HAS HIS \$90 SPENT BY PVT ELMER ROBINSON, NOW MISSING AG 15, 9-7
 FT. CUSTER-PVTS G E HARRIS, PETER W RAIT ESCAPE FR GUARDHOUSE-

---1947---

PVT. LEWIS TRYON, CAPTURED, IN JAPAN
MP-PFC LOUIS P RIMEAU, AWOL FROM CNAHORAGE ALASKA; IN DET:-
NORMAN E STARK, ESCAPED DESERTER, HUNTED IN MIDWEST-
BOSTON-MICHAEL DE BARTOLO GIVEN LIFE, ORDERED FREED BY BOARD OF REVIEW
MICHAEL D, BARTOLO, 23, FREED: ESCAPES LIFE TERM-
FRANK R WALLRATH, NY DESERTER, GIVES UP FOR MOTHER'S SAKE-
SGT ANDREW K JOHNSON CHGD DESERTION AND EMBEZZLEMENT-
ANN ARBOR-HENRY C HOLLY, AWOL, SAYS ARMY LET HIM DOWN-

---1948---

WM E HESSON SEIZED AS DESERTER: WAS SOUGHT 6 YRS-
NY DAILY NEWS SAYS ALISTAIR NICHOLSON, SCOTLAND, HUSTLED INTO US ARMY
DOUGLAS C GILES, DET., HELD AS DESERTER
WM H PHILLIPS, FUGITIVE FOR 19 YRS, SURRENDERS-
PVT ALFRED L EARNEN CAPTURED: ONGD WITH DESERTION-
JAMES DES JARDIN HELD: WIFE WOUNDED BY GEORGE KEECH-
STEPHEN E DESNOYER, 30, DIES IN PACT
PETER ANTHONY AIELLO HELD IN DET
SGT JAMES MCMILLIN DEFIES ORDERS TO LEAVE RUSSIA
ROBERT W WHITE, 30, HELD AS DESERTER-MONROE
LITTLE & LEE ORANGE PARACHUTES INTO AWOL
SGT FLANIGAN VANISHES WITH BIG BUS FR FT B, X

Ag 21, 48-5

Ag 31, 1-1-5

DET:-

S 16, 14-3 BS 2

S 25, 48-7

0 1, 33-3

0 19, 1-15-1

N 22, 18-8

D 27, 21-3

JA 6, 11-3

JA 6, 1-1

JA 13, 8-6

JA 16, 37-2

JA 26, 1-6 BS 2

F 3, 10-5

Ap 7, 1-6

MY 13, 2-5

MY 17, 21-2

JE 7, 1-6

JE 7, 1-4

JL 15, 1-3

ARMY : DESERTERS

1948

SGT WM H FLANAGAN STILL AWOL BUT BUS IS FOUND-PHILA
 PAUL ZARRAS BGD DESERTING ARMY IN 1943
 HUGH ANDHONY AWOL 1,057:ARRESTED BY FBI
 GENE F JACKSON FRIENDS WIN PAROLE FOR HIM
 BAT CREEK-JESSE L COLLONS HELD
 ARMY PRIVATE CHRISTMAS,LATE AT FT BENNING
 CELRELAND-JAMES N CHAMBERS,21,CAP TURED IN DRESSER DRAWER

JL 16, 2-6
 AG 24, 26-7
 O 15, 48-5
 N 9, 12-5 NITE
 D 10, 50-4
 D 11, 1-1
 D 30, 12-5

---1949---

SGT MILLARD ALLISON,WHO QUIT ARMY TO JOIN CANADIAN FIGHTING UNIT WINS
 HONORABLE U.S.DISCHARGE
 FBI NAPS AUGUST H AMBUR GEY,FIGHTER,AS DESERTER-INDIANAPOLIS

F 16, 4-2NITE
 MR 22, 27-4

DONNA DELBERT SEIZED AS US AIR FORCE DESERTER-
 BERNARD W.KELLY,AUTO RACER, ARRESTED BY FBI,DESERTED IN 1942.

AP 8, 53-3
 AP 11, 22-5 BS 2
 MY 7, 14-8

MILTON JOHN MOORE,MISSING 4YRS.,ARRESTED IN DET UNDER NAME GERO.WASH-
 INGTON GRAY

JE 10, 30-6

ARTHUR W SHORT,28,SAYS CZECHS HELD HIM 6 MOS:SENTC. AS DESERTER

JOSEPH FOX HELD IN DET.FOR GOING AWOL FR CAMP KILMER IN 1944

AG 5, 7-1
 AG 10, 1-5

FRANKFURT,GERMANY-HUNT PVT.JOHN SMITH WHO DESERTED INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA

---1949---

PFC JOE SMITH DISAPPEARED WITH \$157; STARTS PAYING IT BACK

S 19, 33-4

O 5, 1-8 FINAL

ANTHONY V. MARTINO, NYC GIVEN 10 YRS.

O 8, 1-2

PVT NITON D. FISH AWOL SINCE AG GIVES SELF UP TO CLAIM RAFFLE PRIZE

O 12, 18-6 BS 2

WM. DANIEL BUSKIN, DESERTER IN 1943, GIVE S UP TO FBI

N 15, 1-6

PVT NITON D FISH, AWOL, FINED, JAILED-

D 9, 45-1

MELBORN C. MOFFIT, FRAULEIN IN FOREST HIDEOUT; FOUND

D 28, 2-6 BS 2

WM R BUTLER, SALVADOR A PARAMO HELD AS DESERTERS

---1950---

JA 2, 3-4

ADRIAN RALPH E BROWN CLAIMS FALSE ARREST BY MIL. POLICE

F 13, 23-2BS2

ROLAND TETRAULT, STEPHEN THIBIDEAU ADMIT BEING AWOL - DES MOINES-

JOE LOVEY HELD AND RETURNED TO ARMY

MR 30, 2-2 FINAL

AP 13, 17-6

GD. RAPIDS - PVT. RAYMOND STEBBINS, 19, HELD, AWOL FR FT. CUSTER

MY 16, 5-3

SOUTH HAVEN - AWOL JAS. L. NELSON, IRWIN KELLEY & CLARENCE NAWEROCKI HELD AFTER COLL. IN STOLEN AUTO

JE 2, 51-1

MANILA - DESERTERS, PVTS. RONALD DOHERTY, BENJ. ADVINCULA CAUGHT AIDING

JE 3, 17-7

REBE L HUK

PVT. RONALD DORSEY HELD IN PHILIPPINES AS DESERTER

JE 15, 33-2

JOS PALAZZOLA, DESERTER, FOUND IN DET. BY FBI

JE 16, 25-4

WIESEBACH - P. B. MARTIN, ADA, MICH. SAYS RUSSIANS HELD HIM PRISONER FOR 6 MONTHS; FACES CHARGES

AG 6, 1-5-3

ROBT KATSKAKULA DESERTS US ARMY TO ENTER SOVIET SECTOR IN BERLIN

0 28, 17-8
 DAVENPORT, IA-M/SGT JAMES STEWART, 39, DRIVEN FR ARMY BY 90-DAY WONDERS
 N 1, 2-4
 87 ARMY ENLISTED RESERVISTS FR DET & MICH FIND ORDERS CANCELED WHILE
 ON TRAIN
 N 4, 11-3
 DURAND, MICH-PFC CLARENCE SHAW, DESERTER, HELD
 N 30, 57-3
 MANILA-JOS. L. ARCHILLA CONV. OF DESERTING IN 1946, GIVEN 6 MOS.
 ---1951---
 JA 31, 2-5 FINAL
 PVTS WM J. SMITH, DANIEL ROGERS SEIZED AFTER LEAP FROM JEEP CLARENCE V
 NECKER, JR., SOUGHT
 F 15, 5-5
 HERBERT NEWBERG, 39, THOUGHT DEAD, GIVES UP TO ARMY
 MR 2, 2-5
 JUDGE CASH BLASTS ARMY, SENTENCES DESERTER EDWARD BUSH
 MR 7, 17-5
 MINNEAPOLIS-DAVID L. HOOKER, 19, SAVED BY MP'S; KEEP HIM FOR OWN JAIL
 AP 5, 14-4
 CORP. JACK C. HILLIE DESERTED IN GERMANY TO MAKE "PEACE" TALKS FOR REDS;
 GETS INTO ROW OVER PAY
 AP 21, 2-5
 JOHN E. CRAWFORD, 28, HELD AT SAGINAW ON DESERTION CHARGE
 MY 8, 5-3
 STANLEY J. AMBORSKI FAILED TO CO-OPERATE WITH MEDICAL PERSONNEL SAYS
 ARMY BOARD
 MY 11, 39-3
 MAX V. PIETSCH SURRENDERS AND IS \$5,000 RICHER
 JL 4, 19-2
 FRANKFURT, GERMANY-US ORDERS 3 GERMAN REDS TRIED FOR HELPING AMER. SOL-
 DIER DESERT TO RUSSIAN ZONE
 JL 30, 2-4
 PFC ANDREW KOSCHINA DESERTS; 3 GERMANS GUILTY AIDING HIM

---1951---

PVT. JAS. I. SPURRIER, JR. CONG. MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER IN WWII, HELD FOR
GOING AWOL 0 9, 6-4

EVERETT ATKINS RETURNED TO ARMY CUSTODY; AWOL 5 YRS - N 20, 1-6
0 10, 17-2
ABERDEEN, MD - PETER GRAINGER, MOUNTAINEER GI, GOES AWOL WITH GIRL

D 7, 59-5
SGT. CRVAL A. STOGSDALL SURRENDERS; KIDNAP STORY DOUBTED. D 14, 1-2 Bs 2
FRANKFORT, GERM - UNNAMED PVT MISSING; MAY HAVE DESERTED TO CZECHS

D 20, 1-1 BS2
THREE GIs REPORTED DESERTED TO EAST GERMANY.

---1952---

F 29, 31-4
DECORATED VETERAN SGT. VINCENT J. VASTANA WENT HOME WITHOUT LEAVE.

MR 4, 2-6
ASYLUM GIVEN AMER DESERTER, ALEX CZARNECKI, POLISH DESCENT, IN COMMUNIST
POLAND

AP 9, 22-1
ROBT. NATSKAKULA, DESERTER, HELD BY U.S. AS RED AID AP 10, 1-2
ROYAL E. CRANDALL AWOL AFTER BEING DENIED PERMISSION TO MARRY KOREAN

MY 5, 1-2 4-4
VALLEJO, CALIF - AF LT CLARENCE B. WIGLEY FOUND HIDING IN CHURCH - HAD LIV
ED IN BELFRY FOR 3 WEEKS

MY 7, 9-2
CLARENCE B. WIGLEY JR. PERMITTED TO RESIGN IN LIEU OF COURT MARTIAL
FOR DESERTION MY 28, 23-4

RAY STURGIS, FORMER POLICE CHIEF OF NEW HAVEN, MICH STARTS 15 YRS SENTC
FOR DESERTION FROM ARMY

FRED. BARTHAUER HELD IN AIDING SON (PFC. DONALD BARTHAUER) DESERTION; HITS
DET. POLICEMAN ATTEMPTING TO ARREST SON

JE 5, 4-4

PVT. RAY B. SCHULTZ WHO ESCAPED AMER. IMPRISONMENT AND THEN CAPT RED &
FORCED TO WORK BY RUSSIANS; TELLS OF ESCAPE TO U.S. SIDE

JE 8, 1-37-1

NEW MILFORD, CONN.-PFC. LELAND THIBEAULT TELLS OF DESERTING A.A.F. BASE IN
TEXAS DUE TO HEAT

JL 11, 1-8

PVT JAMES L. MANGUM, AWOL FOR 3RD. TIME IN 3MTHS. CAPTURED WITH FATHER'S
AID IN DET.

AG 5, 1-5

AG 5, 13-3

CAMP PICKETT VA-PVT HUGH S. CARTER'S 18 DAY SITDOWN STRIKE OVER BEING
SENT TO KOREA ENDS IN ARREST

AG 12, 4-2BS2

AG 13, 7-3

LOUIS ROSICO, ARMAN, AWOL FOR 3RD TIME IN 18MTHS

CHI-ROBT HYBERT, 21, 2-F DRAFTEE WHO SWITCHED WITH FRIEND IN ORDER TO
ENTER AIR FORCE HELD AS DESERTER

AG 24, 1-19-6

GD RAPIDS-DON E. HAY, 20, CAUGHT AFTER 3MTHS. MISSING

AG 24, 1-12-3

GROVE CITY PA-PVT ALLAN KELLER ATTEMPTS TO RESIST ARREST BY GUN-
FIRE-CAUGHT 3WKS AWOL

AG 24, 1/1-7 1*

GROVE CITY, PA.-ALLAN KELLER, AWOL FROM ARMY TO ATTEND BIBLE SCHOOL,
SAYS HE'LL SHOOT WAY OUT OF ARMY TO GO INTO CHRISTIAN TEACHING

O 9, 2-2 NITE

NOME, ALASKA-A.A.F. AIRMAN FOUND FLOATING ON LIFE RAFT IN BERING SEA

---1952---

N 19, 44-2

REDFORD-ARMY COMPLETELY CONFUSED BY TILLEY BROTHERS INDUCTION MIX-UP-
SMITH

N 25, 15-5

RED CAPTORS SEEK DESERTION OF GI'S-AFTER THEY CROSS BOUNDARY LINE
IN FOG

D 4, 5-1

RUSSIANS DEMAND RETURN OF DESERTER-AMERICANS DO THE SAME

D 3, 1-8

FRANK OGLE HELD AFTER DISAPPEARING AND BEING PICKED UP SIX WEEKS
LATER-INVOLVED IN STOLEN CHECKS FROM U OF D

D 25, 16-1

PRES. TRUMAN BESTORES CITIZENSHIP TO DESERTERS OF WW2

D 29, 30-2

PRAVDA PUBLISHED LETTER FROM AUBREY MILES, DESERTER, WHO SAYS HE WOULD
RATHER TURN TO THE EAST THAN BE EXILED TO KOREA

---1953---

JA 3, 1-6 NITE

CORP. ROBT. VON KUZNICK GOES AWOL FROM SOFT JOB IN US TO TRY HIS HAND
AT FIGHTING ON KOREAN FRONT

JA 6, 1-2

LOUSVILLE TIMES REPORTS DESERTIONS FROM ARMED FORCES OF US ARE ALARM-
ING

JA 6, 2-6 NITE

CORP. ROB'T VON KUZNICK WHO WENT AWOL FROM ARMY TO HITCH HIKE TO KOREA
FOR BATTLE DUTY WILL RETURN TO U.S. TO MARRY SHIRLEY TAYLOR

JA 7, 1-7N

SEN. BRIDGES CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION OF REPORTS THAT MANY
YOUNG MEN DESERT FROM ARMED SERVICE TO AVOID KOREAN COMBAT DUTY

JA 13, 29-4

ARMY HIGH COMMAND ORDERS AREA COMMANDERS TO TAKE MORE VIGOROUS ACTION
AGAINST SOLDIERS WHO DESERT OR GO ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE -KOREAN DUTY
MAY BE THE PENALTY

- ARMY G.I. ROB T VON KUZNICK, WHO WENT AWOL TO FIGHT IN KOREA, TO MARRY SHIRLEY TAYLOR WHILE HOME FROM KOREA JA 28, 4-2
- 105 AWOLS ARRIVE AT CAMP STONEMAN, CALIF. FOR SHIPMENT TO KOREA JA 30, 1-7
- LA ROCHELLE, FRANCE-PVT. GEORGE C. KISHER, OF PENN. SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR DESERTING DURING WAR MR 5, 2-7
- DET. POLICE TO BE ALLOWED TO AID ARMY POLICE IN LOCATING MILITARY DESERTERS MR 31, 29-2 NITE
- WALTER ARMSTRONG, 55, CHGD WITH BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FR ARMING SINCE 1925; ARRESTED AP 6, 1-8 NITE
- 2,000 SOLDIES WITH AWOL RECORDS HAVE GONE TO FAR EAST UNDER ARMY'S POLICY OF SHIPPING OUT MEN WHO LEAVE STATIONS TO AVOID OVERSEAS DUTY AP 13, 10-5
- U.S.G.I. WILLIS BERGEN TO WENT AWOL TO CZECHOSLVAKIA, REPORTED WANTING TO RETURN TO U.S. AP 20, 2-2 FINAL
- BERKLEY, CALIF-HENRY BILLOUDEAU TURNED IN BY MOTHER MY 8, 31-6
- MRS. HELEN LUNGU, 18, GIVEN 18 MOS FOR HELPING DESERTER SGT. JOHN PINGILL MY 11, 8-6
- STUTTGART, GERMANY-SGT. CHAS. CURRY CHGD WITH CUTTING OFF HIS 4 FINGERS TO AVOID KOREAN DUTY

—1953—

JE 4, 6-3

ARMY TO PAY REWARD TO PERSONS FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS & AWOLS

AG 7, 1-5

RETURNED PWs REVEAL 7 GIs CHOSE LIFE AS REDS IN N KOREA

S 10, 46-3

STORY OF HOW PVT. JOHN J. GALASSO FLED FR. KOREAN BATTLEFRONT TO NJ

S 15, 1-2 BDX

MAJ. GEN. WM. H. MAGLIN TELLS INTERNATL ASSN. OF CHIEFS OF POLICE SOLDIERS
DESERT DUE TO "MOMISM"—SIMMONS

S 17, 13-1

CPL. DONALD L. TROY OF DET. FOUND WORKING IN DRY CLEANING SHOP; AWOL SINCE
JE 21

S 23, 63-1

SACRAMENT, CALIF.—PVT. ROB'T DRANE HITCHIKED AWOL ALL WAY FR. KOREA BACK
TO U.S. AGAIN; SAYS ARMY IS CARELESS

O 6, 1-7

CAMP STOENMAN—PVT. ROB'T DRANE AGAIN GOES AWOL; FIRST TIME HE HITCH HIK
ED TO KOREAN WAR

O 13, 40-5

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.—PVT. OLEN MOWDY, WHO DISAPPEARED AG 7TH & BELIEVED DROWN
ED IN LAKE HERE, IS FOUND AWOL; SEARCH FOR HIS BODY COST \$30,000

O 19, 1-8

LOUISVILLE—LOUISVILLE TIMES QUOTES ARMY SOURCES SAYING 6,900 CONVICT
ED AWOL GIs HAVE BEEN SHIPPED TO FAR EAST IN CRACKDOWN ON RUNAWAYS

O 21, 19-2

PASADENA, CALIF.—AWOL ARMY CAPTAIN, DONALD JACOBSEN, CAPTURED HIGING
UNDER BED IN HOME

O 29, 64-2

PVT. JOS. P. WARD, HELD BY SOVIETS 14 MONTHS FOUND GUILTY OF DESERTION

SACRAMENTO-CPL. GORDON R. Groat LEAVES 3 ARMY BRASS ON DESERT THEN TAKES
 OFF WITH ARMY CAR; JAILED 0 30, 4-6
 CHAS. FORTUNA, GETS 8 MONTHS-2 YRS. AS PROBATION VIOLATOR & AWOL 0 31, 2-4 NITE
 PVT. ROB'T DOREY GETS DESERTION SENTENCE CUT FR 15 YRS TO 3RDS N 6, 43-6
 PORTSMOUTH, OHIO-PVT. WM. SHAFER ARRESTED HERE FOR BEING AWOL FR. FT. KNOX N 11, 1-3
 FOR 8TH TIME IN A YEAR N 16, 3-3 5*
 PFVT. ROSCOE C. GASPARAC, 22, GETS 2 YRS. FOR DESERTING TO SOVIET, GERMANY N 28, 22-8
 MRS STANISLAW ZDANOWSKI SAYS MISSING HUSBAND IS LOYAL TO US D 4, 31-3
 AIRMAN D. NALD KARR, STOWAWAY CAUGHT TRYING TO FLY FR EUROPE TO US D 4, 31-3
 PVT OLEN M MOWDY, JOE A LAWS, ESCAPES, RECAPTURED- D 6, 1-23-5
 DONALD KARR, AF STOWAWAY, SENT TO MENTAL WARD D 8, 17-4
 U.S. HUNTS U.S. ARMY OFFICER, LT. GEO. BRYSON MISSING IN GERMANY D 9, 42-3
 PVT. ROB'T D. BLEVENS FACES COURT MARIAL IN GERMANY ON CHG OF DESERTION D 19, 15-8
 & JOINING THE E. GERMAN COMMUNIST POLICE
 COMMUNISTS SAYS CLIFFORD MURPHY HAS CROSSED TO SOVIETS & ASKED ASYLUM

ARMY SAID SOLDIER WHO FLED TO REDS, ONE WHO BROKE MAIL IN FRANKFORT PV
CLIFFORD F. MURPHY

---1953---

D 20, 4-6-5

---1954---

JA 24, 15-4

U.S. ARMY PVT. NORMAN M. LOWELL JR., WHO FLED TO RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY
TO ESCAPE PRISON TERM, SURRENDERS TO U.S. OFFICIALS

F 12, 3-1

SPENCER COOPER, AWOL FOR 11 YRS, IS ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS

F 17, 11-2

CHEBOYGAN-JAS. ST. GERMAIN, AWOL GI, CORNED IN HIS HOME HERE BY POLICE;
WOUNDS PATROLMAN RICHARD EVANS IN FIGHT TO CAPTURE HIM

MR 25, 36-2

PVT M J BROWN COURT MARTIAL FOR HIDING GERMAN GIRLS CLOSET FOR 3 YRS

MR 29, 5-5

CAPT HOWZRD HARRY KLINITZ, DESERTER FOUND IN DAYTONA BEACH FLA

AP 4, 1-1-10 D S

PVT ED D SLOVIK OF DEARBORN SHOT IN 1945 FOR DESERTION-WHITE

AP 5, 12-6

MOTHER OF EXECUTED ARMY GI EDW. SLOVIK DENIES HE WAS BORN IN SLUMS-
GEBERT

AP 7, 1-2

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-PFC. JOHN R. STEAHWEIN WALKS AWAY FR. FT. RILEY, KAN. 17 YRS
AGO & NEVER RETURNED; TURNS SELF IN HERE

AP 12, 35-4

SEOUL, KOREA-UNIDENTIFIED U.S. GI OF 24TH DIV. IS SHOT TRYING TO SNEAK
BACK TO HIS COMPANY AFTER BEING AWOL

P 12, 13-4

MCALISTER, OKLA.-AIRMAN JAS. WILLIAM HUTCHINS QUESTIONED FOR DRIVING
BLOOD SPATTERED CAR OF BRUCE WEIBEL, MISSING BUSINESSMAN

- SAN FRANCISCO-STEPHEN M. WHITE, 60, A AWOL GI FROM WORLD WAR I, TURNS HIMSELF IN AFTER 30 YRS AP 14, 54-4
- VIENNA-REDS SAY 2 AMERICAN GIS, PFC. PETER RANK & SGT. JAS. DAVIS DESERTED TO RED CZECH. MY 17, 2-5 BB
PVT. JAS. DAVIS, 32, OF PHILADELPHIA, FLEES TO RED CZECH. & ASKS FOR ASYLUM MY 21 2-2
- PVT CARLOS P JOHNSON CONV OF DESERTING MY 23, 1-11-4
RICHMOND, IND.-CPL. RICHARD JETT, KOREAN VET, JAILED FOR BEING AWOL JE 22, 13-3
- LOUIS SHIELDS ARRESTED ON CHG OF BEING AWOL SINCE AP 23 JL 23, 12-6
- 20 BERLIN GIRLS HAVE JOB OF LURING GIS TO TURN TO REDS AG 13, 39-1-1H
- CRACKERS NECK, TENN-VILLAGE RESIDENT ADMIT THEY KEPT AWOL GI FOR LAST 13 YRS, U.G. MAINS, A SECRET AG 17, 34-5
- DENVER-PRES. IKE SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASES PUNISHMENT FOR MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE S 29, 52-5
- PVT ROBERT FALOR GOES AWOL FOR THE 8TH TIME O 9, 23-4-1H
- SGT. DANIEL W. BUCKLEY, ARRESTED FOR BEING AWOL FR. ARMY IN GERMANY O 14, 11-1 1H

---1954---

N 9, 12-5

WILLIAM CLAYTON TURNER IS GRANTED RED ASYLUM

N 26, 2-2 LF

SGT JAMES R BISSENETTE ASKS FOR ASYLUM FROM REDS AND THEY REFUSE HIM

D 28, 7-3

LONDON-TWO BRITISH BROTHERS WHO RETURNED FROM BEHIND IRON CURTAIN SAY THEY MET "15 EX GIs" AMONG MEMBERS OF RUSSIAN "RENEGADES CLUB"

---1955---

JA 4, 16-1

TOLEDO, OHIO-FRANK BROWN, 64, TURNS HIMSELF IN AFTER BEING AWOL SINCE 1916 FROM THE ARMY

JA 23, B-1-1

PFC ROBERT J RETTEE IS LISTED AS MISSING, MAY BE RUSSIAN PRISONER

F 8, 5-1 5*

BERLIN-AMERICANS CHARGE THAT PVT. WM. MARCHUK, FREED BY RUSSIANS, GAVE SECRET MILITARY INFORMATION TO THE RUSSIANS

25, 16-2 50

JOHN W SMITH AND DONALD G BODER CHARGE WITH BEING AWOL

AP 15, 2-1

SGT LONNIE HARRISON CHARGE WITH DESERTION

AP 20, 60-3

MRS. PAULINE SOBJACK & HER DAUGHTER MRS. DOLORES DARRELL INDICTED BY FEDERAL JURY ON CHARGE OF HARBORING THEIR SON & BROTHER FRANK W. SOBJACK IN

AP 29, 14-7

FRANKFURT-U.S. ARMY FINDS PVT. WM. A. VERDINE GUILTY OF AWOL FOR BEING HELD CAPTIVE BY RUSSIANS, IS CLEARED

MY 2, 2-7

NEWARK, N.J.-FREDERICK WOLFGAM, AWOL FOR 11 YEARS, SURRENDERS
JUDGE OF PEACE COURT SIGNS WARRANT FOR JACK BARRETT, AWOL FROM ARMY SINCE
MR. 4TH & IS BELIEVED TO BE IN DET.

MY 11, 4-7BB

- NYC-PFC. BERNARD REMY, WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO 10 YR OLD ARMY DESERTION CHG., & IS GIVEN 6 MOS & DISHONRABLE DISCHARGE My 18, 50-5
JE 8, 1-8
- TOKYO-U.S.MP'S CAPTURE AWOL PFC. JACKSON THOMPSON AFTER 6 MOS SEARCH; THEN ESCAPES FR. THEM IN PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE JE 15, 37-3
- BERLIN-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY SAYS IT HAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO HORST SPANIER, IDENTIFIED AS A U.S. SOLDIER JE 16, 55-1
- PVT ROBERT W JONES, AWOL IS FOUND ON LINER LURLINE JE 27, 13-4
- VILLAGE OF PHILADELPHIA, NEW YORK WANTS U.S. TO PAY IT \$97.43 IN DAMAGES CAUSED BY A COUPLE OF AWOL GI'S BACK IN 1953 JL 13, 18-2
- EOU-2 US SOLDIERS ESCAPE FR STOCKADE HERE AG 27, 10-5 MA
- LT. GEN. THOMAS W. HERREN, SENTENCED CUT FROM 25 YRS. TO 4 OF ARTHUR ATHANS S 4, 1-3-4 2*
- JOHN D MARTIN IS FREED FR ABOVE CHG. S 6, 3-2
- NYC-WM.F. LYDON, 59, GIVES SELF UP AFTER BEING AWOL FR. ARMY SINCE 1928 S 9, 22-1
- KANSAS CITY-LEROY VAN CAMP, AWOL FR. ARMY FOR 20 YRS, IS JAILED WHEN TRYING TO RE-ENLIST IN ARMY HERE S 8TH

---1955---

WALTER ANDERS, IS CAPTURED AFTER MI SING FR ARMY FOR 13 YRS. O 20, 21-1

N 27, 1-14-3

ABOVE RATE IS GREATLY CUT DOWN ---1956---

F 16, 17-3

ROBERT DAVIS WHEN TRYING TO DESERT IS ACC HIT BY CAR DRIVEN BY OFFIC

F 16, 32-5

MARTIN MENGHINI 36 GIVES SELF UP AFTER BEING AWOL FOR 13 YRS

F 29, 44-3

TRENTON, N.J.-ROB'T PARSLEY, 33, WHO WENT AWOL 5 YRS. AGO, IS ORDERED TO RETURN & SPEND TIME HE LOST IN ARMY

MR 27, 51-5

FBI CAPTURES CHAS. KAVARAS, 27, AWOL FROM ARMY FOR 4 YRS -AP 19, 6-4
PVT. SIDNEY R SPARKS, 23, WHO FLED TO RED ZONE, GIVEN 16 YRS.

JE 16, 11-6

HONOLULU-EDW. MEDIEROS, WHO LIVED NEXT DOOR TO FT. SHAFTER FOR 11 YRS WHILE AWOL IS JAILED & GIVEN 2 YRS & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

JE 22, 30-2

ALLEGAN-LOUIS ATHEY ARRESTED ON ARMY CHG. OF BEING ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE SINCE 1942

JE 24, 1-9-2

ARAPHAO, OKLA.-THEODORE KLLER OF ALBION, MICH, AWOL AIRMAN IS FOUND HANGED TO DEATH FROM BARN RAFTER TODAY HERE

JE 3, 23-4

PVT GAYTER TURNER RETURNS FROM SOVIET ZONE OF BERLIN -JL 17, 30-2
SEN PASSES BILL REQUIRING SERVICEMEN TO MAKE UP TIME THEY LOSE WHILE AWOL

ARMY: DESERTERS

1956

CARMEN ARROYO GARCIA, 27, JAILED ON CHG. OF BEING AWOL SINCE FEB.

AG 7, 9-1

AG 12, 1-18-1 3*

GAYTER L TURNER, GI WHO DESERTED TO REDS, SENTC 10 YRS

AG 21, 10-1

BERLIN-PVT. PHILIP MORAND, MISSIN G BEHIND IRON CURTAIN 6 YRS AGO, HAS RE
APPEARED IN WEST BERLIN

S 14, 6-4 5*

NEIGHBORS OF JAS. PARDUE RALLY TO HELP HIM TODAY AFTER HE IS ARRESTED
AS DESERTER FR. ARMY 10 YEARS AGO
WM S JONES ARRESTED BY FBI

S 16, 8-8-1

O 30, 47-5

FT. RILEY, KAN.-FL YD HEARN, WORLD WAR II DESERTER, WANDERS 13 YRS AFRAID
TO CLAIM FORTUNE WAITING FOR HIM IN FREMONT, OHIO

N 19, 14-2

OCEANPORT, N. J.-PVT. JOS. MC GUIGAN, 17, WHO ESCAPED FR. FT. MONMOUTH STOCK-
ADE IS CAUGHT HERE

D 8, 1-7 1H

LANSING-HENRY B. HOUGHTALING, SAILOR, RETURNS TO SHIP AFTER 1 HR HONEY-
MOON WITH BRIDE FORMER ELIZABETH BENEDLIN

D 13, 37-6

MOSCOW-JAS. MACMILLAN, EX-U.S. EMBASSY CODE CLERK WHO DEFECTED TO RUSS
IANS IN '48 IS REPORTED WORKING IN RUSSIA AS ENGINEER

JA 18, 2-8

HAS. P. KELLY, 33, CHD WITH DESERTING ARMY IN '52, SURRENDERS TO FBI IN DET

-----1957-----

-----1957-----

JA 22, 2-7 1H

FLINT-~~GEO.~~ SYMONDS JR, 19, DIES WHEN CAR HITS UTILITY POLE; REPORTED AWOL FROM SERVICE

F-13, 3-8

RAYMOND BRACKWELL, WM GLAW, YANK DESERTERS, ARRESTED IN FRANCE

AP 2, 6-1 CITY

FBI JAIL CHAS. W. BROWN IN ROCHESTER, MICH. FOR BEING AWOL FR. AIR FORCE SINCE JAN. 18TH

AP 7, B-15-1

CHARLOTTE, MICH-PERRY HUNT, 67, CAPTURED WHEN HE VISITS WIFE

AP 19, 8-2

POITIERS, FRANCE-PVT. VITO SALA, AMERICAN, WHO BECAME FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION HERO, IS GIVEN 5 YRS FOR DESERTING AMERICAN ARMY

S 10, 7-1

FBI AGENTS CAPTURE ELLSOWRTH HARRINGER CHGD WITH BEING AWOL FOR 13 YRS

S 17, 7-4

BERLIN-PFC. BOBBY HOLLAND GIVEN 12 YRS FOR DESERTING TO COMMUNISTS IN E. GERMANY

D 31, 2-3

SGT. DAVID DWYER EXPLAINS WHY HE WENT AWOL FOR MONTH

-----1958-----

JA 12, A-5-1 3*

COPENHAGEN-10 U.S. SERVICEMEN HELD AS POSSIBLE DESERTERS HERE AFTER POLICE RAIDS ON BARS & RESTAURANTS

JA 15, 36-7

SGT. DAVID DWYER WHO DESERTED WITH WIFE TO FIND SECRET "SHANGRI-LA" FINED & GIVEN CUT IN RANK

JA 23, 6-8

NYC-ROBT BUTLER MISSING 16 YRS IS CAPTURED

- SAN FRAN-**ISSUE** F ALVA SPIVEY & STORMY KNIGHT, BOTH SAME PERSON
 F 25, 50-5
 GD. HAVEN, MICH.-THOS. GLENNIE JAILED FOR BEING AWOL SINCE F 4TH; WAS ON
 HISHONEYMOON AT TIME OF ARREST
 MR 19, 10-4 LF
 ROANOKE, VA.-**DR**'T E. WILSON, PATRICK RYAN, TWO ARMY DESERTS ACCUSED OF
 PILOTING A STOLEN PLANE ON COAST-TO-COAST MONTH LONG FLIGHT FR. CALIF.
 TO VIRG. ARE HELD TODAY
 MR 28, 4-4
 PARIS-YVETTE BELEUSE, FRENCH MOTHER OF 5, APPEALS TO PRES. IKE FOR CLEM-
 ENCY FOR HER AMER. LOVER, WAYNE POWERS, WHO DESERTED ARMY IN 1944
 MR 30, 8-5-1
 PARIS-A ER. EMBASSY SWAMPED WITH LETTER ASKING IKE TO BE LENIENT ON
 AWOL & DESERTER WAYNE POWERS IN HIDING SINCE 1944
 AP 28, 2-3 BB
 BERLIN-ARTHUR SHEARER, U.S. ARMY PRIVATE, WHO FLED FOR 5 YRS TO E. GERMANY
 THEN RETURNED IS GIVEN 10 YRS AT HARD LABOR
 JE 25, 10-1
 PALM BEACH-SGT. EDWIN CAMPBELL, MISSING FOR YEAR, GIVEN 9 MOS AT HARD
 LABOR
 J 10, 1-6
 PVT HUGHIE A SMITH GIVEN 9 MOS.-ABSENT 8 YRS.
 AG 1, 4-3 6*
 VERDUN, FRANCE-ARMY COURT MARTIAL SENTENCES WAYNE POWERS GIVES HIM 10
 YRS FOR DESERTION

-----1958-----

Ag 4, 16-3 BB

VERDUN, FRANCE-10 YR PRISON SENTENCE HANDED OUT TO GI DESERTER WAYNE POWERS CUT TO 6 MOS AT HARD LABOR & DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

O 2, 54-5

VERDUN, FRANCE-14 YR. DESERTER PVT. WAYNE POWERS FREED AFTER 10 MRCOURT MARTIAL IS REDUCED

O 10, 38-3

RIBEMONT, FRANCE-DESERTER WAYNE POWERS RELEASED FR. COURT-MARTIAL SENTENCE

O 17, 31-7

KANSAS CITY-30 YR OLD MAN, SOUGHT SINCE '52 AS ARMY DESERTER, LLOYD GEO. BELL, JAILED BY FBI O 16TH

N 6, 3-1

SAN ANTONIO-FOR ALMOST 40 YRS ARMY RECORDS LISTED GABRIEL GARCIA AS WWI DESERTER; ON N 11TH HE WILL BE HONORED AS HERO

D 5, 42-3

L. NCOLN, NEB.-CASE OF NEB. CONVICT & HIS EXCUSE FOR BEING AWOL BEFORE THEFT OF CAR

D 17, 28-2

ARMY PRIVATE JONATHAN J. MORRIS, 42, ON TRIAL FOR DESERTING TO ROMANIA 10 YRS. AGO

-----1959-----

JA 30, 9-3

BERLIN-COURT MARTIAL GIVES RECRUIT RICHARD LITTLEFIELD 3 YEARS AT HARD WORK FOR DESERTING TO RED EAST GERMANY

F 7, 1-6

MONT D'URIGNY RANCE-EX-GI "AYNE POWERS, AWOL 14 YRS SINCE WAR, STILL IN DARKNESS ABOUT WHAT TO DO-DEMING

JL 13, 13-2

CEL. ERNIE F. FLETCHER, COVINGTON, KY., REPORTEDLY HAS ASKED FOR ASYLUM IN EAST GERMANY

JL 15, 18-1

BERLIN-U.S. ARMY SAYS GI ERNIE FLETCHER WHO FLED TO EAST GERMANY HAS BEEN A GOOD SOLDIER

DET. GI COLE JOS. YOUNGERT, WHO RECENTLY SERVED 10 MOS IN RED CZECH. PRISON FOR ILLEGALLY CROSSING BORDER, IS GIVEN 6 MOS IN U.S. FOR BEING AWOL

KNOB NOSTER, MO-HONOR O'DELL, 66, SAYS HE HAS BEEN AWOL FROM ARMY NEARLY 40 YRS.

JACKSONVILLE, N.C.—JACK BARCLAY FRANDSEN, 35, & LUTHER DOUGLAS GILLIS, 34, CHG. WITH DESERATION IN PLOT TO SELL ARMS TO CUBA

DALTON, KAN.—HUBERT STEEDLEY FINALLY CAPTURED FOR BEING DESERTER FROM WWII; IS MARRIED NOW & FATHER OF 11 CHILDREN

BERLIN—GI FLOYD PALMER, 32, DESERTER FOR 14 MOS, IS JAILED FOR 2 YRS

MOSCOW—RUSSIAN NEWS REPORTS U.S. ARMY SGT. JOSEPH DUTKANICZ, WIFE & 3 CHILDREN DEFECTED TO SOVIET UNION

MOSCOW—JOS. DUTKANCIZ, U.S. GI WHO DEFECTED TO RUSSIA, APPEARS ON MOSCOW TV AG 9TH TO DENOUNCE AMER. INTELLIGENCE WARMONGERING OPERATIONS

GI AILED FOR BEING AWOL, WM. BREAN, IN TROUBLE WHE FBI AGENTS FIND A SAWED OFF SHOT GUN IN HIS CAR

PHILIP WEAVER, DISCHARGED DISHONORABLY FROM AIR FORCE, FAKES IDENTIFICATION TO GET BACK IN

AG 4, 5-1

AG 26, A-3-8 1H

D 24, B-7-4

---1960- F 20, A-3-3 1H

AP 6, B-11-5

JL 27, A-2-1 LF

AG 10, R-4-5

AG 31, A-12-1 MET 2

N 16 A-5-1

---1962---

Mr 25, B-3-1

DESERTER, BOBBY J. KEESEE, FLIES PLANE TO HAVANA, ASKS CUBAN REFUGE

JE 3, B-8-6 5*Mo (1)

SEOUL-LARRY O. ABSHIER, GARFIELD HEIGHTS, OHIO, REPORTEDLY DESERTS TO COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA

JE 6, C-4-2

JERRY EDWARDS QUALIFIES FOR U.S. OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT, WON'T PARTICIPATE WAS AWOL FROM ARMY

JE 13, A-1-4

SEOUL-PFC. LARRY A. ABSHIER, REDS SAY LEFT ARMY BECAUSE OF HIS HUMILIATING LIFE IN ARMY

JL 25, C-11-4

BERLIN-PFC. DAVID A. WILSON, ASHLAND, KY. SENTENCED TO 2 YRS IMPRISONMENT FOR DESERTING FOR 14 MONTHS TO LIVE WITH GIRL FRIEND IN E. BERLIN

AG 22, B-5-1 FIN 5

REDS REPORT PFT. JAS. J. DRESNOK DEFECTED IN NO. KOREA

O 24, B-8-4

E GERMAN NEWS AGENCY REPORTS U.S. PVT HENRY KIERNAN, PHILAD. ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN EAST BERLIN

N 24, A-1-3

SPECIALIST 4/C JACK S. STEED, 30, AWOL SEEKS TO SHOW HOLES IN MILITARY SECURITY BY STICKING PINK TAPE TO PLANES

---1963---

F 14, C-10-5

MARION, ARK.-WILSON DOUGLAS WATSON, 41, FORMER MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, ARRESTED AS ARMY DESERTER

MY 6, A-15-8 FIN 5

BERLIN-2 GIs-CAPT ALFRED SVENSON & SGT. BENJAMIN CAIN DEFECTED TO EAST GERMANY

ARMY: DESERTERS

1963

RED E. GERMAN AGENCY ADN SAID C PT ALFRED SVENSON, 30, SCRANTON, PA & SGT. BENJAMIN I. CAIN, 34, FREDERICA, DELA SKED FOR ASYLUM N JE 29, B-6-6 MAIL
BERLIN-E. GERMAN REDS SAID U.S. ARMY SERGEANT THOMS BADEY OF 2ND BATTLE GROUP, 6TH INFANTRY CROSSED BORDER & ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

BERLIN-U.S. CAPT ALFRED SVENSON, 30, SCRANTON, PA MISSING SINCE MY 4 & BELIEVED DEFECTED TO EAST GERMANY-SAID HE IS BEING HELD AGAINST HIS WILL

WICHITA, KAN-WHEN LARRY AVIS, 18 REPORTED AWOL FROM FORT HOOD, TEX-HIS FRIEND TOM DOLES, 16, WICHITA AS A JOKE SAID HE WAS AWOL-SPENT 8 DAYS IN STOCKADE BEFORE TRUTH LEARNED

BERLIN-U.S. ARMY SGT WILLARD VALENTINI WITH 504TH SIGNAL SQUADRON AT MANNHEIM HAS DEFECTED TO E. GERMANY

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-ARMY SAYS DESERTER WILLARD E. VALENTINI HAD BEEN CHARGED ON SEVERAL COURT-MARTIAL COUNTS BEFORE DISAPPEARED

BERLIN-3 AMER. GIs DESERT TO E. GER., ASK POLITICAL ASYLUM-HEINRICH JAMES NEWTON, CONRAD YUMANG & WILLARD E. VALENTINI

HIGHLAND, MICH-PARENTS OF PFC GARY MARTZKE WHO DEFECTED TO EAST GERMANY JOLTED-LEFT HIS BASE AG 30-MAHARRY

---1963---

0 16, A-1-2 LF

BERLIN-FRANK BARTON, 6TH ROCKET BATTALION, HAS DEFECTED TO EAST GERMANY.
& ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

N 10, A-17-1

BERLIN-SPECIALIST 5 JERRY G. CALDWELL CAUGHT PLANNING TO DEFECT TO COMM
WITH COPIES CLASSIFIED DEFENSE PLANS-SENT 5 YRS HARD LABOR

N 18, B-7-5

BONN-U.S. STUDY OF 81 DESERTERS REVEALS THEY LIVE LIFE OF HOPELESSNESS
& MISERY-SLAPPEY

D 10, C-11-8

BERLIN-US ARMY SGT. CARL MOORE DEFECTS TO EAST GERMANY, ASKS POLITICAL
ASYLUM

D 16, A-19-5

WITH 1ST CAVALRY DIV, KOREA-FRONTLINE GIs SAID SPECIALIST JERRY PARRISH
OF KY WAS GOOD SOLDIER-HE DEFECTED TO NORTH KOREA D6

---1964---

MY 8, C-20-4

HEIDELBERG, GER.-US ARMY CAPT. ALFRED SVENSON TO BE COURT-MARTIALED FOR
DESERTION-DEFECTED TO E. GER. YR AGO.

MY 14, A-3-3 FIN 5

HEIDELBERG, GER.-COMMUNISTS SENT BACK AMER. SERGEANT, CONRAD YIMANG,
SEEKING ASYLUM IN E. GERMANY

JL 9, A-3-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-CAPT. ALFRED E. SVENSON SENTENCED 7 YRS. AT HARD LABOR
FOR DESERTION & THEFT OF JEEP

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

D 1, C-7-8

RENO-SGT. ROBT L. JOHNSON MISSING SINCE 02 TURNED HIMSELF IN

ARMY - DESERTERS

1964

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-PFC. CLAUDE SWAIN & GERMAN WOMAN COMPANION DEFECT TO E. GERMANY-MAY HAVE BEEN COMMUNIST SPIES
D 18, B-14-8

---1965---

HONG KONG-SGT. CHARLES R. JENKINS OF RICH SQUARE, N.C. REPORTED TO HAVE DEFECTED TO COMMUNIST JA 5
JA 27, A-6-7

BONN, GERMANY-IS HUNTING AWOL SERGEANT WHO HAD ACCESS TO 2 SAFES FROM WHICH \$47,000 WAS MISSING, HE IS S/Sgt. RITCHIE P. TAYLOR
F 4, A-3-2

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-PFC. CHARLES C. ZIEGLER JR. IS TO BE TRIED FOR DESERTION
N 10, A-11-2

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-DISAPPEARANCE OF BGT. GLEN R. ROHRER, US ARMY SPECIALIST IN INTELLIGENCE WORK, SET BACK ARMY INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES IN EUROPE 5-10 YRS; SPENCER D. HARRIS JR. VANISHED ON HOME LEAVE IN SEPT. AFTER DELIVERING CLASSIFIED MATERIAL TO SENECA ARMY DEPT. NY STATE
N 12, A-3-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-DANIEL RAYMOND FRAVEL ARRESTED BY FBI FOR DESERTION-WAS PLAYING WITH BAND IN NIGHTCLUB
D 11, A-11-8

---1966---

ATHENS-PFC JERRY ALLEN METTLER, 19 AWOL FOUND HAS BEEN HIDING SINCE DEC 20
F 27, B-16-2

CAMBRIDGE-KOREAN WAR DEFECTOR MORRIS WILLS-NOW AIDING U.S.
JE 22, B-8-4

---1966---

JE 28, B-8-1

SAIGON-DAVID STUCKI, BORROWS UNIFORM-GETS TO VIET BATTLE ZONE-HIS MI
MILITARY AMBITIONS THWARTED BY PHYSICAL DISABILITY-4F CLASSIFICATION

---1967---

AP 16, B-5-1

TOKYO-GI PFC KENNETH C GRIFFS SEEKS TO DEFECT TO CUBA

AP 16, A-3-6 2*

FORTLEWIS-PFC MIKE BRATCHER TOLD COMMANDING OFFICER HE QUIT
BEING HELD IN GUARDHOUSE

MY 11, B-8-3

PARIS-LOUIS ARMSFIELD OF CONN. ARRESTED FOR DESERTING ARMY
BASE IN WEST GERMANY IN JA.

MY 21, F-3-1

PARIS-U.S. DESERTING GIS FIND HAVEN IN FRANCE AS GOVT. RULED
NO LONGER BOUND BY NATO TREATY PROVISIONS TO RETURN AWOLTH
GIS TO THEIR UNITS-KAPLAN

MY 24, A-2-4

MAJ. RICHARD HARWOOD DEFECTS TO CUBA

JE 11, A-18-4

LONDON-GIS IN GERMANY ENCOURAGED TO DESERT BY LEAFLETS DIS
TRIBUTED TO THEM

JE 21, A-6-6

AMSTERDAN-DUTCH SENATOR O M BOETES SAYS WORKED AS CONTACT
MAN FOR US SOLDIERS DESERTING UNITS IN W GERMANY

JL 23, A-4-1 HOME

SAN ANTONIO-EX FELON BILLY DWAYNE VIS DESERTS ARMY AFTER
SUIING FOR RIGHT TO JOIN

AG 18, A-2-5 FIN 1

US CLAIMS GIS ARE LOYAL, BLAST REPORT ON DESERTIONS

ARMY : DESERTERS

1967

STOCKHOLM-RAY JONES III, 21, NEGRO FR. DET. SEDERTED FROM ARMY
BASE NEAR NUERMBERG, GERMANY - GIVEN PASSPORT BY SWEDISH GOVT.

Ag 31, A-15-1

BERN, SWITZERLAND-SWISS GOVT. SAID WILL NOT RETURN U.S. ARMY
DESETERS WHO FLEE HERE TO AVOID BEING SENT TO VIETNAM

S 18, A-2-4 FIN 1

WASH- WHEN SPECIAL TROOPS DETAIL AT FORT ORD, CALIF WAS DIS-
SOLVED SOME MEN SIMPLY WALKED AWAY WITHOUT DISCHARGES 66

S 28, A-1-4 'FIN 1

STILL MISSING

--1968--

DUANE MAKI, TERRY EARL WILSON, RICHARD L. PAULE, STEFAN,
KRAUSS SEEK ASYLUM IN SWEDEN

Ag 28, A-3-5

COALINGU, CALIF-POLICE CLOSE IN ON DARREL CHUVARRIA WHO IS
ARMED, SOLDIER IS AWOL

S 1, B-7-3

RUSSELL ROY ROBERTS, 19, NABBED IN CHEBOYGAN WAS AWOL

S 13, C-8-1 1 DOT

TETSUO SHIMIZU, JAPANESE DRAFTEE WENT TO TOKYO & REFUSED
TO REPORT TO VIET. DUTY

S 17, A-8-4 RACE

JOS. G. BARRA, ROBERT J. FORSS, CHARLES N. SMITH, LARRY TIP-
TON

S 18, A-2-1

---1968---

FT. LEWIS-1ST SQUADRON OF 18TH ARMORED CAVALRY HAS TIES TO DESERTERS

0 6, A-16-1

MRS. MARILYN OLSSON HAS BECOME HOSTESS TO DESERTERS FROM U.S. ARMED FORCES
IN SWEDEN-SCHUSTER

0 6, A-19-1

DESERTER PFC. RAYMOND KROLL HAULED OUT OF BOSTON UNIV. S MARSH CHAPEL

0 7, D-6-3

STOCKHOLM-DUANE MAKI, DET. & 9 OTHER SERVICEMEN GRANTED ASYLUM IN SWEDEN

0 25, A-16-6

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-PVT. JACK M. (MIKE) O'CONNER ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE FROM ARMY
GIVEN SANCTUARY BY GRP OF STUDENTS AT MASS. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

0 30, A-6-4

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-AWOL SOLDIER, JACK M. O'CONNOR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY MIT
FROM SANCTUARY AT MASS. INSTITUTE OF TECH.

N 11, C-8-2 RACE

WALTHAM, MASS-5 STICKS OF HEAVY CONSTRUCTION DYNAMITE FOUND AT BRANDEIS
UNIV., NR BLDG. WHERE YOUNG SOLDIER GIVEN SANCTUARY

D 9, A-8-2

----1969---

SWEDES ADMIT ANOTHER 6 GIS ASYLUM BRINGING NO. ADMITED TO
SWEDEN UP TO 155.

JA 8, B-4-4

SWEDEN TOLD TO TAKE DESERTERS AS POLITICAL REFUGEES WHO
FACE DEATH IF RETURN HOME

JA 24, A-7-1

ARMY : DESERTION

1969

JA 28, D-4-6

MIKE MALLON CASE IS RECEIVING AID THROUGH THE POWER OF THE PRESS, NOW HE MAY GET A HARDSHIP DISCHARGE.

JA 31, A-8-5

CAN. IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS MAKING IT TOUGHER ON US DESERTERS

KK F 6, A-2-1 RACE

AMNESTY FOR ABOVE DEMANDED BY CHURCH PROTESTERS

F 7, A-12-5

SWEDEN GIVES ASYLUM TO 10 MORE GIs

F12, C-13-3

STOCKHOLM- SWEDEN EXPELS TWO US DEBERTERS-BRUCE GIBSON, AND JOSEPH NORWOOD.

F26, A-8-1

FORT DIX- EDWIN C. ARNETT, GIDEFECTOR FROM VIETNAM IS 1ST TO GO ON TRIAL IN U.S.

F 28, A-17-1 LF

DEFECTOR EDWIN C ARNETT ACCUSED OF DEFECTING FROM VIET TO SWEDEN PLEADS GUILTY.

MR 9, A-8-4

BERLIN SGT. THOMAS AVANAUGH REFUSES TO SEE AMERICAN OFFICIALS AFTER FLEEING TO E. GERMANY.

-----1969-----

REV. THOMAS LEE HAYES FROM N.J. SAYS HE IS BEING SENT OVER
TO SWEDEN TO TALK TO GI DESERTERS BY PACIST GROUP.

MR18, A-2-3

MR99, B-7-6

STOCKHOLM 4 MORE DESERTERS FLEE TO SWEDEN, RONADL CLIFFORD,
GERARD BERGER, RONALD CREW, RAYMOND KRZEMSKI. AP13, A-18-4

ARTHUR MOODY WHOSE SON WAS KILLED IN WAR ASKED BY AM. DESER
TERS COMMITTEE IN STOCKHOLM FOR AID. AP20, A-28-1-1D-T
GI DESERTERS IN SWEDEN GET TRAINING IN SWEDISH, PLUS JOB
TRAINING WITH ALL EXPENSES PAID HERE BUT FEW SIGNED UP.

AP23, B-2-1

STOCKHOLM-58 ARMY DESERTERS HERE HAVE DECIDED TO GIVE UP
ASYLUM & RETURN HOME.

AP28, A-3-5

ROBERT MCKAY, EX-GI JAILED BY MISTAKE AS DESERTER, NOW
WANTS TO SUE ARMY.-LOCHBILER.

MY13, A-1-2

STOCKHOLM DESERTER RAY JONES 11 FLEES US. AUTHORITIES
STOCKHOLM-ANOTHER 14 DEFECTORS FROM U.S. RECEIVED PERMITS
IN SWEDEN

MY 14, A-17-4 RACE

ARMY: DESERTION

1969

OTTAWA-NEW POLICY OF OPEN DORRS THAT PLACES MILITARY DESERTERS FROM U.S. ON SAME FOOTING AS OTHER WOULD BE IMMIGRANTS.

MY23, D-4-1RACE
JE 6, A-15-4

SAULT STE MARIE-GEORGE JOHNS, ARRESTED BY AUTHORITIES WHILE HIDING OUT IN BARN NR. HERE, FOUND GUILTY OF ENTERING COUNTRY ILLEGALLY

STOCKHOLM-JAMES DUMOUCHEL, FLINT, LISTED AMONG 13 DEFECTORS FROM US ARMY WHO RECEIVED RESIDENCE PERMITS IN SWEDEN

JE 26, A-15-3 1DOT

JL 20, A-25-4

DANVILLE, VA-DR. CLIFFORD GADDY SAID THAT HIS SON, CLIFFORD JR. HAS A LOT OF COURAGE FOR CHOOSING VOLUNTARY EXILE AS HIS METHOD OF OPPOSING VIETNAM WAR-

JL 30, A-3-1RACE

SACRAMENTO CHARLES L. SMITH FALSELY ACCUSED OF DESERTION ASKS \$50,000 DAMAGE FROM GOVERNMENT.

AG3, E-1-1

ARG. CALLED RITA - ADVOCATES RESISTANCE INSIDE THE ARMY & GIVING BRASS BIG TROUBLE- RESTON. AG13, A-15-1

11 PROTESTING GIS REMAIN CROSSROADS CHURCH IN HONOLULU INCLUDING VERNON OVERSTREET OF GARDEN CITY- RUSSELL.

----- 1969-----Ag 16, A-2-8

DET. GI AMONG 20 DESERTERS GIVEN ASYLUM IN SWEDEN; IS NAMED
ALAN McMILLION. Ag 16, A-1-2

PVT. MATTHEW BIGGERSTAFF 18 ENTERS HAWAII AWOL CHURCH
RATHER THAN RETURN TO VIETN M.-RUSSELL. Ag 17, A-22-1
HONOLULU-CHURCH OF THE CROSSROADS SHELTER AWOL SOLDIERS-
Ag 24, B-4-1 HOME

HONOLULU-ARTHUR D. PARKER OF HOLLAND, MIC. DENOUNCES SANC-
TUARY AT HONOLULU CHURCH-

/Ag 30, A-7-4
HONOLULU-ARTHUR D. PARKER OF HOLLAND ONE OF 1ST TO LEAVE
CHURCH HERE AFTER BEING AWOL WILL RETURN TO HIS DUTY STAT
ION.

S2, B-10-1 LF
SOUTH BEND-2 AWOL GI'S FLOWN TO CHURCH CONVENTION HERE
FROM HONOLULU, LOUIS HARRY, & LOUIS JONES S13, B-6-7

HONOLULU-12 GIS ARRESTED HERE AFTER 37 DAYS OF SANCTUARY
IN CHURCH- ALL AWOL OR DESERTERS.

S28, B-17-1
CHAMPLAIN- AN AWOL SOLDIER WHO FLED TO CANADA ARRESTED
AT BORDER TRYING TO RE ENTER U.S- PVT. ALLAN LEWIS.

ARMY DESERTION°

1969

O 13, A-9-1
COPENHAGEN 2 GIS ARE FIRST TO ASK FOR ROLT. ASYLUM IN
DENMARK- COUNTRY THERE NOW MUST DECIDE WHAT TO DO.

O 15, A-3-1
STUDENTS AT UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA HAVE TURNED DOWN BI
FOR USING STUDENT UNION BLDG. AS DRAFT DODGING HAVEN.

O 16, F-2-2
MIKE WATERS AND JOHN BOLM ARE AWOL- HOW DO THEY SEE
THEMSELVES.
O 16, A-8-1 RACE
NY-JORGE CAPUTO, AWOL GI TOOK REFUGE IN COLUMBIA UNIV. ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL AS
PART OF VIETNAM MORATORIUM DAY PROTEST O 15

N28, A-6-1
FORT GORDON- PVT WILLIAM MURRAY 111 SON OF OF MADALYN MURR
AY OHAIR LISTED AS ARMY DESERTER. N28 A-20-1
STOCKHOLM STEVEN RAYBURN 325TH U.S. DESERTER TO SWEDEN.

D 4, D-10-1
PARIS-MANY JOBLESS GI DESERTERS IN PARIS HEADING FOR
SWEDEN-- --1970-- JA 1, B-6-1

WASH-PENTAGON SURVEY SHOWS MILITARY DESERTIONS UP, EITH 1,40
3 GI'S CROSSING COUNTRIES TO DESERT SINCE JL 1966---

--1970--

JA 20,B-6-1

HOMESTEAD,FLA-SGT. WARREN BURTON DECALRED A DESERTER---

AP 1, B-3-1

COPENHAGEN- DANES ARREST GI ARMY DESERTER FROM PLYMOUTH
M,CH. MARTIN BABCOK FOR HOLDUP. MY 7, A-12-4RACE

SPECIALIST WILLIE CLARK AND HARRY VEON REFUSE COMBAT
DUTY IN VIETNAM BUT FINALLY GO ALONG WITH OTHERS.

MY8, B-15-3

5 MEMBERS OF 3RD BATTALION OF 8TH INFANTRY , 4 DIV. WHO
REFUSED TO FIGHT IN CAMBODIA MAY BE COURT MARTIALED.

JL 28,A-6-4

~~XXXX~~ GERALD BROWN AVOIDING ARMY---CLAIM COURT ORDER BARRING
TRANSFER DOES NOT PROTECT HIM FROMTHAWOL CHARGES

S 6,A-11-8 HOME

SWEDEN DEPORTED 4 AWOL US SOLDIERS & ARE NOW FACING MILITARY
CUSTODY DESERTION CHARGES REPORTES 4TH ARMORED DIVISION

N 25,C-8-6

LONDON--HOUSE OF LORDS VOTED DOWN ATTEMPT TO MAKE BRITAIN,
SWEDEN SAFE HAVEN FOR US MILITARY DESERTERS FROM VIET WAR

ARMY: DESERTERS

1970

JOSEPH G PARRA SENT BACK TO US FROM SWEDEN; RONALD L SLAVENS VOLUNTARILY RETURNED

N 27, C-7-4 RAGE

D 5, A-1-2

SAIGON—4 MEN WHO APPEARED TO BE AMER SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN OPERATING ON COMBAT PATROLS WITH N VIET TROOPS IN COASTAL BINH DINH PROVINCE—MCARTHUR

D 21, B-7-3

JAMES HENRY GRANT, 32 GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM BY ADMINIS COURT IN ANSBACH, BAVARIA —1971—

F 13, A-7-1

PVT JOSEPH G PARRA PLEADED GUILTY TO DESERTION FROM ARMY & WAS SENTENCED TO 18 MOS IN PRISON

F 17, A-18-8 BIDOT

PVT RONALD BALCH, 24, SENTENCED TO 32 MOths IMPRISONMENT IN E GERMANY FOR ATTEMPTING ESCAPE OVER BERLIN WALL

AP 27, A-16-1

PARIS—~~XXXX~~ DUONG DINH THAO SAID CERTAIN NUMBER OF AMER DESERTERS HAVE JOINED VIET CONG FORCES & ARE FIGHTING US TROOPS I N S VIET

MY 11, A-20-1

INVESTIGATORS CHARGED WITH TRYING TO KIDNAP 3 AMER SERVICEMEN GIVEN ASYLUM BY PANAMANIAN GOVERNMENT—BERNARD PRYER
TOBEY WAGNER

---1971----

MY 18, A-3-3

WESLEYSTOER TAKES PLACE OF BROTHER IN COMBAT FIGHTING
IN VIETNAM- BOTH FR. MAINE WHEN BROTHER GLENN REFUSED TO
RETURN TO FIGHTING.

JE 9, A-18 -1

LT JOHN R VEQUIST ORDERED TO VIET FROM WEST POINT MISSING--
BELIEVED FLED TO SWEDEN

JE 10, A-27-1

LT JOHN R VEQUIST IN SWEDEN & HAS ASKED TO STAY

JE 10, C-28-1

AS MANY AS 40,000 YOUNG AMER OVER HILL AS DRAFT DODGERS IN
CANADA, SWEDEN, DENMARK---HEINL

JE 19, B-8-6

RAY JONES WROTE LETTER TO KING GUSTAF VI ADOLF CHARGING
HARASSMENT BY SWEDISH POLICE AT IN TIGATION OF AMR GOVERN
MENT

AG 10, C-9-5

ARMY DESERTION RATE IN VIETNAM CLIMBED TO SAME PEAK SET
IN WW II

S 19, A-22-1 IDOT

FEW LAUGHS FOR DESERTERS--~~KABW~~ LAMB

N 14, B-6-4 HOME

SCOTT UDALL LISTED AS DESERTER FROM US ARMY--SON OF STEWART
L

D 8, B-1-1 W

EDWIN GRAJEK HONORED IN LINCOLN PARK FOR SERVICE TO MARINES

1972

~~ARMY: DESERTERS~~

JA 11, A-1-2

MAJ WALTER NAUMANN INVESTIGATING CASE OF JERRY WAYNE BINKLEY LOST FOR 20 MONTHS--RECEIVED NO ORDERS ENTIRE 20 MOS ON BASE

JA 13, A-3-1

WARRANT ISSUED FOR RONALD KAUFMAN, AWOL IN CONNECTION WITH PLANTING OF BOMBS IN BANK SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

JA 18, A-8-1 RACE

TORONTO-U.S DRAFT DOGERS IN CANADA SAY U.S AMNESTY PROPOSALS DISCUSSED FOR ANTI-WAR DRAFT RESISTERS WAS "LUDICROUS"

JA 20, A-15-1

CONGREGATION OF 14 CHURCHES IN SEVERAL CALIF CITIES OFFERING SANCTUARY WITH HOT MEALS & SLEEPING BAGS

JA 20, A-15-1

CONGREGATION OF 14 CHURCHES IN SEVERAL CALIF CITIES OFFERING SANCTUARY WITH HOT MEALS & SLEEPING BAGS

JA 20, A-16-7

PVT JERRY WAYNE BINKLEY REFUSED RELEASE UNTIL COURT MARTIALED FOR BEING AWOL FOR 20 MONTHS ALTHOUGH NEVER LEFT POST

-----1972-----

F13, B-2-1

SEN EDWARD M. KENNEDY SAID FAVORS AMNESTY FOR MEN FLEEING
US TO AVOID SERVING IN VIETNAM

MR2, A-13-1

PENTAGON & JUSTICE KDEPT. ESTIMATE NOW ABOUT 30,000 DESER-
ERS FROM VIETNAM ERA

MR13, A-4-7

LEADERS OF AMER. DRAFT RESISTERS & DESERTERS WHO HAVE
FOUND REFUGE IN SWEDEN SAY PROMISES OF AMNESTY AREN'T
ENOUGH TO BRING COLONY HOME

MR24, B-1-1 D

LARRY A COOPER CONVICTED OF LARCENY IN GROSSE POINTE
FARMS, TURNED OVER TO MILITARY POLICE WHO SAID HAD BEEN
AWOL FROM ARMY 2 YEARS

JE12, A-4-4

DENVER---GI'S ROBERT BLAND JR., OF WARREN, MICHAEL HAYES,
OF COLORADO SPRINGS, EUGENE BERRYHILL OF N.D., ALL
ARRESTED BY FED. MARSHALS AT OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE CHURCH
ENDING THEIR STAY IN SANCTUARY

JE26, A-10-3

WASH---ARMY REPORTS DESERTION RATE IS DROPPING FOR 1ST TIME
IN 7 YEARS, THO STILL HIGH

Ag10, B-3-3

PEMBROKE PINES, FLA---ALAN JAMES DROUILLARD, 23, AWOL
SOLDIER DESERTED ARMY AFTER TAKING A \$5,000 REENLISTMENT
BONUS, CAUGHT ON A TRAFFIC VIOLATION

- BONN—SGT. THOMAS DE GREGORIO, AWOL FROM ARMY AND SUSPECTED OF MURDERING TWO U.S. SGTS. AND A GERMAN WOMAN ABOARD A GERMAN EXPRESS TRAIN, SURRENDERED TO AMERICAN EMBASSY IN LEBANON
026, C-1-1
—1973—
CHICAGO—MIKE HARTMAN, 26, NATIVE OF FREEPORT, ILL, LIVING IN CANADA YEARS FOR U.S. VISIT
JA24, B-7-1
WASH—PRES. NIXON SAYS THERE WILL BE CRIMINAL PENALTY—NOT AMNESTY FOR DRAFT-DOGGERS—TER H RST
JA31, A-1-1
F9, A-15-1
WASH—SEN. HUGH SCOTT, SAYS NIXON MAY EASE STAND ON AMNESTY
MR11, A-10-1 3DO
CHICAGO—MCKINLEY NOLAN OF WASHINGTON, TEX., REPORTED WORKING IN NORTH VIETNAMESE PRISON CAMPS PREPARING PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS
AP4, A-13-1
DENVER POST REPORTED 3 FORMER AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR TOLD OF BEING INTERROGATED BY AN AMERICAN WHO WAS A LT. IN THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT—ROBERT EARL GARWOOD, 28

--1973--

MY25, C-7-4

DETROIT DESERTER EDWARD R. SOWDERS, 25, GIVES SELF UP IN WASHINGTON, D. C. AFTER TESTIFYING AT AMNESTY HEARING

JL21, A-2-4

BATON ROUGE, LA.---MILTON LEON SCOTT, 21, KILLED BY FBI AGENT IN 'MISTAKEN IDENTITY' WHO ATTEMPTED TO ARREST HIM AS AN ARMY DESERTER

S 29, A-3-4

WYANDOTTE, MICH. VET, LEONARD A. GROCKI, 26, TRYING TO CONVINCE ARMY HE'S NOT DESERTER; COULDN'T CONTACT ARMY OF HIS WHEREABOUTS AFTER BEING FORCED TO STAY IN US LONGER ON 1967 DUE TO ATTACK OF MALARIA-HADDEN

O 4, B-18-2

DENVER-RICHARD DEAN BUCKLIN, 26, WHO SPENT 4½ YRS. IN SWEDEN AFTER GOING AWOL FROM ARMY POST IN W. GERMANY, WILL SURRENDER TO MILIT. POLICY

D20, B-16-4

NY DESERTERS, LEWIS SIMON AND

EDDIE McNALLY ARRESTED

--1974--

JA 9, D-17-5

AFTER AMNESTY PLEA.

FT. CARSON, COLO.-RICHARD DEAN BUCKLIN, 28, SENTENCED TO 15 MOS. IN PRISON & GIVEN BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE AFTER DESERTING TO SWEDEN IN 1968 IN PROTEST OF VIET WAR

1974

ARMY - DESERTERS

AG 28, D-3-8 RACE
VANCOUVER-US ARMY DESERTER, RONALD J. ANDERSON, ARRESTED AT
CANADIAN BORDER BY AMERICAN CUSTOMS OFFICIALS, CLAIM HE WAS ON
INTERNATIONAL SOIL S16, A-1-1

PRES GERALD FORD UNVEILS HIS AMNESTY PLAN S18, D-6-1

LOOPHOLE IN PRES FORD AMNESTY PLAN WHEREBY RETURNING
VIET. ERA DESERTERS COULD ESCAPE ALTERNATED PUBLIC SER-
VICE. S 24, A-20-1

CAMP ATTERBURY, IND-100 DESERTERS SURRENDER AS IT IS PROCES-
SING CENTER FOR VIETNAM WAR ERA DESERTERS 03, A-3-2

658 DESERTERS PROCESSED UNDER FORD AMNESTY PROGRAM
---1975---JA 15, B-11-1

EXTENSION OF FORD AMNESTY PROGRAM URGED. N 12, A-83

BANGKOK-VETO H BAKER 27 =, VIETNAM DESERTER, ARRESTED
JA11, A-8-1

WHY SOME STILL DESERTING ARMY.

--1976---MY20, B-5-1STATE

TULSA VIP'S TRY TO HELP AWOL GI, NORRIS MALONE.

JL 13, A-7-4

HONGKONG-AMERICAN PASSPORT ISSUED TO KOREAN WAR DEFECTOR
STILL IN CHINA TO JAMES VENERIS, WANTS TO VISIT FAMILY

--1977---JA 14, A-7-6

PRAUGE- GI DEFECTOR, WILLIAM JOSEPH BLACK IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JA 21, A-1-6

DC-CARTER PARDONS DRAFT EVADERS; BEGAN REVIEW OF STATUS OF
DESERTERS-BLANCHARD

JA 26, C-16-1

ATLANTA-CARTER REJECTED WIDER PARDON BID

JA 31, A-3-1

DRAFT EVADERS PLANNING MARCH ON WASH. DC TO DEMAND AM-
NESTY FOR DESERTERS AND AID FOR VIETNAM.

MR 6, B-6-4

DC-CARTER PLANS UPGRADING OF VIET OTHER-THAN-HONORABLE
DISCHARGES

MR 14, B-10-3 2DOT

& DISCUSSION OF LARRY FLOREA DESERTER CASE.

ARMY : DESERTERS

1978

DC-PENTAGON PROPOSES INCREASE IN BOUNTIES PAID TO CIVILIAN
POLICE FOR CATCHING DESERTERS.

Ag 22, B-5-1-2DC

-1979-

Ap 19, E A-16-2

MY 8, B-2-1ED

DC-AWOLs COST U.S. A BUNDLE
BERLIN-PFC ROBERT PETREE OF FLINT, 54, WENT AWOL IN '51, HID
FOR 28YRS IN GIRL FRIEND'S APT.
MARILYN GROVER, 19 CLEARED. ARMY AGREED TO VOID HER '77 ENLISTMENT.

S 7, A-8-3

-1980-

JA 26, A-1-3

AWOL WM CLARK SURRENDERS, CITES IRANIAN CRISIS

-1981-

F 8, A-3-4

CAMPLEJEUNE, N.C.-ROBERT GARWOOD, 34, FOUND GUILTY OF COLLABORATING WITH VIET CAPTORS.

MR 16, A-2-2AM*

BOSTON-FRANCIS TESNIERE, 29, FOUND TO BE ABSENT FOR 10 YRS FROM MARINES

MY 12, B-2-2E

N 2, A-8-1AM

EDDIE SLOVICK CASE MAY BE REOPENED
AMHERST, OHIO-KENNETH BARNES WHO DISAPPEARED FROM FT GORDON IN NOV '72 FOUND BURIED IN GRAVE IN AUGUSTA GA.

-1983-

F 6, A-1-2

CHESANING-ALAN KEITH BARTON, MIA FOR 13 YRS, CALLED
DESERTER, GETS 21 GUN SLAUTE-HUTCHCRAFT

-1984-

JA 18, A-4-1

DC-CAPT WM H HUGHES JR 33 CALLED DESERTER

-1986-

Ap16, E--6-1W

ColoradoSprings-fewer go AWOL-Minclier

Ag 12, A-5-3

DC-Capt Hugo Romeu Almeida listed as deserter

O 12, A-10-5

Lonnie Weeks held in Heidelberg chged with desertion

-1987-

Ag 15, A-1-5

SantaBarbara-Pvt.Ralph Wlm Myers,33, flew too near Reagan's
helicopter is AWOL

N 12 A-2-4

Wade (William E.) Roberts, AWOL private who skipped to Sov
iet Union last spring, confined to naval brig in Phila.

F 25 A-3-1 4-dot
Pfc. Wade Roberts convicted of being AWOL after fleeing his
W. German post for Russia; more serious chg of desertion
was rejected.

-1990-

F 7 A-4-3

Army deserter Arnold Kephart, 53, arrives home in Omaha
from E. Germany where he fled 30 yrs ago

Jl 18 A-3-1 2Dot

6 soldiers arrested in Fla for desertion & suspicion of
espionage were members of religious/survivalist cult
known as 'The End of the World'

S 26 A 1-5

Mich Repres calling for Congressional investigation of U.S.
military policy that lets reservists drop out without
punishment bef their terms of duty end-Smith

-1990-

S 28 B-1-2

Outdated directive allows AWOL reservists off hook.--Smith

-1991-

Ja 1 A-15-6

Grosse Pointe Farms- 26-yr-old Army deserter attempted to run down one of officers while trying to escape; caught when car crashed into tree.

Ja 2 F-3-1

Ga. deserter Allen Squire Jr., 26, chgd with felonious assault for trying to run down police officer with car.

-1992-

N 12 A 2-6

Riverside, CA - Staff Sgt James Pou was sentenced to 18 mos in jail.

-1995-

Ap 09 A 6-4

Bonn-US traced 40 American soldiers who deserted during Cold War to former E.Germany; won't prosecute them

Ap 10 A 5-5

Wellington, N. Zealand George Warstler, former ^{US} Army sgt., deserted during Vietnam War ; recently caught stealing

My 09 A 5-5

D.C.-N.Korea confirmed Chas.Robt.Jenkins is 1 of 4 U.S.soldiers who defected there in 60s;has family,citizen there
-1998-

Ap 03 A-8-5

LOS ANGELES-Disappearance of Californian National Guard soldier triggers military dispute-he failed to return from Germany-branded a deserter

ARMY: DISCHARGES: DETROIT

1945

FIFTEEN MORE WAR VETS FROM DET AREA RELEASED
T-SGT JOS V HODGINS EXPRESSES WISH THAT MORE MEN COULD BE RELEASED

MY 14, 17-4

MY 14, 7-3

JE 11, 13-8

PAUL E VANGIESON AND
AG 11, 11-1

DAVID J RAMEY, ARNOLD W FENSCH, FRANK A ROBINSON, PAUL E VANGIESON AND
WILLY BERGER RELEASED SOON
20 DETROITERS TO RECEIVE DISCHARGES AT FORT SHERIDAN

---1951---

N 15, 1-4

PFC JOHN W. TUMIDANSKI, NAVY VET, BACK HOME FR KOREA-GILL

-----1955-----

JA 9, 1-20/3 1*

DETROIT'S FIRST 30 TEEN AGE DRAFTEES BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR DISCHARGE-
BICK

ARMY : DISCHARGES : DISHONORABLE

1947

F 25, 1-6

US ACTS TO REMOVE INJUSTICES IN DISHONORABLE DISCHARGES TO VETS

ARMY: DISCHARGES: FRAUDS

1945

"FRAUDULENT MEDICAL DISCHGS" RACKET EXPOSED BY 1ST AIR FORCE
FBI CHECKING CIVILIAN MEMBERS TO A CONSPIRACY AT MITCHEL FIELD

JL 6, 1-8

JL 7, 6-8 NITE

ARMY : DISCHARGES : INQUIRY

1945

SEN MILITARY COMM ORDERS DEMOBILIZATION INQUIRY

S 11, 1-1 BS 2

ARMY: DISCHARGES: MICHIGAN

1945

18 FROM MICH COMMUNITIES RETURN TO HOMES UNDER NEW POINT SYSTEM
 MARGARET A HADJU OF CADILLAC, FIRST WAC AT FT SHERIDAN ILL TO BE DSCHD
 UNDER NEW POINT SYSTEM
 RELEASE OF JUDGE MAURICE FINNEGAN ASKED
 DISCHARGES IN JUNE TOTALLED 5,011
 MORE THAN 10,000 DISCHARGED DURING JULY: EXPECT 30,000 MICH MEN MONTHLY
 MORE THAN 100,000 VETS FR MICH HOME SINCE V-J DAY
 ---1946---
 HALF OF MICH SERVICEMEN TO BE BACK BY FEB 1
 OAKLAND COUNTY REPORTS 13,339 SERVICEMEN HAVE RETURNED
 17,342 HAVE RETURNED IN GENESEE COUNTY
 324,000 MICH VETS RETURN HOME: 52.1%
 459,084 MICH MEN RETURN FR SERVICES UP TO JUNE 1
 640,077 MICH MEN INDUCTED: 180,993 STILL IN SERVICE: 133,700 VETS JOBLE-
 SS
 73% OF MICH SERVICEMEN HOME: FIGURES
 TOTAL 490,180 DEMOBILIZED IN MICH; OTHER FIGURES
 211,719 DISCHARGED IN WAYNE CTY
 4,581 RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE IN MICH IN OCT.
 LANSING-6,230 MORE MICH VETS RETURN TO CIVILIAN LIFE IN NOV.-

MY 14, 17-4

MY 15, 1-7

MY 17, 21-4

JL 13, 17-3

AG 16, 3-4

D 20, 8-4

JA 14, 20-2

JA 16, 28-6 NITE

F 7, 43-7

F 18, 11-3

JE 19, 28-7

JE 22, 12-8

J 18, 17-2 CITY

AG 13, 2-1

S 20, 23-1

N 19, 11-3

D 16, 29-3

80% OF MICH SERVICEMEN HOME: ~~1947~~ ~~OTHER FIGURES~~

JA 15, 24-3

ARMY DISCHARGES TO START AT FORT CUSTER JL 9

JL 8, 1-22-2

58 DET & MICH MEN TO BE MUSTERED OUT AT FT CUSTER-~~COUSINS~~

JL 9, 29-3

PT. HURON-CASE OF LAVERNE KUHR WITH SIZE 17-~~9~~ FEET THAT WASHED HIM OUT OF ARMY

~~1961~~ MR 7, A-1-5 LF

~~1967~~

S 12, A-13-1

VINCENT & CHARLES PACHECO RETURN UNEXPECTED FROM VIETNAM

~~1975~~

JL 3, F-1-6

GOV. MILLIKEN SIGNED BILL LIMITING ACCESS BY UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS TO INDIVIDUAL'S MILITARY SERVICE DISCHARGE RECORDS

ARMY: DISCHARGES

1940

WAR DEPT. WITHDRAWS PRIVILEGE OF BUYING OUT OF ARMY
 Form 1656
 ---1941---
 170 OFFICERS TO BE DROPPED TO CONFORM TO AGE LIMITS.
 LYNN T. VINSON DISCHARGED, WAS ONLY 16 YEARS OLD. ---1942---
 LOUIS TARTAGLIONE, DUE TO DEPENDENT FAMILY
 NO OVER-AGE MEN APPLY AT FT. CUSTER FOR DISCHARGE ---1943---
 FT. CUSTER OVER-AGE SOLDIERS TO GET MASS RELEASE
 OTIS U. WALKER, DET. AGED 38, DUE TO AGE
 LOS ANGELES-3 HELD FOR USING SPINAL INJECTIONS
 RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEES FINDING WORK FOR DISCHARGED MEN
 SGT. CLIFFORD R. WHERLEY, 16, HERO, TOO YOUNG TO STAY
 FARM SOLDIERS MUST ASK FOR DISCHARGE THEMSELVES
 BRATTLEBORO, VT.-CALVIN COOLIDGE SCHULTS, 15
 PONTIAC-ARMY DENIES PLEA TO FREE JUDGE MAURICE E. FINNEGAN
 4500 METAL MINERS TO BE RELEASED TO MINES
 PLAN TO RE-EXAMINE ALL IN LIMITED SERVICE
 RED CROSS UNABLE TO ASK DISCHARGES TO PERMIT MEN TO WORK FARMS
 LAPEL BUTTONS AUTHORIZED FOR DISCHARGED YANKS
 208. 296 FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY

N 3, 1-2-6

S 13, 2-6 NITE

D 15, 4-3

JL 6, 4-2

DI 13, 4-20-6

JA 13, 11-1

MR 26, 6-7 BS

MY 1, 2-3

JE 7, 9-3

JE 17, 19-3

JE 20, 1-1-5 CAN

JE 24, 14-5

JE 24, 8-4

JL 21, 13-6

JL 25, 1-11-7

AG 8, 1-9-5 1*

S 21, 1-1 BS

S 29, 2-1

---1943--

GEORGE BRENT GETS DISCHARGE
MAJ. HORANCE LODGE PLACED ON INACTIVE DUTY
LIEUT. COL. CHAS. WHITE, MAJ. GEO. HARTFORD, CH. WAR. OFFICER FRED LA-
LONE AWAIT DISMISSAL
HALF-MILLION GET HONORABLE DISCHARGE
ALAN LADD DISCHARGED
SERGT. JOSEPH B. GAWASKI GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE
LAWRENCE, JAMES AND HARRY SCOTT END WAR SERVICE
25,000 OFFICERS TO BE RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE
ARMY REVISES DISCHARGE POLICY

0 2, 3-3
0 6, 1-4
0 11, 4-1NITE
0 24, 1-11-12
0 29, 31-1
D 1, 4-5NITE
D 2, 12-1
D 4, 13-3
D 10, 38-5

--1944--

GERALD I. SMYTH HONORABLY DISCHARGED BECAUSE HE WAS ONLY 16
5,000 HONORABLY DISCHARGED MEN GET ARMY BUTTON
JNO. M. FALCONER, 16, CARRINGTON, N.D. DISCHARGED 2D TIME
FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW GIVEN DISCHARGE FOR OLD BACK INJURY
PVT. RICHARD J. LEDDY DISCHARGED AFTER SUCCESSFULLY FULFILLING
MISSIONS
ARMY, NAVY TOTALS FOR MICHIGAN 1,086
PVT. DONALD R. HARGROVE, ONLY 13
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER FRED LALONE FROM SELF RIDGE.
1,220,000 DISCHARGED IN 2 YRS.

JA 5, 4-6
JA 9, 1-5-3
JA 10, 16-5 BS
JA 12, 17 -8
JA 22, 3-2
F 9, 11-2
F 9, 2-7
F 21, 4-7
F 22, 1-2NITE

ARMY:

DISCHARGES:

1944

Form 1656

R. P. GEO. SADOWSKI SAYS POLICY OF DISCHARGING MEN FROM ARMY IS STUPID
AND SENSELESS-CAPITAINE

F 23, 17-8

DISTRIBUTION OF BUTTONS TO BE IN FEDERAL BLDG.

F 25, 2-7

46,101 MICH. MEN HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED SINCE PEARL HARBOR

MR 16, 7-8

1,221 MICH. MEN DISCHARGED IN FEB.

MR 16, 10-1NITE

CORP JOHN L. MASTROMARINO ASKS WAR DEPT TO PROVIDE PHOTOSTATIC COPIES
OF DISCHARGE PAPERS

MR 19, 1-9-4 54M

PSYCHIATRIC CASES 30 TO 40%

MR 24, 25-5

LEIGHTON E. WARE, RIVER ROUGE CAPTAIN

MR 29, 4-1

WM. J. MCHUGH, BIRMINGHAM, NOW ONLY 17, HAS 10 MONTHS SERVICE.

AP 1, 9-7

1, 058, 000 RELEASED FROM MILITARY DUTY

AP 3, 19-2

MICH. MEN BEING DISCHARGED AT RATE OF 1,000 A MONTH

AP 12, 17-8

PVT. ROBT. LAMKIN GIVEN DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR MAKING FALSE STATE

AP 15, 9-2

RENT. GEORGE SADOWSKI INTRODUCES BILL TO PROTECT DISCHARGED OFFICERS
WHO HAVE BEEN RECLASSIFIED AS PRIVATES-CAPITAINE

AP 21, 11-1 NITE

SGT. DESALES A. GLOVER, 16, TO LEAVE WITH AIR MEDAL.

MY 1, 13-3

PROCEDURE SIMPLIFIED

MY 11, 2-4

985 WAR VETERANS RETURNED TO STATE

MY 19, 6-4

--1944--

MY 21, 1-12-2

LABEL BEARING "OTHER THAN HONORABLE" SHOULD BE ELIMINATED

JOHN GALE SWERZNA RELEASED BY DRAFT BD. ON HABEAS CORPUS WRIT

CLARK GABLE TO LEAVE ARMY

CAPT. EDW. P. PATKA FOUND GUILTY OF FRAUD AND DISMISSED; LIEUT. BILL M
SELLARS SENTENCED TO ONE YR. FOR EMBEZZLING FUNDS
ARMY MANPOWER REDUCED BY 1,200,000 DUE TO DIFFERENT CAUSES

COL. VICTOR L. COLSON WINS COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE

LT THEODORE P. WARREN ORDERED DISMISSED FOR ASSAULT

941,000 HONORABLE DISCHARGES INCLUDED IN SEPARATIONS FROM ARMY

1,091 MICH. MEN IN MONTH

PORT HURON- LIEUT. COL JOHN H. MCKENZIE REASSUMES DUTIES AT PORT HU-
RON JUNIOR COLLEGE

NO INFLEXIBLE RULE SHOULD BE LAID DOWN-EDIT

967,000 MEN DISCHARGED BY ARMY UP TO

TEXT OF ARMY DEMOBILIZATION PLAN

LENGTH OF SERVICE FIRST OF 4 FACTORS IN DEMOBILIZATION PROGRAM

LACK OF JOB WILL NOT KEEP MAN IN SERVICE

WAR DEPARTMENT DECIDES ON FAIR PLAN FOR DEMOBILIZATION

SOME SERVICE MEN WILL DISCHARGED ON A PRIORITY SYSTEM

JE 2, 1-7

JE 4, 1-1-3

JE 8, 2-8BS

JE 29, 15-8NITE

JL 18, 17-7

JL 24, 18-3

JL 30, 1-3-3

Ag 7, 4-5

Ag 21, 12-7

Ag 26, 3-1

Ag 31, 25-1

S 6, 4-1

S 6, 1-1

S 6, 2-2-2

S 7, 24-3

ARMY : DISCHARGES:

1944

OUTLINE OF DEMOBILIZATION PLAN-LINDLEY

S 8, 11-3

RICHARD L. BAILEY GIVEN 15 YR. SENTENCE AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR PLANE THEFT

S 8, 6-2

1,231 RELEASED IN MICHIGAN FROM ALL SERVICES IN AUGUST.

S 13, 2-8 BS

RODNEY M. COLEMAN, JOHN N. SOMMER DISMISSED AFTER BOCK BLITZ ON HOSP. IN MEMPHIS TENN.

S 15, 40-8

11 SOLDIERS TAKE POKE AT MAJ. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY IN LETTER

S 17, 1-6-3

35,000 DISCHARGED MONTHLY

S 26, 1-2BS

SUB-STANDARD SOLDIERS TO BE RELEASED UNDER NEW DISCHARGE PLAN

S 28, 45-3

LIEUT. COL. DOUGLAS ENDS 4 YEARS SERVICE IN ARMY -ADLER

O 4, 4-2

PVT. THOS. B. WELLS GIVEN 2 YRS. IN RAPE ATTEMPT AND DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

O 5, 41-3

MAJ. HARRY (HANK) GOWDY GIVEN DISCHARGE

O 11, 29-6BS

SERG. FORREST L VOSLER, DISCHARGED AFTER SIGHT RESTORED IN ONE EYE

O 12, 44-4

HARRY (PEANUTS) LOWREY, CUBS OUTFIELDER, DISCHARGED

O 13, 22-2

GEN. HERSHEY SAYS OPINION ON ARMY SERVICE IS PERSONAL

O 15, 1-16-8

DEMOBILIZATION MACHINERY ALMOST READY -S. ABLEY

O 15, 1-8-7 2X

MILLION HONORABLY DISCHARGED THRU AG 31

O 25, 1-1 BS

--1944--

N 3, 25-6

HONORABLY DISCHARGED VETERANS MAY BE GIVEN OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE AGAIN

N 29, 1-1

250 SOLDIERS WITH FOUNDRY EXPERIENCE TO BE RELEASED FOR MICH WORK

D 9, 9-2

59,000 VETS HAVE RETURNED HOME

D 13, 1-1BS

MEN WHO HAVE FOUGHT ON WESTERN FRONT AND ITALY SHOULD NOT HAVE TO GO TO PACIFIC WHEN WAR IN EUROPE ENDS

D 31, 1-6-1

60,000 MICH MEN HAVE RETURNED HOME --1945--

JA 4, 25-1

ROBT. BURNISON, 17, DISCHARGED

JA 25, 41-4

NEW DISCHARGE FORMS MORE SIMPLE

JA 26, 1-7BSMAIL

SERGT. FRANCIS GLOVER, AIR HERO, RELEASED BY ARMY, JOINS NAVY

F 1, 30-4NITE

PVT. "ILFRED ANDERSON ENLISTED WHEN 15 ; WILL RETURN TO HIS HOME IN MINDEN, LA. UNTIL HE IS 18

F 11, 1-7-8

4 PRIVATES STEAL FORMS, DISCHARGE THEMSELVES

MR 5, 4-4NITE

BRITISH HAVE SURPASSED AMERICANS IN DEMOBILIZATION PLANS -BARDEN

MR 14, 17-8

2,704 MICH. MEN RETURNED LAST MONTH; TOTAL NUMBER NOW IS 68,788

MR 22, 1-1FINAL

1,716,000 DISCHARGED SINCE START OF WAR

MR 31, 11-1

WILLIE PEP, FEATHERWEIGHT GIVEN DISCHARGE

AP 9, 7-6

VALUE OF POINT CREDITS FOR SOLDIERS WILL NOT BE DETERMINED UNTIL V-E DAY

ARMY : DISCHARGES

1945

KENNETH EURICK DISCHARGED AT AGE OF 15

AP 10, 2-2

108 SOLDIER WORKERS TRANSFERRED TO THE ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS

AP 19, 14-4

MEN OF 42 OR OLDER MAY ASK FOR DISCHARGE

AP 24, 13-4

YANKS ASKED TO DECIDE ABOUT STAYING IN SERVICE AFTER VICTORY

AP 24, 13-4

ARMY TO RELEASE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN IN UNIFORM SINCE 1940 OR 1941

AP 25, 17-1

JOHN H. BUELL DISCHARGED BUT MAIMING CHARGE DROPPED

AP 26, 4-2

SENEADWIN C. JOHNSON PROPOSED PLAN FOR DEMOBILIZING FIGHTING MEN

AP 30, 17-1 NITE

ARMY POINT SYSTEM TO RELEASE 2,000,000 MEN BEGINNING WITH GERMANY'S FALL

MY 5, 9-3

RETURN OF 84,000 MICHIGAN SERVICEMEN MAY BEGIN IN 60 TO 90 DAYS - RUDOW

MY 8, 12-5

BOYS WITH LONG SERVICE RECORDS TO LEARN DETAILS OF POINT SYSTEM

MY 9, 3-1

THOSE WINNING CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR TO BE IF REQUESTED

MY 9, 1-8

RETURNING GIs TO BE RECEIVED AT PA, ILL AND MINN

MY 10, 4-5

POINT SYSTEM DETAILS OUTLINED

MY 10, 1-7

QUESTIONS ABOUT ARMY POINT SYSTEM ANSWERED

MY 11, 1-3

1,300,000 MEN EXPECTED TO BE DISCHARGED UNDER NEW POINT SYSTEM

MY 11, 29-1 NITE

---1945---

MY 11, 1-1 FINAL
MY 12, 9-8

MY 12, 9-8
MY 13, 1-8-8

MY 13, 1-1-6

MY 14, 17-2

MY 14, 16-8

MY 15, 1-3

MY 15, 17-3 NITE

MY 15, 2-7 FINAL

MY 17, 48-8

MY 17, 12-4

MY 18, 2-5 FINAL

MY 21, 1-5

MY 22, 8-2

MY 22, 17-1

MY 22, 15-2

MY 22, 2-3 FINAL

MY 23, 3-8

E.GD RAPIDS

APPROX 2500 TO BE RELEASED MY 12 UNDER POINT RATING SYSTEM
THOSE WHO FOUGHT IN BOTH N AF AND EU TO BE EXCLUDED FROM PAC BATTLE

APPROX 2500 HANDED DISCHARGE PAPERS TODAY

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTS INCLUDED IN POINT SYSTEM RELEASE PLAN
15 MICH MEN INCLUDING 6 DETROITERS RELEASED UNDER POINT SYSTEM

NEGROES HIT BY POINT DISCHARGE SYSTEM

TWINS GIVE SGT. THOS P. CONROY OF PA ENOUGH DISCHARGE POINTS

SOLDIERS TOLD TO REPORT ONLY TO HDQRS TO FIND OUT POINT TOTALS

MOVE MADE TO DISCHARGE MEN WITH MOE THAN 3 CHILDREN
STANLEY C FARR OF NY ON WAY HOME WITH HIGHEST POINT TOTAL YET-267

DISCHARGE PAPERS TO BE PHOTOSTATED BY THE ERNST KERN CO. WEITZEL

ERNEST R CARTER OF MARYLAND, REFUSES TO QUIT EVEN WITH ENOUGH POINTS

SGT CHAS MOREY, OF CALIF, 24 YRS IN ARMY, DECLINES TO LEAVE

40 YEAR OLD ELIGIBLE FOR IF THEY MAKE APPLICATION

LT VAN HEFLIN, FORMER ACTOR, TO BE DISCHARGED

ALSO BARBIERE, MEDICALLY

ARTHUR BROOKS, AND EDWARD CHLUDZINSKI RELEASED

NEW FERRY ROUTE BRINGS 1ST GROUP OF 80 VETS HOME

LT COL HENRY YORK TO NOW RESUME DUTIES AS CITY MGR, E.GD RAPIDS

ARMY: DISCHARGES

1945

WMPFC ASKS DISMISSAL OF SOLDIERS WHO WERE FORMERLY RAILROAD WKRS
 BOB DAVIS HAS TO TAKE THE LONG WAY HOME
 CLYDE T WILLARD, DISCHGD WITH POINTS EARNED IN 5 YRS OF CANADIAN ARMY
 PVT MAYNARD SMITH, CARO, MICH GIVEN DISCHARGE
 MEN OVER 35 TO BE DSCHGD
 MAJ ALLEN MARTINI, RELEASED UNDER POINT SYSTEM
 NO LOWERING OF DISCHARGE AGE UNLESS PAC WAR GETS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE
 3 WEEKS OF POINT SYSTEM RELEASES 2,500 OFFICERS AND 33,000 ENLISTED
 THOSE WITH ENOUGH POINTS SINCE MY 12 WONT BE RELEASED IMMEDIATELY
 20,000 OF SWPAC 7000 FROM CPAC ON WAY HOME AT END OF JUNE
 SAM WEST, FORMER MAJOR LEAGUE, TO BE DISCHGD THIS WEEK
 HARLE D BOTTOM, CHIEF OF ORD OFFICE, TO RETIRE TO CIVILIAN LIFE
 ALFRED A MAY, DET ATTNY RELEASED
 SGT SHIRLEY ANGEL FIRST WAC TO BE RELEASED UNDER NEW POINT SYSTEM
 RELEASE OF MICH MEN ALMOST DOUBLED LAST MONTH
 POINT SYSTEM LEAVES OUT SOME WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR DISCHARGE - LAWRENCE

MY 23, 1-6 FINAL

MY 26, 2-5
MY 26, 9-2

MY 27, 1-1-2

MY 29, 1-6 BS 2

MY 29, 11-8

MY 31, 8-2 BS 2

JE 1, 1-5 BS 2

JE 3, 1-7-4

JE 4, 2-1

JE 4, 14-2

JE 5, 5-1

JE 6, 5-1

JE 6, 11-7

JE 6, 22-4

JE 7, 7-3

--1945--

JE 8, 1-1 FINAL

TO BE LOWERED FROM 85 POINTS TO BELOW 75 BUT ABOVE 40

JE 10, 1-7-3 2*

BY END OF JUNE 27,000 VETS WILL BE ON WAY HOME-THORP

JE 13, 1-1 FINAL

HANK GREENBERG ARRIVES AT FORT DIX TODAY FOR DISCHARGE

JE 14, 10-3 NITE

JONES DISCHARGE COMPANY BEST SPOT IN ARMY

JE 17, 1-8-7

CAMP KILMER, N.J. SEES MANY ON WAY HOME-STEVENSON

JE 19, 5-1

ROBERT A McMILLAN, RELEASED, TO ENTER MSC IN FALL

JE 19, 1-7 BS 2

SOME ELIGIBLE FOR UNDER POINT SYSTEM MAY STILL HAVE TO STAY IN ANOTHER YEAR

JE 19, 1-8 BS2

OFFICERS IN PARIS WITH 85 OR MORE POINTS MAY BE RELEASED

JE 23, 9-8

POLL SHOWS THAT 72% THINK POINT SYSTEM IS FAIR-GALLUP

JE 23, 11-3

K.P. RANKIN BELIEVED MAKING FAKE DISCHGS

JE 24, 1-13-6

BILL SEEK RELEASE OF FATHERS OF LARGE FAMILIES

JE 27, 2-6

EXPECTS TO REDUCE POINTS FROM 85 TO 78

JL 1, 1-7-6

PFC HUBERT J MULROONEY, DISCHARGED, RELIEVED BY BROTHER IN MANILA

JL 6, 1-8

"FRAUDULENT MEDICAL DISCHGS" RACKET EXPOSED BY 1ST AIR FORCE

JL 6, 16-1

SGT. MAURICE E FINNEGAN, PONTIAC FORMER JUDGE, RELEASED-STEVENSON

JL 9, 17-2

JOHN K. SMITH RECENTLY DISCHGD WITH 128, ENLISTS IN NAVY

JL 12, 21-4

85 PTS DOESNT ALWAYS MEAN SOLDIER CAN BE DEMOBILIZED-DIXON

JL 16, 3-1

SCORE FOR STILL TO BE BASED ON POINTS ACCUMULATED UP TO MAY 12

ARMY: DISCHARGES

1945

900 MEDICAL OFFICERS RELEASED SINCE JAN 1 & RELEASE OF 7000 MORE PLANNED

JL 17, 13-6

ONE-EIGHTH OF 800,000 OFFICERS TO BE RETURNED TO CIVIL LIFE WITHIN YR

JL 18, 3-7

SECY OF WAR PATTERSON IGNORES PLEAS TO RELEASE MEN SOLELY ON OCCUPATIONAL GROUNDS TO FILL CIVILIAN NEEDS

JL 20, 21-3

CHARLES (COMMANDO) KELLY LEAVES WITH HONORABLE DISCHARGE

JL 21, 1-6

WAR DEPT TO LOWER POINTS FOR FROM 85

JL 23, 1-8 BS 2

UNDERSECY OF WAR PATTERSON SAYS RELEASE OF SOLDIERS FOR COAL MINES WOULD BREAK FAITH OF OTHER VETS

JL 24, 1-6 FINAL

FIRST 100 MACS LEAVE PAC UNDER REDEPLOYMENT PROGRAM

JL 27, 17-1 BS 2

PAUL MELLON, SON OF LATE ANDREW MELLON, RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE AFTER PASSING FROM PVT TO MAJOR

JL 29, 1-8-8

MANUEL A. TORRES RELEASED TO JOIN MEXICAN FIGHTER SQUADRON IN PHILIPPINES

JL 29, 1-11-3

HAROLD L. ICKES SAYS NEXT WINTER WILL BE COLDEST UNLESS MINERS ARE RELEASED FOR COAL PRODUCTION

JL 31, 4-5

US ARMY SOLDIERS MAY BE GRANTED DISCHARGES IN AUSTRALIA IF THEY WISH TO REMAIN THERE

AG 2, 13-3

PRESENT POINT SCORE TO BE LEFT AT 85

AG 2, 1-1

800,000 MEN WITH 85 POINTS TO BE RELEASED

AG 2, 1-3 FINAL

DET. MINISTERS BEING INFORMED OF MEMBERS OF THEIR CHURCHES BEING DISCHARGED

AG 4, 7-4

25 WACS HOMEWARD BOUND FROM NEW GUINEA FOR HONORABLE DISCHARGES AG 9, 3-8
 JAP SURRENDER WILL NOT BE SIGNAL FOR MALL RELEASE AG 10, 3-6 FINAL
 ARMY HAS V-J PLAN FOR DEMOBILIZATION-MASS RELEASE OUT-AG 11, 11-3
 VIRGINIA WEEMS, 13, FILIPINO GUERRILLA, DISCHARGED AG 11, 13-3
 PRES TRUMAN ESTIMATES 7 MILLION TO BE DISCHARGED IN YR-AG 15, 23-7
 6,500,000 TO BE DISCHARGED IF JAPS BEHAVE AG 16, 26-3
 ALL 85-POINT MEN OF SERVICE FORCES TO BE RELEASED AG 16, 23-4
 4 MILLION TO RETURN FR OVERSEAS IN 10 1/2 MONTHS AG 17, 4-1
 ARMY SILENT ON RETURN MEN WITH 75 OR MORE POINTS AG 20, 1-1
 ARMY AIR FORCE ADOPTS POINT RELEASE PLAN AG 22, 1-7 FINAL
 TOTAL NOW PUT AT 1,998,000 AG 22, 1-1 FINAL
 MEN OF AAF WHO HAVE 55 OR MORE POINTS NOT SENT OVERSEAS- AG 23, 1-6 FINAL
 BEATRICE C CLOTHIER, DEARBORN HAS 91 POINTS: BELIEVED HIGHEST- AG 24, 1-6 BS2
 GEO H MIEHLS ASKS PRES TRUMAN TO FREE SKILLED MEN- CAPITAINE- AG 25, 10-3
 6000 WACS RELEASED FR ARMY SO FAR THIS YEAR AG 26, 1-13-4
 SOMEONE'S BOY MUST CONTINUE IN UNIFORM- EDIT AG 27, 10-1
 32ND (RED ARROW) DIV DUE FOR EARLY REPATRIATION- AG 29, 15-3
 OK GEN MACARTHUR NEEDED FOR NEW POINT SYSTEM AG 29, 19-8
 PFC CHESTER SALVATORI, CHAMP EATER, DISCHARGED AG 31, 20-3
 COL R. PORTER SAYS YANKS SENT TO JAPAN KEEP DISCHARGE RIGHTS- S 1, 10-1
 MICH PLAN COMMSN ASKS RELEASE MICH ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS- S 1, 13-5
 SEN FERGUSON, REP SHAVER URGES VOLUNTEERS REPLACE VETS- CAPITAINE S 5, 4-3

ARMY HINTS RELEASE 34-YR-OLDS, THOSE WITH 45 POINTS WITHIN A YR S 5, 1-5

HARRY LEBLANC, EX-NU WORKER RELEASED, SAYS GER. RECOVERY ON WAY. S 6, 24-2

SGT. IRVIN L. STUFF DELAYS DISCHARGE; STAYS ON AS CLERK, PERCY JONES S 6, 1-5

NEW POINT SYSTEM FOR OFFICERS ANNOUNCED S 7, 27-1

SAN FRAN-WILBERT C FLEURY, FATHER OF 13, ASKS DISCHARGE S 7, 27-6

SEN JOHNSON SAYS ARMY WANTS VOLUNTARY RECRUITING TO FALL S 11, 21-3 BSM

THOSE AT ROMULUS ARMY AIR BASE WITH 85 POINTS OR OVER TO BE RELEASED S 12, 1-7 FINAL

ROBT PATTERSON, SAYS ARMY STRENGTH WILL BE CUT TO 2 MILLION BY JULY S 12, 1-7 BS 2

800,000 MEN A MONTH TO BE 'BACK' IN CIVILIAN LIFE BY DEC 1 S 13, 13-1

ROMULUS TO BE ONE OF SEPARATION CENTERS S 24 S 14, 1-6

ESTIMATE ON JAP OCCUPATION NEEDS MAY BE PARED S 14, 27-3

MADE EASIER FOR FORT CUSTER MEN S 14, 8-4

DAVID LAWRENCE ANALYZES POINT SYSTEM S 14, 16-3

THERE'S A GOOD CASE FOR EVERY MAN-EDIT S 16, 1-6-1

MICH CONGRESSMEN GET MANY LETTERS FROM WOMEN ASKING DISCHARGES S 16, 3-20-8

CAPITAIN S 19, 4-2 FINAL

REP MAY ORDERS INQUIRY OF ARMY DEMOBILIZATION

---1945---

PTS FOR DISCHARGE REDUCED TO 70 ON OCT 1 & 60 ON NOV 1
DISCHARGE LAG BRINGS FLOODS OF LETTERS IN PROTEST-BERMAN

S 20, 1-1

S 20, 1-4

CONG LOOKS TO GEN MARSHALL FOR SETTLEMENT DEMOBILIZATION PROBLEMS

S 20, 29-9 NITE

MEN IN SERVICES HIT INACTION OF DEMOBILIZATION-H BERMAN-

S 21, 1-1

ALF M LANDON HITS SLOW DEMOBILIZATION

S 21, 33-1 NITE

3 IN TOZER FAMILY, STURGIS, MICH, DISCHARGED

S 23, 1-3-3 5*MAIL

KEARNS, UTAH-ROBT M WOODWARD, 1ST AAF MAN MUSTERED OUT AT KEARNS

S 24, 17-8

PLEA TO BRING BOYS HOME SHOWS ISOLATIONISM IN CONG.-LAWRENCE-S 25, 4-3

S 25, 8-2

JUDGE JOS A GILLIS SAYS SYSTEM, SLOW, COSTLY & DANGEROUS-

S 25, 3-1

MRS MILDRED KNIPSTEIN DISCHARGED FR WACS

S 25, 9-5 NITE

CLINTON S GOLDEN SUGGESTS DISCHARGES BY MAIL-CAPITAIN-S 26, 3-7

ARMY REJECTS RELEASE PRIORITY TO DET FIREMEN

S 27, 3-2 BS 2

CUT BELOW 1,950,000 IN ARMY EXPECTED BEFORE JUL 1, 1946- 0 2, 18-1

JOE LOUIS, LONY ZALE DISCHARGED

0 4, 21-4

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS LOOKING FOR SPEED IN

0 5, 15-4

SGT JOHN A MUELLER, 3 SOLDIER-SONS RETURN HOME

0 6, 1-1

ARMY AUTHORIZES DISCHARGE SURPLUS MEN IN US

0 7, 1-8-1

4 CONDITIONS LISTED FOR DISCHARGE SURPLUS MEN IN US-0 7, 1-19-3

DELAY IN DISCHARGES CAUSES FLOOD OF PROTESTS

1 1/2 MILLION MICH MEN TO BE DISCHARGED BY NEXT JUNE 0 8, 3-1 NITE
 235,000 SOLDIERS RELEASED IN WEEK ENDED OCT 5 0 9, 21-4
 UNNAMED SOLDIER COMPLAINS TO REP ELSTON: TO GET DISCHARGE 0 9, 21-4
 JON HALL, ACTOR, GIVEN DISCHARGE 0 16, 1-7
 ARMY TO FREE 400 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS BY JAN 1 0 16, 1-5 FINAL
 SAME 0 17, 23-3
 SGT ELSIE LEWIS FIRST WAC TO BE DISCHARGED FROM OMG 0 18, 19-1
 POINTS SCHEDULED TO GO DOWN TO 60 FR 85 BY NOV. 1 0 18, 40-5 BS 2
 NEW DISCHARGE BUTTONS NOW AVAILABLE IN METAL 0 19, 31-1
 SEN. TO ACT ON \$52 BILLION ARMY-NAVY DISCHARGE MEASURE 0 20, 5-8
 WAC OFFICERS POINTS REDUCED FR 39 TO 37 ON NOV 1 0 20, 12-2
 64,865 DISCHARGED BY AIR FORCE IN WEEK ENDED 0 20 0 22, 19-8
 OVER 400,000 TO BE DISCHARGED WITH 60 OR MORE PTS BY NOVEMBER 0 24, 29-1 NITE
 LT COL WM H BURKE, OWOSSO, TO ASSUME DUTIES AS ~~ASSST.~~ STATE CORRECTIONS 0 25, 10-4
 DIR IN CHG OF PRISONS IN MICH 0 25, 20-6
 PVT RICHARD ECKLES OF TEX. TO RELEASED WITH FATHER WM. M. A. ECKLES 0 25, 1-8 FINAL
 AAF REVISES POINTS REQUIREMENTS 0 27, 11-6
 7233 FLYING OFFICERS ELIGIBLE

1945

0 28. 1-8-3

0 29. 1-1 FINAL

0 30 19-8

1-2

DISCHARGES

DISCHARGES
N 1. 1-4 RS 2

R-N 1: 1-4 BS 2

TO BE DISCHARGED

N 6-1-3 FINAL

NE 7, 1-6 RS 2

N 7, 1-8 BS 2
60 DAYS

60 DAYS
M 9-10-6

N 8, 19-6
70 MEM-M 8 3-2

79 MEN-N 8 2
LADIES-N 9 1

LARGE-N 9.4-1
PORT-1 1.56 BS 2

PORT-11 13, 1-6
N 14 2-6 DC 2

14, 2-6 BS 2
15, 1-4

N 15, 1-4

N 16, 1-1 ES 2

N 19, 1-2 FINAL

N 20, 19-5

NY 100-105063-2

20,19-585 2

TEAM BEING DISCHARG-

ARMY : DISCHARGES

1945

TO RELEASE 13,000 DOCTORS BY DEC.31

50% IN AIPD POLL THING ARMY RELEASE SYSTEM IS FAIR

SEN BUTLER INTRO BILL ASKING POINT CREDIT FOR ARMY

3,114,000 RELEASED FR MAY 12 TO NOV 16:HALF OUT BY

ALLIED VETS COUNCIL, INC ASKS FURLOUGH PAY FOR GI's

WIVES IN LANSING TO FORM "BRING BACK DADDY CLUB"

ARMY CHECKS ON 54 FOOT BALL PLAYERS DISCHARGED

POINT SCORES REDUCED FOR DOCTORS, DENTISTS, NURSES, OTHERS-

JERRY LANE, ACTOR TO APPLY FOR DISCHARGE

FRANKIE SINKWICH TO BE DISCHARGED DEC 5

FRANCIS GREGORY, B Y CITY, FLIES WITH GEN EICHELBERGER-

4 MILLIONTH MAN RELEASED FROM ARMY

PFC WILBERT F FLEURY WITH 13 CHILDREN RELEASED

TO MAKE 600,000 MORE ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE DEC 31

UP SURVEY SHOWS 6 MILLION SERVICEMEN RELEASED BY XMAS-

DRAFTING OF FATHERS ENDS:18-YR-OLDS TO FILL UP RANKS-

PVT. NEVIN R. HAUDENSHILD, FATHER OF 13, TO BE DISCHARGE-

SGT. LEE TYO, RECRUITING OFFICER, ELIGIBLE FOR DISCHARGE -

SEN REVERCOMB STILL FIGHTS FOR RELEASE OF ALL FATHERS-

MORE THAN 60% OF AIR FORCE DEMOBILIZED

N 22, 1-3

N 23, 9-1

N 24, 11-8

AIR TEACHERS

N 25, 1-2-1

DEC 12-

N 26, 4-1 BS 2

N 27, 4-4

N 30, 25-4

D 1, 13-8

D 4, 2-5

D 5, 17-2

D 7, 27-6

D 10, 2-7 BS 2

D 12, 10-4

D 19, 1-8 BS 2

D 20, 3-5

D 20, 1-6

D 20, 1-8 FINAL

D 21, 1-4

D 24, 3-8

D 24, 13-7 MAIL

---1945---

D 25, 7-6

WAR DEPT SIFTS REPORTS OF DELAYS IN AWARDING BATTLE STARS-

---1946---

JA 3, 1-8

PFC. J.B. CUMBIE INELIGIBLE FOR DISCHARGE BUT IS TURNED DOWN WHEN HE TRIED TO RE-ENLIST

JA 5, 1-7

ARMY TO SPREAD RETURNS GI'S OVER SIX MONTHS

JA 6, 5-18-6

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM STUDIES "BLUE DISCHARGES"-

JA 7, 5-1

GALESBURG, KAN-PFC GEO PENNINGTON GIVEN FEAST BY PARENTS-

JA 9, 1-2

CRITICS DEFY TRUMAN: O CHECK DISCHARGE PROGRAM

JA 9, 2-2 BS 2

TO RELEASE 3-YR. RELIGIOUS OBJECTORS

JA 10, 3-2

S /GT. PHILIP NEAL 250,000TH DISCHARGE AT FT. SHERIDAN -

JA 13, 1-1-7

GEN MACARTHUR ORDERS POINTS CUT FR 50 TO 48: OFFICERS 70 TO 68

JA 15, 1-1

PLAN FORMULATED WHEREBY EACH SOLDIER WILL KNOW DISCHARGE DATE-

JA 15, 1-1

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS 8 MILLION MEN WILL BE OUT BY JUL 1-

JA 15, 24-2 NITE

2,799 MONROE CO VETS DISCHARGED THRU DEC 31

JA 15, 1-3 BS 2

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS 2-YR MEN TO BE OUT BY JULY 1

JA 15, 2-2 BS 2

GEN EISENHOWER EXPLAINS NEW POINT & SERVICE REQUIREMENTS-

JA 16, 27-2

CHART SHOWING EISENHOWER ARMY DISCHARGE PLANS

JA 16, 31-4

ONLY 6 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS DISCHARGED: KEPT FOR HOSPITALS

JA 20, 1-1-7

AMER LEGION TO ASK TERMINAL LEAVE BILL FOR ENLISTED MEN-

JA 23, 1-2 FINAL

SENATE SUBCOMM. URGES RELEASE OF ALL FATHERS BY JULY 1

1

SEC PATTERSON PREDICTS SPEEDUP OF DISCHARGES

JA 28, 1-6 FINAL MO

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM ASKS ABOLISHING OF BLUE DISCHARGES

JA 30, 15-4

COMPLAINTS RISE FROM MEN IN AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND AT ROME

JA 31, 19-8

FEB 3 DEADLINE FOR APPLYING FOR MUSTERING OUT PAY

F 2, 9-5

SEN KNOWLAND ATTACKS ARMY POINTS MUDDLE

F 2, 2-5

SEN MU RAY INTRO BILL LETTING VETS STAY IN UNIFORM 6 MOS.

F 6, 10-7

WAR DEPT. TURNS DOWN RELEASE OF DRAFTED FATHERS BY

F 6, 1-1 FINAL MO

DISCHARGE DISPUTE BETW WAR DEPT & SENATE DOWN TO 2 POINTS-

JL 1-F 7, 36-4 BS 2

MICKEY ROONEY TO BE DISCHARGED BY END OF WEEK

F 11, 6-3

SPARTA, WIS- EVERETT SOPER SURPRISES PEOPLE IN WRONG HOUSE-

F 13, 1-2

ALL 2-YR YANKS DUE TO GET OUT BY JUNE 30

F 16, 1-2

MEN WITH 40 POINTS OR 24 MOS. SERVICE IN PACIFIC TO BE SENT HOME

F 21, 11-4

SEN MIL AFFAIRS COMM TO STUDY RELEASE OF ALL FATHERS-

F 23, 9-4

YOKOHAMA-OFFICERS WITH 66 PTS TO START HOME BEGNG MAR 9

F 28, 15-3

INDIANTOWN GAP TO GET CUT IN RETURNED VETS FOR SEPARATION

MR 3, 1-4-

690,000 DISCHARGED FR ARMY IN FEBRUARY

MR 4, 7-2

CLYDE BARR, SAILOR, RETURNS HOME: LAST OF 5 IN FAMILY TO RETURN

---1946---

MICKEY ROONEY GETS DISCHARGE

47,000 OFFICERS TO BE DISCHARGED BY SEPT.

ENLISTED MEN WITH 41 POINTS TO BE ELIGIBLE BY MAR

368,062 MICH MEN OF WHICH WERE INDUCTED HAVE BEEN

NORMAN CHANDLER WARNS US DEMOBILIZING TOO RAPIDLY

GEN ROBT L EICHELBERGER HITS RAPID DEMOBILIZING OF ARMY

EM WITH 26 MOS SERV AS OF JUNE 30 ORDERED TO REPL DEPOTS

18,000 OFFICERS IN PACIFIC FACE RELEASE

MAJ EARL LINHART HANDS OUT 33,000 DISCHARGES: GETS HIS OWN

WID GUSTOF A FERBER HANDED DISCHARGE PAPERS BY WIFE

ARMY DISCHARGED 289,000 IN APRIL, TOTAL DISCHARGED NOW

CAPT CHAS E KLEINBOOK ON WAY HOME

436,901 MICH MEN & WOMEN DISCHARGED IN MICH.

6TH SON OF MRS ROSA HUBERT DUE HOME NEXT WEEK

SEATTLE-HARRY J SLYTER, 14, MARRIED, WAITING FOR RELEASE

15 OF THE 27 SEPARATION CENTERS TO BE CLOSED BY AUG.

1,500 DOCTORS TO JOIN VET ADM

ARMY TO RETURN ALL NON-VOLUNTEER ENLISTED FATHERS WITH 21 MOS SERVICE

24 MONTHS SERVICE TO FREE GI'S IN JAPAN

NON-VOLUNTEER ENLISTED FATHERS DUE FOR DISCHARGES IN PACIFIC -

MR 7, 2-4

MR 14, 1-7 BS 2

MR 18, 4-6

MR 21, 52-1

DISCHARGED

MR 26, 24-4

AP 6, 18-4

AP 9, 28-2

AP 12

AP 10, 33-3

AP 26, 1-3

AP 27, 16-6

MY 2, 47-4

7,074,000

MY 7, 5-1

MY 20, 23-8

MY 22, 3-4

MY 25, 15-8

MY 27, 4-1

JE 2, 1-14-7 2*

JE 15, 1-4

JL 16, 24-8

AG 12, 21-5

-

PVT DONALD HICKS CONTENDS HE ISN'T IN ARMY: SCHEDULED TO RECEIVE HONORABLE DISCHARGE AG 14, 14-6
S 11, 34-6

ENL MEN WITH 20 MOS SERVICE CALLED FOR PASSAGE HOME-S 11, 1-3
FT LEWIS-FT LEWIS-PVT ALI IPAR TO BECOME PRIVATE CITIZEN TODAY-S 25, 1-3

ARMY SPEEDS RELEASE OF OFFICERS S 27, 36-4

ARMY SPURS RELEASE OF WAR DRAFTEES- O 18, 35-4

ARMY MARKS 435,000 FOR DISCHARGE BY END OF YEAR O 23, 11-1

ALL 1945 INDUCTEES TO BE DISCHARGED: 41,000 MICH MEN AFFECTED O 26, 12-8

WAR DEPT UNABLE TO DISCHARGE ALL 200,000 NONVOLUNTEERS BEFORE JAN 1, 1947 O 30, 36-8

ARMY PLAN TO DISCHARGE 65,000 DRAFTEES BY JAN 1 IS UPSET-N 5, 10-6

BOOK BY BRIG.-GEN.E.D. COOKE CHARGES MANY MEN WERE BEING DISCHARGED FOR REAL OR FEIGNED DISABILITIES IN 1943 N 14, 14-2

ARMY BEGINS CUTTING 38,000 FROM GROUND FORCES D 27, 22-3 NITE

25% OF MEN DRAFTED IN 1945 ORDERED TO REPORT FOR DISCHARGE

---1947---

THOS J THOMPSON, SERVED IN SPANISH WAR: GETS TRAVEL PAY RECENTLY MY 18, 1-3-5

TO ISSUE NO MORE "BLUE" DISCHARGES AFTER JULY 1 MY 21, 33-4

---1947---

MILTON H KLEIN CHGD FRAUD IN GETTING DISCHARGE
ALL DRAFTEES DISCHARGED WITH FEW MINOR EXCEPTIONS
WM E TATE TELLS DAV DISCHARGE CHANGES HARDER
PVT CARL COOK TELLS OF FRAUD IN ENLISTMENT

JE 4, 1-1
JE 5, 43-1
-AG 19, 3-1
N 12, 30-3

---1949---

DONALD WALKER DIES AS PARENTS TRY TO CLEAR DISHON. DISCHARGE RECORD
PFC. ROBT. E. BINNS OUTGROWS UNIFORMS, WINS DISCHARGE
ARMY TO RELEASE MEN 10 DAYS EARLIER AS XMAS GIFT

AP 10, 1-5-6
N 25, 13-2 BS 2
-D 15, 62-6

---1950---

SENATE MODIFIES HARSHHIP DISCHARGES
PVT KENNETH J NESBITT, OUSTED FROM ARMY FORCE; ACQUITTED MURDER CHG

Ag 20, 1-13-7
D 2, 3-8

---1951---

MRS RICHARD A LEWIS GETS HUSBAND BACK; WAS CALLED BY MISTAKE
RICHARD A LEWIS, 26, DISCHARGED: US PACIFIC THEATER VET
PFC KENDRICK LEE CAVIL, 15, OUSTED BY ARMY
65 BOYS RELEASED FOR FALSIFIED AGES
MERVIN OPEN DISCHARGED; SLEEPS WITH EYES OPEN
58 SOLDIERS TO BE MUSTERED OUT AT FT CUSTER COUSINS
MICH VETS FROM KOREA RECALL AGONIZING DISCOMFORT COUSINS
350 ARRIVE AT CUSTER FOR DISCHARGES
CPL HENRY TULLOS RETURNS HOME; BABY BOY DEAD
LEE A DUBES, 23, SEEKS TO PREVENT ARMY FORCE FR REVOKING HIS DISCHARGE
SEN. REJECTS PLAN TO FORCE RELEASE MANY VETS CALLED BACK IN KOREAN WAR

F 13, 10-6
-F 19, 1-6
F 19, 1-2 NITE
MR 16, 22-5 BS 2
MR 19, 2-5 FINAL
JL 10, 1-3
JL 11, 3-2
-JL 27, 5-1
AG 8, 1-2
AG 29, 21-3
S 12, 3-1

ARLINGTON, VA-CAPT WM H MILEY FILES SUIT TO FORCE RELEASE FR DUTY

S 14, 1-7

SGT FRED SCHMIDT SKIRTS GRAVE, HEADSHOME

S 14, 53-7

JAS. I. SPURRIER, MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, WHO WENT AWOL, GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE

N 20, 26-1

N 29, 23-4

PONTIAC CORP. RONALD SHELTON, 16, RETURNS TO SCHOOL

D 7, 40-1

RELEASE PLAN LIBERALIZED FOR AIR NATL. GD.

D 9, 1-7-1

MANY RESERVISTS DUE FOR DISCHARGE SOON

D 21, 4-6

SCHEDULE OF DISCHARGES MAINTAINED

---1952---

F 7, 18-3 PS 2

PVT. DONALD A. WOODSON, FT. CUSTER, RELEASED, IN CONTROVERSY OVER CHARACTER & BEHAVIOR

F 28, 45-1

HEIDELBERG-85,000 SOLDIERS IN REICH DUE FOR DISCHARGE

F 29, 1-1

PFC. WARREN MCCONNELL SLEPT ON GUARD DUTY; 10 YRS. * DISCHARGE.

MR 18, 1-6

NEW POLICY TO RELEASE 3 MOS. AHEAD OF TIME SOLDIERS ON INVOLUNTARY ACTIVE DUTY WHO HAVE BEEN ROTATED HOME FR KOREA

MY 3, 2-1

ARMY TO INVESTIGATE OKLA. NST'L GUARDSMEN COMPLAINT THEY WERE DISCHARGED FROM ARMY AGAINST WILL

---1952---

My 7,9-2

CLARENCE B. WIGLEY JR. DESERTER WHO LIVED IN CHURCH Belfry GIVEN CHANCE TO RESIGN RATHER THAN COURT MARTIAL

My 7,53-5

ALBERT D. CASTLEBERRY, HUGO OKLA. SP-AMER. WAR VET HAS RECORD CLEARED AFTER 51 YRS.

My 16, 16-4

TWO STRIKING FLIERS, LT. JAS. G. BRISTOL & EDW. L. COX OF SCOTT FIELD DISMISSED FOR STRIKE

My 28, 19-4

SEN. YOUNG TELLS OF FASTER PROCEEDURE FOR DISCHARGE OF KOREAN VETS

JL 10,9-6

SCOTT AIRBASE-86 OFFICERS WHO FEARED FLYING DISCHARGED-AG 3, 4-13-8

DRAFTEES WHO SERVED IN KOREA WINNING RELEASE AFTER 21 MOS. AG 20, 4-3
FT LEONARD WOOD- CPL. THOS J. AKINS 1ST INDUCTEE UNDER 150 DRAFTEE ACT IS RELEASED

AG 29, 1-2

FORT CUSTER, BATTLE CREEK, TO BECOME LARGE GI SEPARATION CENTER

S 18, 1-6 BS 2

WHITEY FORD, YANKEES BASE BALL PLAYER, TO BE DISCHARGED NOV. 19TH

N 23, 1-1-8

ARMED FORCES TO SPEED UP DISCHARGE MANY MEN IN TIME FOR XMAS

D 10, 75-1

CAPT. CARL IZARD GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE AFTER SIT DOWN STRIKE AT KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE

D 23, 1-3

DRAFTEES IN KOREA TO BE ROTATED HOME IF THEY HAVE 20 OF ACTIVE SERVICE AFTER JAN 1

D 30, 1-3

BEHIND THE LINES TROOPS IN KOREA NEED TWO ADDITIONAL POINTS FOR ROTATION HOME AFTER JAN. 1ST

JA 22, 26-1

THE GI'S PACK ON A PRISONER'S CHAINS—SOLDIERS WHO NOT FIGHT MAY HAVE TO WEAR THE CHAINS OF PRISONER—SAYS THE PENTAGON—EDIT. F 3, 16-8

DISCHARGED G.I. ROB'T L. SPORNEM, DETROITER, RETURNS HOME TO FIND THAT MOTHER, MRS. FRANCES KRET, HAD BEEN ROBBED OF \$500 F 22, 1-28-2

SERGT. LEWIS D. WARREN, 18, COMES HOME TO STAY AFTER 5½ YRS IN THE SERVICE —GILL JE 29, 1-5

ARMY PLANS TO DROP ROTATION POINT SYSTEM & ESTABLISH A STANDARD 16 MONTH TOUR OF DUTY FOR SOLDIERS IN KOREA AFTER PEACE IS REACHED JE 30, 23-4

SAN FRAN—PAUL F. SCHNUR JR., COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER, STATIONED IN KOREA GIVEN DISCHARGE FR. ARMY FOR PRAISING RED CHINA JL 17, 2-3

RES. SIGNS BILL WIPING OUT AN OLD LAW WHICH ALLOWS SERVICEMEN TO PURCHASE DISCHARGES BEFORE THEIR TERMS OF ENLISTMENT ARE UP JL 17, 4-5

SEATTLE, WAS—GOVERNORS CONF. HERE TO GREET 48 SOLDIERS, ONE FR. EACH STATE, ON ARRIVAL TO U.S. FR. KOREAN WAR JL 28, 3-2

U. S. ARMY PUTS NEW ROTATION SYS. IN EFFECT, BEGINNING OCT. 1; NORMAL TOUR IN KOREA WILL BE 16 MONTHS JL 31, 19-5

27,000 RESERVE OFFICERS TO BE RELEASED IN NWXT 11 MOS—AG 5, 48-1

MAJ. DON W. VOORHIES WILL LEAVE SERVICE AG 7; 12 YRS. SERVICE

---1953---

AG 13, 7-4

AIR FORCE ANNC. ENLISTED PERSONNEL COMPLETED 3 YRS. OF SERVICE MAY APPLY FOR RELEASE SEPT. 15

S 22, 1-2

TRENTON, ONT. - JIM MAC DONALD RETIRED FR. ARMY FORCIBLY WHEN HIS TRUE AGE OF 68 IS LEARNED; HE FOUGHT IN WORLD WARS ONE, TWO & KOREAN WAR

O 3, 22-1

MAJOR PORTION OF 1 MIL. 10N MEN REJECTED FOR PSYCHIATRIC REASONS OR DISCHARGED WOULD HAVE DONE JOB WELL

O 28, 24-4 NITE

U.S. MILITARY PRISONERS WHO CO-OPERATED WITH COMMUNIST CAPTORS WILL BE OUSTED FR. SERVICE

N 8, 1-1-8

DISCHARGES ADVANCED 2-3 MONTHS FOR MEN SO ARMY CAN MEET BUDGET LIMITATIONS

N 9, 35-3 5*

ARMY SPEEDS RELEASE OF GIs FOR CHRISTMAS

D 24, 15-5

BFC. JACK C. CARLISLE, WILL SPEND 16TH CHRISTMAS HOME; SHIPPED HOME WHEN FOUND TO BE UNDERAGE

D 30, 21-1 NITE

ARMY WILL DISCH. ABOUT 20,000 INCOMPETENT ENLISTED MEN; THOSE DEEMED INCAPABLE OF ABSORBING TRAINING TO EXTENT OF MEETING MILITARY REQUIREMENTS

D 31, 5-7

DRAFTEES WHO GET OUT OF ARMY IN NEXT 6 MONTHS IN 6 SELECTED STATES WILL HAVE TIME CLIPPED OFF OBLIGATORY RESERVE STATUS BECAUSE OF ADM. EXPERIMENT

---1954---

F 7, 1-16-3

BALTIMORE - JAMES WRIGHT, 20, GIVEN 15 MOS - WOULD'NT STAY OUT OF ARMY

AP 28, 2-3-BB

2,000 TO BE DISCHARGED AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

AP 29, 32-6

2,000 SERVING 2ND HITCH TO GET EARLY DISCHARGE

My 12, 22-6

ASS'T DEF. SECY JOHN HANNAH SAYS ARMED SERVICES FACES PROBLEM DUE TO
DROP IN RE-ENLISTMENT RATES SINCE START OF KOREAN WAR

O 30, 10-5 MAIL

MEN SLATED TO BE DISCHARGED DURING XMAS HOLIDAYS RECEIVE ADVANCE
DISCHARGE

N 8, 29-2

DEF. DEPT. TO START CHARGING PUBLIC FEES FOR LOOKING THRU ITS RECORDS
& DIGGING UP DUPLICATES OF LOST DISCHARGE PAPERS

D 22, 1-5

GI DISCHARGE JAM SNARLS YULE RETURN

D 20, 1-4-1

DRAFTEES TO BE RELEASED AHEAD OF SCHEDULE NEXT YR

D 31, 13-5LF

44,000 DRAFTEES MAY GET OUT OF SERVICE EARLY

---1955---

F 4, 1-7LF

PFC MARVIN BELSKY GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FR ARMY

F 5, 2-7

PVC MARVIN S BELSKY GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FR ARMY

JE 24, 43-5

AIR FORCE DISCHARGES COL. PATRICK HAYES FOR BEING INVOLVED WITH GERMAN
GIRL LATER CONVICTED IN BERLIN OF RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES

JE 29, 7-1

GD. RAPIDS-HEINZ KELLERMAN, 27, FORMER GI IN NAZIS ARMY, COMPLETES HITCH
WITH U.S. ARMY

S 29, 12-3

PVT WM A VERDINE GETS BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE FR ARMY, FR LEAVING
SCENE OF ACC.

---1955---

O 20, 40-4

SEN BRICKER CONT. PUSH TO GET FATHERS OUT OF SERVICE

---1956---

JA 26, 52-5

JUDGE L W YOUNGDAHL RAPS DISCHARGES ON LIFE LONG CONDUCT--MR 13, 25-1
ARMY TO RELEASE 8,000 IN JUNE--UP DRAFT QUOTA TO 12,000 IN MAY

My 17, 13-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEX--PVT. BELDON REAP SR., A DOCTOR, TO APPEAR IN FED. CT. HERE
MAY 18TH TO ARGUE HIS HABEAS CORPUS WRIT DEMANDING RELEASE FR. MILITARY
SERVICE

JE 18, 4-1

M/SGT. ORRIE P. GRUELLE ON DISCHARGE FR. ARMY AFTER 14 YRS. RECEIVES \$40
000 IN SAVINGS

---1958---1957---

F 1, 5-7

FED CT OF APPEALS DENIES DISCHARGED GI'S RIGHT OF APPEAL

AG 12, 3-7 1H

GUILFORD, VT.--FARMER WARREN FRANKLIN SERVES UP STEER TO WHOLE TOWN TO
CELEBRATE HOMECOMING OF HIS TWIN SONS WHO RETURNED FR. ARMY

S 11, 40-1

NYC-COL., ARSHALL ELKINS FELS "INJUSTICE" WAS DONE TO CAPT. WM. F. BILLO
FIRED FOR LACK OF FLYING TIME FOR HIS YEARS IN SERVICE

N 27, 4-1

ARMED SERVICES ARE SPEEDING THE DISCHARGE OF ENLISTED MEN WHOSE SERV-
ICE WAS DUE TO END DURING CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR HOLIDAYS

D 4, 3-8

CAMP DREW, JAPAN--U.S. ARMY BREAKS WM. S. GIRARD FROM SPECIALIST 3RD CL-
ASS TO PRIVATE TODAY & TO BE SENT HOME D 6TH & DISCHARGED

ARMY : DISCHARGES :

1957

PFC WM.F.DOWNEY DISCHARGED TO PERMIT HIM TO VISIT BROTHER, PRISONER IN RED.CHINA

D-24, 19-4 1H

D 26, 14-1

NYC-ARMY REPORTED REVIEWING SECURITY RISK DISCHARGES

D 26, 16-5 5*

LT.DAVID STEEVES,WHO SURVIVED 54-DAYS IN WILDERNESS,RECEIVES DISCHARGE

-----1958----- MR 4, 29-6

U.S.SUP.CT.RULES THAT ARMY MUST BASE A SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE SOLELY UP ON HIS MILITARY RECORD,AND NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT HIS PREINDUCTION ACTIVITIES

Ag 1, 28-4 RB

ERNIE SCHULT,ARMY PRIVATE CALLED MATH GENIUS, IS DISCHARGED SO HE COULD STUDY SCIENCE

N 22, 5-2

DEFENSE DEPT.SAYS SERVICE TO RELEASE 16,000 BEFORE XMAS

----- 1959----- AG 25, D-2-8

SAN ANTONIO,TEXAS-ARMY HANDS UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE TO PVT.JAS.B.MERRITT

AG 27, A-23-1

GI'S WHO REFUSE SHOTS & THEIR DISMISSALS LEFT UP TO COMMANDERS SUCH AS IN CASE OF PVT.JAS.B.MERRITT

O 6, A-3-3

TO DISCHARGE 8,500 WHOS TOUR EXPIRES CHRISTMAS EARLY

---1960--- F 2, A-1-5

NYC-HOW PFC. THOS. DELUCA OUTWITTED ARMY

JL 9, B-5-4

U.S. CT. OF MILITARY APPEALS RULES THAT A DISCHARGE FROM ARMED SERVICES BECOMES EFFECTIVE WHEN THE INDIVIDUAL RECEIVES THE NOTICE

JL 13, B-1-1

WESLEY PACKALA, CHAUFFEUR FOR SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER ON HIS RET. VISITS, RETIRES

AG 30, A-4-5 MET 1

ST. HELENS, ORE.-PVT. MARIN OWENS WINS DISCHARGE FROM ARMY THRU WORK OF GOP REP. NORBLAD AGST WHOM OWENS IN WILL RUN IN NOV. ELECTION FOR REP.

D 12, A-3-6

MIAMI-SEC. FRED. GARLICK IS GETTING OUT OF SERVICE AHEAD OF TIME BECAUSE ARMY MADE HIM A WEATHERMAN INSTEAD OF A MISSILEMAN

---1961--- Mr 2, A-1-7

ARMY RELEASES EXCESS TROOPS

AG 1, A-3-6

NY-SOLDIERS TO BE RELEASED FROM ARMY TODAY AT FORT HAMILTON AFRAID RELEASE MAY BE STOPPED BECAUSE OF KENNEDY ACTION TO EXTEND DUTY TOURS

S 28, A-1-1

MRS. JON FLOETER OF DETROIT & HER TROUBLES TRYING TO CONVINCE ARMY THAT HER HUSBAND IS STILL IN ARMY & NOT HOME & TO PAY HER ALLOTMENT-GILL

S 30, A-1-3

ARMY ADMITS MISTAKE, SAYS PVT. JON FLOETER OF EAST DET. NOT DISCHARGED AS IT STATED-GILL

---1962---

JL 19, C-11-4

100,000 RESERVISTS THANKED FOR SERVICE OF A YR BEFORE DISCHARGE

1964

ARMY - DISCHARGES

BONN-PVT. SCOTT BURCHELL, RENO, NEV. WINS DISCHARGE-WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE
PROTESTING AGST ARMY LIFE --1965-- D 20, A-1-4

FT. DEVENS-PVT. STEVEN E. UNDERWOOD DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF EMOTIONAL IN-
STABILITY & IMMATURITY FOR TAKING PART IN ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATION
D 24, A-2-4

2ND LT. HENRY H. HOWE JR. SENT TO 2 YRS IN PRISON & DISMISSAL FROM ARMY
FOR TAKING PART IN ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN ELPASO, TEX.
--1966-- JA 7, A-3-6

COL HOLMES DENIES REFUSING HARDSHIP DISCHARGE JOHN J. ZAMORSKI

ARMY APPROVED HARDSHIP DISCHARGE FOR PVT JOHN ZAMORSKI OF WYANDOTTE O
N PLEA THAT HIS CHRONICALLY ILL MOTHER NEEDED HIM AT HOME
JA 26, A-10-3 5*

WASH-S SGT GEORGE E. SMITH, W VA, & S SGT CLAUDE MCCLURE, TENN, DISCHARGE
ACCUSED OF AIDING VIET CONG DURING 2 YRS AS PRISONERS. CHGS DROPPED
BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE-TYPE OF DISCHARGE NOT REVEALED
AP 16, B-6-7

JOS. SANSONE, 20, DRAFTED DESPITE HISTORY OF HEART TROUBLE, COLLAPSED ON
1ST DAY OF TRAINING AT FT. KNOX, KY. HAS BEEN DISCHARGED-PAVICH
MY 18, A-1-2

---1966---

MY 26, A-1-2

PVT JOSEPH N SANSONE TO GET DISCHARGE JUNE 6-PAVICH

JE 6, A-3-4

PVT JOSEPH N SANSONE WAS HONORABLE DISCHARGED JE 3 & TOLD TO REPORT AT VETERANS ADM NISTRATION OFFICES IN DET TO APPLY FOR COMPENSATION PAY-PAVICH

JE 23, R-2-2

WASH-LEWIS OFSEVIT, KOREAN WAR VET FILED SUIT IN FED CT ASKS THAT ARMY BE ORDERED TO GRANT HIM HONORABLE DISCHARGE

JL 7, A-22-4

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT TO ALLOW HARDSHIP DISCHARGES FOR SOLE SURVIVING SONS IN THEIR FAMILIES

O 9, A-17-1 3*

LEWIS OFSEVIT OF NY GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE AFTER WINNING SUIT HE FILED-HAD BEEN GIVEN DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE BECAUSE OF LEFT-WING POLITICAL ACTIVITY

R O 17, C-10-3

WASH-LBU SIGNED BILL FOR FORMER SERVICEMEN TO OVERCOME STIGMAS OF GETTING OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGES

---1967---

MR 8, B-4-1 5*

TACOMA, WASH-PVT. ROBERT LEVY OF KANSAS CITY, ARMY MEDIC WHO WENT ON 4 DAY STARVATION DIET PROTESTING MILITARY VIOLENCE WAS GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE

AG 24, A-10-1

'PROJECT TRANSITION'-PROGRAM WHERE SERVICEMEN ARE TAUGHT CIVILIAN JOB SKILL PRIOR TO DISCHARGE

---1968---

N 14, A-2-1

KARLA PALEN DISCHARGED FOR HEALTH PURPOSES IN DEARBORN HEIGHTS-GOOD

1968

ARMY: DISCHARGES

WASH-US ARMED FORCES TO DISCHARGE SOME SERVICEMEN SO THEY CAN BE HOME
FOR CHRISTMAS
---1969---

N 14, A-8-4

JA 3, A-6-4

INKSTER SOLDIER, GERALD R. GASTON WAGED FED. CT. BATTLE TO PROVE NOT HIS
FAULT ARMY SENT HIM HOME FOR 19 MONTHS BECAUSE HIS SHIPPING ORDERS LOST

JA 10, A-2-4

SPC 4 CHARLES GRUBB FIGHTS FOR 3 YR DISCHARGE AFTER ARMY
BROKE ASSIGNMENT PROMISE

JA 22, A-15-4 RA

MICH. SOLDIER, CHARLES FRANKLIN GRUBB 21, WINS 1ST ROUND IN
DISCHARGE BID FROM THE ARMY.

JA 24, A-20-1

CHARLES FRANKLIN GRUBB WINS DISCHARGE FIGHT
FORD MOTOR EXPANDING PARTICIPATION IN DEF. DEPT. PROG. TO TRAIN SERVICEMEN
AS AUTO MECHANICS & SALESMEN PRIOR TO DISCHARGE

MR 27, C-12-3

MY 14, A-22-1

CHICAGO CHARLES TINKER WHO SERVED ONLY 11 MO. BEFORE TOLD
3 YRS. AGO TO HOME HOME & WAIT FOR REASSIGNMENT GETS
HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

JE 17, A-14-7

JE 18, A-2-1

ARMY OUTLINES PLANS ON POSTWAR DISCHARGES.

--1969--

JE 22, A-2-3

WASH-U.S. MILITARY SERVICES GRANTING RELEASES TO MORE THAN 250,000 ENLISTED MEN WITH UP TO A YEAR OF ACTIVE DUTY TIME REMAINING-

JL 20, A-25-1

MIAMI-JUNE CLARK DISCHARGED FROM WAC BECAUSE OF HER CONTINUED SNEEZING-

JL 27, A-18-1

SAN FRANCISCO- RICHARD G. BEATTY ORDERED TO SERVE 11 EXTRA MONTHS FOR TIME HE SPENT AT HOME WAITING FOR ORDERS.

S 11, A-3-5

PVT. COSIMO RL MARFIONE WHO WAS ON FURLOUGH FOR 26 MONTHS ORDERED BACK TO SERVICE.

D 30, A-3-3 RACE

RICHARD BEATTY DISCHARGED FROM ARMY----

--1970--

JA 29, A-24-1

WASH-GI EARLY RELEASE PLAN BOLSTERS D.C. POLICE-MCDONALD

MR 17, B-8-1

NY-WEST POINT GRAD-LT. LOUIS P FONT 23 OF KANSAS CITY AS FOR DISCHARGED AS PACIFIST.

JE 11, A-10-3

ARMY SAYS SOME SERVICEMEN LET OUT OF UNIFORM EARLY TO ATTEND COLLEGE ARE CHEATING AND NOT ENROLLING.

ARMY: DISCHARGES

1970

AG 30,B-6-2

1ST LT JOHN J FORREST FIRST CATHOLIC TO BE DISCHARGED FROM
SREVICE ~~ON~~ AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS

O 28,D-1-3

PETE HAMILTON GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE & ORDER VACATED THAT
WOULD HAVE REQUIRED HIM TO REPORT FOR 18 MONTHS OF ACTIVE
DUTY

D 13,A-8-1 HOME

FEDERAL COURT HEARING SET FOR JA 29 IN CASE OF CAPT MABRICE
A HALL SEEKING DISCHARGE FROM ~~XX~~ MILITARY ON RELIGIOUS
GROUNDS

--1971--

F 13,A-5-7

CORNELIUS MCNIEL COOPER JR FIRST WEST POINT GRAD TO OBTAIN
DISCHARGE AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR FROM ARMY

N28, A-15-1

SGT. JOHN V. LAMBERTINI TO GET FAMILY HARDSHIP DISCHARGE

D 1,B-4-3

SGT JOHN V LAMBERTINI SEEKING COMPASSIONATE ASSIGNMENT DUE
TO MOTHER'S ILLNESS & LIVING CONDITIONS OF WIFE & BABY
DAUGHTER--NEWMAN

--1971--

D 11, A-3-5

ARMY SAID AT LEAST 60,000 SOLDI RS TO BE FORCED OUT OF SERVICE AS MUCH AS SIX MONTHS EARLY TO CUT ARMY DOWN TO NE CEILING IMPOSED BY CONGRESS

----1972-----

MY7, B-15-1 DOT

CAPT. SUSAN STRUCK HAS LOST A SECOND ROUND IN HER FIGHT TO STAY IN THE SIR FORCE , AFTER GIVING BIRTH TO CHILD

MY 19, A12-7

ARMY TERMINATED SPECIAL PROGRAMS ENABLING SOLDIERS TO APPLY FOR DISCHARGES UP TO SIX MONTHS EARLY

JE 22, D-6-1

SAIGON-IS COMMAND BEGUN GANG-PLANK DRUG TESTS ON GIs HOMEWARD-BOUND

JL16, B-2-1

SERVICEMEN ACCEPTING AND REQUESTING UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGES FACE BLEAK FUTURE---STOKES

011, D-3-1

LINCOLN, NEB.---CAPT. EUGENE M. KOTOUK, ACQUITTED OF CHARGES STEMMING FROM MY LAI MASSACRE, SAYS ARMY TRYING TO DISMISS HIM BECAUSE IT WANTS TO PURGE ALL PERSONS CONCERNED WITH 1968 INCIDENT

PHILADELPHIA—BASE COMMANDERS TO BE GIVEN AUTHORITY TO
DECIDE STATUS OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

D23, A-2-1

—1973—

JA11, A-21-1

HONOLULU—ARMY SPEEDING UP DISCHARGE OF SGT. ERNEST R.
POUNDER, DECORATED GREEN BERET WHO HAS CALLED VIETNAM WAR
"INSANE AND BRUTAL"

F12, A-2-4

MINNEAPOLIS—DORSIE W. WILLIS, DISBONORABLY DISCHARGES FROM
ARMY 66 YR AGO FOR ALLEGED "BROWNSVILLE AFFRAY" GIVEN
HONORABLE DISCHARGE AFTER GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATION CLEARED
167 BLACK SOLDIERS OF BEING INVOLVED

F 21, A-22-1

REP AUGUSTUS F HAWKINS, CALIF, MOVES TO GIVE \$95,000 RESXTI
TUTION TO FAMILIES OF 167 BLACKS DISMISSED FROM ARMY IN
1906 BY PRES THEODORE ROOSEVELT SUSPECTED OF BROWNSVILLE
SHOOTING. AUG 13, 1906.

AP19, A-11-1

EDWARD WARFIELD, NEGRO IN "BROWNSVILLE AFFAIR OF 1906"
GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

----1973----

AP27, C-8-3

ST. LOUIS---CAPT. ROBERT S. COLSON, JR., 28 REINSTATED
AFTER BEING DISCHARGED FOR LOW EFFICIENCY RATING---CLAIMED
DISEASE CALLED NARCOLEPSY CAUSED ATTACKS OF DEEP SLEEP

MY15, A-15-2

WASH---ARMY TO DISCHARGE 6% OF JUNIOR OFFICERS BECAUSE IT
NEEDS FEWER NOW THAT VIETNAM WAR IS OVER N 1, A-23-5
WASH-ARMED FORCES TO PERMIT EARLY DISCHARGE OF SERVICEMEN
FOR CHRISTMAS-NEW YEAR HOLIDAY SEASON N16, A-13-4

HOUSE PASSED BILL AIDING DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED BLACK,
DORISE WILLIS OF BROWNSVILLE TEX INCIDENT OF 1906.

D 2, A-10-1

WASH-DROPPING MANY VOLUNTEERS, ABOUT 1,000 A MONTH, LACKING
MOTIVATION, INTELLIGENCE OR PHYSICAL ENDURANCE

--1974--

JA 27, A-7-1

FT. CARSON, COLO.-60 MEMBERS OF AMER. INFANTRY PLATOON HONORABLY
DISCHARGED AFTER SEVERAL SOLDIERS COMPLAINED OF BEING EN-
LISTED UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

1974

ARMY: DISCHARGES

ALCONBURY, ENG.-US AF SGT. DAN PRUITT, 25, OF B' HAM, ALA., GIVEN
BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE FOR REFUSING TO GET COLLAR-LENGTH
HAIR CUT
JA 29, A-6-1 RACE
AP 4, F-1-1
HOW TO APPEAL FOR UPGRADE IF DISCHARGED W/O HONOR-STORCH

658 VIETNAM ERA DESERTERS RECEIVED UNDESIRABLE
DISCHARGES.
03, A-3-2
03, B-8-3

GENE YARNELL OF VETERANS EDUCATION TEAM SAYS VETS
WITH UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGES STILL HAVE BENEFITS COMING.
010, A-3-1

ARMY WILL LET ALL REMAINING DRAFTEES LEAVE SERVICE BY
THANKSGIVING AND GO ALL VOLUNTEER FOR 1ST TIME SINCE
1940
D 30, A-5-1

WASH-REP. LES ASPIN CRITICIZES HIGHEST PERCENTAGES OF PERSONS
DISMISSED FROM MILITARY SERVICES WITH LESS THAN HONORABLE
DISCHARGES

---1975---My25, A15-1

ARMY TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED ABUSES OF "JIVE" DISCHARGES
IN WEST GERMANY.

***x3xx5x1x6

D 6, A-1-5 MO

FT. HOOD, TX - ARMY MAJ. RICHARD A. WALL, SCHEDULED FOR DISCHARGE
TOOK EMERGENCY LEAVE, SAVES RETIREMENT PAY

---1976---AP16, B-3-1

HOW EX GI'S CAN LOSE 'UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGE' STIGMA

-1977-

MR 6, B-6-4

DOUGLAS CARTER PLANS UPGRADING OF OTHER-THAN-HONORABLE DISCHARGES

MR 16, C-7-1

WASH-JIMMY CARTER STAFF CONSIDERS UPGRADING RECORD OF VIETNAM
-ERA VETS, 75,000 WITH UNDESIRABLE DISCHARGES

MR 29, B-8-3

WASH-UPGRADING OF 432,000 VIETNAM DISCHARGES OK'D.

MR 31, B-6-1

COMMENTS ON PRES CARTER DECISION TO REVIEW AND UPGRADE
OTHER THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGES OF VIETNAM WAR. EDIT

AP 6, F-1-1

DC-VETERANS CAN PHONE 800 325 4040 FOR UPGRADING OF LESS
THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGES

AP9 A-5-2

VETERANS RUSHING TO HAVE DISCHARGES UPGRADED.

AP 14, A-21-1 1-DOT

WASHINGTON-AMERICAN LEGION CRITICIZES DISCHARGE PLAN

AP 20, B-1-1 ST

FORMER DETROITER NILS SWENSON GETS OFFICIAL DISCHARGE AFTER
DESERTING 5 YRS AGO, WILL RETURN TO CANADA

AP 21, B-1-1 D

2 DETROITERS, NILS SWENSON & PHILIP GOWER, 1ST TO GET
ARMY DISCHARGES UNDER CARTER RULE

AP22, A13-2

VIETNAM E A MILT. DESERTERS WHO RECIEVE UPGRADED DIS
CHARGES MAY BE BARRED FR.RECEIVING VETERAN BENEFITS.

AP22, A14-1

ONLY ABOUT 4% OF VETERANS ELIGIBLE TO APPLY FOR PRES
CARTER DISCHARGE UPGRADE PROGRAM MADE INQUIRIES.

-----1977-----

MY 15, A-8-1

WASH-4% OF VIETNAM VETS ASK DISCHARGE BE UPGRADED

MY 23, C-4-5 STAT

DESERTER DISCHARGE PROGRAM RUNNING SMOOTHLY.

JL 20, A-14-1

WASH-SEN. VOTED TO KEEP JUPITER PROJECT ALIVE BUT TO UPGRADE
LESS THAN HONORABLE DISCHARGES FOR VIETNAM VETS

S 25, C-21-2

DC-RAY ROBERTS INTRODUCE BILL TO PROHIBITS AUTOMATIC GI
RIGHTS FOR VETS WITH CHANGED DISCHARGES

S 27, A-1-2

LA-JOANNA CLARK, TRANSEXUAL, FIGHTS OUSTER FROM ARMY RESERVE-DUKE

S 29, A-8-1

WASH-US ARMY SGT. HORRODRIGUEZ BRUSTMEYER GRANTED IMMUNITY FROM
PROSECUTION & HONORABLE DISCHARGE

S 29, E-2-2

WASH-HOUSE PASSED BILL STRIPPING PROVISION DENYING FUNDS TO
VIETNAM VETS DISCHARGES UPGRADED

O 9, B-2-3

DC-CARTER SIGNS 'FORGIVEN' VETS BENEFITS BILL

O 25, A-8-2

WASH-AMER. CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION URGES LEGAL COUNSEL FOR VETS
WITH DISCHARGES LESS THAN FULLY HONORABLE

DC-MANPOWER PROBLEMS PLAGUE MILITARY AS 40% OF NEW RECRUITS
DROP OUT

N 16, A-12-1

-1978-

F 9, B-5-1 N

DC-MOVED TO UPGRADE TO HONORABLE THE DISCHARGES OF THOUSAND
WHO WERE RELEASED BECAUSE OF 'PERSONALITY DISORDERS'

My 3, B-16-2

DC-SEN LLOYD BENTSEN TRIES TO GET HONORABLE DISCHARGE FOR
CALVIN GRAHAM WHO ENLISTED AT AGE 12 IN WWII; CITES 3
OTHER BOY VETS

My 9, A-3-5

DC-GRAHAM TO GET HONORABLE DISCHARGE, BENEFITS

Ag 21, A-15-2

DC-POLICY WILL LET MANY HOMOSEXUALS APPLY FOR HONORABLE DIS-
CHARGES.

D 7, A-5-1

DC-HOMOSEXUALS CANNOT BE DISCHARGED WITHOUT SPECIFIC REA-
SONS IN ADDITION TO THEIR HOMOSEXUALITY.

-1979- JA 21, B-4-6

DC-2 VETERANS GROUPS SUE OVER LESS-THAN-HONORABLE-DISCHARGE

MR 19, C-3-1

DC-PLAN TARGETS 3,000,000; TO GET RID OF 'BAD PAPER'
AG 24, A-6-1 AM

NEWPORT, RI-ESTELLE PHEENEY, 85, RECEIVED HER HONORABLE DISCHARGE
HAD SERVED DURING WW1, IN ARMY SIGNAL CORPS FEMALE TELEPHONE OPERA-
TORS UNIT
AG 25, A-12-1

FAYE HONEYWEHRLEY, OLEDA JOUR CHRISTIDES & 16 OTHERS WOMEN THAT
SERVED DURING WW1 GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE-CAUFFIEL
AG 28, B-2-2 ED

KAYER. HONEYWEHRLEY, 87, GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE PAPERS FOR WW1
SERVICE
O 24, A-13-1

CONGRESS AUTHORIZED VA TO UPGRADE MANY UNDESIRABLE & DIS-
HONORABLE DISCHARGES TO GENERAL DISCHARGES-ILKA N 29, C-11-
DC-10,000 VET VETS TO GET THEIR DISCHARGES UPGRADED.

-1980-

JA 1, A-8-5

VETS GET EXTENSION ON DISCHARGE APPEALS

ARMY : DISCHARGES

F 15, A3-1AM 1980

**VETS WITH UNDISIRABLE ONES GET EXTENSION
AIR FORCE TO PAY ADMITTED HOMOSEXUAL LEONARD P. MATLOVICH.
GAVE UP FIGHT TO GAIN READMITTANCE.**

-1981-

MR 13, A-3-5

DC-REAGAN'S PROPOSED BUDGET CUTS WOULD DENY BENEFITS TO ANYONE WHO VOLUNTARILY LEAVES ARMY & IS UNABLE TO FIND WORK.

**JOSEPH SUBIC TO GET HONORABLE DISCHARGE-BORY J 11, R-2-1 W
JL 1, B-2-3ED**

JOSEPH SUBIC TO BE DISCHARGED TODAY-WALTER S 9, A-1-2

EX-SOLDEERS LOSE JOBLESS BENEFITS-BRADFORD

--1982--

MR 13, A-13-1

**PILOT, AIR FORCE CAPT. CRAIG C. CHESTLER, WINS DISCHARGE OVER
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AS JEHOVAH'S WITNESS.-ILKA**

JL5, B-20-1

MENTALLY TROUBLED PFC PERRY HEBEL FROM RICHMOND MI, GETS

BACKING OVER DISCHARGE-WALDMEIR

JL 9, C 14-1

ATTNY HAN ROSELY GETS 50% PENSION FOR HEBEL-WALDMEIR

-1984-

AP12, A-4-1

SGT RANDY TUEGEL, CONVICTED OF ATTEMPTING TO DESERT, GETS
4YR JAILTERM, DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

Form 1656

EDIT-MAJ. GEN. HAGOOD'S CRITICISM OF WPA

MR 8, 1-6-2

---1940---

O 6, 1-4-8

ARMY POSTS ORDERED TO USE GUARD HOUSE SPARINGLY ON DRAFTED MEN

---1943---

MY 24, 20-1

HOW ARMY IS STRAIGHTENING OUT SOLDIERS WITH DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS

---1946---

JE 23, 1-6-1

DISCIPLINE IN A DEMOCRATIC ARMY-EDIT

JE 30, 1-6-1

ARMY DISCIPLINE-EDIT

JL 21, 1-6-1

DISCIPLINE IS A MUST-EDIT ---1950---

MR 11, 4-2

COURT-MARSHAL OF 2 G.I.'S IN GERMANY GOES DEEPER THAN TABLE MANNERS-EDIT

-----1973-----

MR27, B-7-3

THE ORDER AND DISCIPLINE OF ARMED FORCES THREATENED WITH

RULING BY SUP.CT. JUSTICE TOM C. CLARK--THAT "GENERAL

ARTICLE" OF UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE' IS "CRAZY

QUILT"-----HEINL

MY 6, E-1-1

WASH-WILL CIVIL COURTS UNDERMINE US MILITARY JUSTICE' IN LAW, ORDER, & DAY
TO-DAY DISCIPLINE-HEINL

---1974---

AP14, A-16-1

AIR FORCE OFFICER AND ATTY. MICHAEL T. ROSE ATTACKS
ARMY MILT. CODE OF DISCIPLINE.. HEINL. JL 5, B-7-1
WASH-US SUP. CT. RULING ON ARMY DISCIPLINE--THE SOUL OF ARMY--
HEINL N29, B-6-1

ARMY LIFE CAN'T BE TOO TOUGH THESE DAYS IF SOLDIERS
MUTINY FOR NOT BE ALLOWED TO WEAR BEARD.-EDIT

-1976-

JL 15, B-4-1 D

FORT BRAGG NC--GI'S ORDERED TO SPEND WEEK IN BARRACKS TIL
MISSING RIFLE FOUND

ARMY : DIVISIONS

1942

Form 1656

MR 25, 12-2

3 MORE DIVISIONS ADDED TO ARMY IN VICTORY EXPANSION

---1951---

JA 27, 3-2

ARMY SAYS FIRE POWER OF DIV. HAS INCREASED 50% & STRENGTH 33% SINCE
WORLD WAR II

D 9, 1-1-8

ARMY REDUCES DIVISION SIZE

---1954---

MY 27, 10-5 CITY

TWO U.S. ARMY DIVISIONS IN GERMANY HAD NEW NUMERICAL DESIGNATIONS TODAY
THE 28TH "KEYSTONE STATE" NOW IS 9TH & 43RD NEW ENGLAND IS 5TH

S 17, 67-3 5*

ARMY TO DISBAND 44TH NATIONAL GUARD DIV

---1955---

N 22, 1-1

ARMY TO CUT POWER OF 1ST CAVALRY DIV. IN JAPAN

---1958---

F 24, 28-2

STUDIES PLANS TO ABANDON ITS ROTATION SYSTEM IN WHICH WHOLE DIVISIONS
SWAP OVERSEAS & HOME BASES EVERY THREE YEARS

MR 9, A-19-1

ARMY ABANDONING PLAN ROTATING ENTIRE DIVISIONS

---1970---

DN 9, A-19-1

ADMINIS OFFICIALS NEARING DECISION OF WHETHER TO CUT ANOTHER
DIV FROM ARMY NEXT YEAR--HOFFMAN

-1983-

AG 10, B-7-2 D

DC-ARMYS SEEKS FUNDS TO FORM & EQUIP 5 NEW LIGHT DIVISIONS
WILSON

ARMY : DOCTORS : MICHIGAN

1942

Form 1656
STATE TO SEND 1,100 PHYSICIANS TO ARMED FORCES IN 5 MOS. JA 30, 13-4

ONLY 449 DOCTORS OF THE 6,000 IN STATE IN ARMED FORCES; MORE NEEDED¹ JE 7, 4-9-4

SMITH
ESTIMATE LACKING ON NUMBER OF MICH. DOCTORS, DENTISTS & VETERINARIANS TO REGISTER JAN. 15 D 29, 1-5

---1953---
22 DOCTORS CALLED FROM POOL WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN IN THE ARMY F 26, 1-3

MICH. TO DIP INTO POOL OF DOCTORS UNDER 36 YRS OF AGE TO MEET ITS 'ARMY' QUOTA OF 22 PHYSICIANS F 26, 24-2 NITE

MICHIGAN DOCTORS & DENTISTS TAKE ARMY BONUS OF \$100 A MONTH BY VOLUNTEERING RATHER THAN BEING DRAFTED INTO SERVICE MR 27, 7-3

21 DOCTORS FR. MICHIGAN TO BE CALLED IN MAY DRAFT AP 28, 8-3
MICH. ORDERED TO PROCESS 39 DOCTORS & 22 DENTISTS FOR INDUCTION INTO MY 25, 33-4 5*
ARMED FORCES JE 12; COL ARTHUR HOLMES TELLS HOW THEY WILL BE PICKED

---1954---
31 DOCTORS TO BE CALLED FR MICH DRAFT S 16, 24-1

STATE DRAFTS 68 DOCTORS
SEEK MORE DOCTORS IN MICHIGAN DRAFT

---1958---
S D 22, 4-4
S 25, 28-2

-----1958-----

S 26, 44-8 1H

SEEK MORE DOCTORS IN MICHIGAN DRAFT
21 DOCTORS FACE DRAFT CALL IN STATE

---1961---

JE 17, A-2-6 MET 2

---1965---

MR 9, A-3-1

LANSING-91 MICH. DOCTORS WILL BE INDUCTED INTO ARMED FORCES IN JL.

ARMY : DOCTORS : SERIES BY MCCANN

1982

- 1 BETHESDA-U.S ARMY PAYS GALE NORTHCROSS \$18,000 A YR TO GO
TO MED SCHOOL-MCCANN** **JE 6, A-1-6**
- 2 BETHESDA-ARMY MEDICAL STUDENTS LEARN TENT SURGERY-MCCANN** **JE 7, A-1-2**

Form 1656

ROOSEVELT APPROVES LEGIS. PROVIDING SUSPENSION OF PROF. EXAMINATIONS
FOR REGULAR ARMY MEDICAL DENTAL & VETERINARY OFFICERS

D 1, 1-13-8

---1941---

F 2, 1-4-1 2*

OGDEN D PINKERTON , HONOLULU, GIVEN OFFICERS COMMSN. IN ARMY

MR 18, 17-1 BS

DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN TELLS OF AMER. DOCTORS ENGAGED IN SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

JL 18, 5-1

7 DOCTORS FOR MED. DETACHMENT AT SELFRIDGE FIELD SOUGHT

D 21, 4-10-5

20% OF STATE DOCTORS TO JOIN ARMY STAFFS

D 24, 3-2

700 MICHIGAN DOCTORS NEEDED FOR ARMY DUTY

---1942---

JA 1, 10-4

MEDICAL STUDENTS IN LAST 2 YRS. OFFERED COMMISSIONS

P 18, 9-3

ARMY ASKS DOCTORS TO APPLY FOR COMMISSIONS

AP 27, 6-5

DISCUSS PLANS TO SPEED GRANTING OF COMMISSIONS TO ELIGIBLE PHYSICIANS

AP 30, 1-7 NITE

16,000 MORE DOC ORS NEEDED

MY 1, 4-7

ARMY SETS UP BOARDS TO RECRUIT DOCTORS

MY 20, 13-4

LOWER PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL MEN TO SPEED EXPANSION

MY 28, 37-6 NITE

MEDICAL STUDENTS TO GET DEFERRED DUTY AND COMMISSIONS IF COMPLETED

ADVANCED ROTCA

---1942---

~~ONLY 449 DOCTORS OF THE 6,000 IN MICHIGAN IN ARMED FORCES; MORE
NEEDED - SMITH~~

~~JE 7, 4-9-4~~

JE 19, 6-4

40 DOCTORS FROM WESTERN MICH. CITIES ENTER ARMY

JE 20, 15-7

ROBOT FINGER TO SEARCH FLESH FOR SHRAPNEL INVENTED

JE 25, 49-6

MCDUTT HINTS AT DRAFTING OF DOCTORS

JL 9, 35-1

59 GENESSEE CO., MICH. DOCTORS OFFER SERVICES

JL 13, 25-2

DR R D ZIMONT, CONSTANTINE, MICH. IN ARMY; NONE LEFT IN TOWN

JL 21, 13-6

3 NEW MEMBERS APPT. TO MEDICAL DEPT. OFFICER RECRUITING BD. FOR MICH.

AG 3, 13-6

APPEAL FOR PHYSICIANS: NEED 500 A MONTH

AG 11, 6-2

DR. HOWARD J. HAMMER ENTERS ARMY, RANK OF CAPTAIN

AG 14, 24-4

1,083 OF 4,900 IN STATE IN ARMED SERVICES

S 22, 4-1

PLAN ASSISTANT TO 300 COMMUNITIES WITHOUT DOCTORS

O 9, 4-8

DR. CLAUDE S. BECK COMMISSIONED LIEUT.-COL.

O 16, 4-5

MEDICAL RECRUITING BOARD OF MICH. ORDERED CLOSED

O 29, 1-3

DR. MCCLELLAN TELLS THAT 750 WAYNE COUNTY PHYSICIANS ARE IN SERVICE

N 3, 11-5

SENATE SEEKS TO CURB DOCTOR ENLISTMENTS DUE TO CIVILIAN SHORTAGE

N 4, 6-7

DR. PAUL DEKRUIF, AUTHOR, URGES DRAFTING THEM

N 13, 14-1

WAYNE COUNTY MED. ASSN. CHALLENGES DR. PAUL DEKRUIF'S PLAN FOR RATIONING
DOCTORS

ARMY: DOCTORS

1942

Form 1656
EXPECT NO MORE TO GO FROM MICHIGAN UNTIL APRIL
INSPECTION SHOWS MEDICAL UNITS AT EFFICIENCY PEAK
---1943---

D 10, 20-5
D 28, 3-2 NITE

DOCTORS FACED WITH 2 NEW TYPES OF SURGERY IN SOUTH PACIFIC-MCMURTRY
ARMY TO COMMISSION 9,900 PHYSICIANS, 4,800 DENTISTS & 900 VETERINARIANS
THIS YRS

JA 11, 6-5
MR 11, 36-5 BSMO
MR 18, 12-5 BS

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES BILL AUTHORIZING APPT. OF WOMEN DOCTORS
HOUSE COMM. APPROVES BILL PROVIDING FOR COMMISSIONING OF WOMEN DOCTORS
WOUNDED CALL DOCTORS AT PERCY JONES GEN. HOSP. "MIRACLE MEN"

MR 23, 15-8 BSMO
MR 28, 1-21-8 2*

LIST OF DET. PHYSICIANS WHO FINISHED ARMY SCHOOL
HOUSE & SEN. APPROVE BILL PROVIDING A PT. OF WOMEN DOCTORS IN ARMY
WOUNDED SOLDIERS HAVE MUCH BETTER CHANCE THAN IN LAST WAR-MOODY

AP 9, 53-1
AP 12, 2-2 BS
AP 14, 29-3
AP 23, 8-5

DR. MARION C. LOIZEAUX ONLY WOMEN PHYSICIAN SERVING WITH US ARMY IN
BRITAIN

MY 9, 1-4-1 1X

GETTING TRAINING IN TROPICAL ILLS
MARGARET JANEWAY MADE MAJOR IN MEDICAL CORPS
SERVICES NEED 6000 MORE DOCTORS

JL 4, 1-11-7
AG 5, 18-6 BSMO-2

---1943---

Ag 13, 13-4

MICH DOCTORS SAY ARMY FAILS TO UTILIZE DOCTORS' TALENTS TO FULLEST
EXTENT-SHOENFELD

Ag 27, 28-2

MICH. STATE COLLEGE TO TRAIN ARMY VETERANS
ADDITIONAL 7,000 NEEDED

O 21, 18-4NITE

---1944---

JA 9, 1-8-5

30 DET. DOCTORS DON UNIFORMS

JE 13, 17-6

ARMY AND NAVY RAISE AGE LIMIT

JL 9, 1-8-6

CAPT. ROBT. REHM CONTINUES TO FLY AFTER 50 MISSION

O 15, 1-8-2

WOUNDED SOLDIERS GETTING BETTER CARE IN THIS WAR THAN WORLD WAR I

O 31, 4-8BS

ARMY QUILTS ENLISTING CIVILIAN DOCTORS

P 22, 1-8-1

---1945---

47 PER CENT WILL RETURN TO THEIR OLD PRACTICE AFTER WAR

JE 17, 1-15-1

CAPT LEBLIE CAPLAN HONORED BY 2,600 AIRMEN-LOCHBILER

JL 11, 13-5

SENATE TO DETERMINE IF ARMY HAS MORE THAN THEY NEED

JL 24, 5-1

CAPT WM W BRONSON WENT ON 50 MISSION JUST TO SEE WHAT STRAINS MEN GO
THRU

AG 6, 3-3

MICH STATE MEDICAL SOC CALLS ON ARMY & NAVY FOR PROMPT RELEASE OF THOS
NOT NEEDED

S 9, 1-2-1 1*

ARMY TO FREE 13,000 DOCTORS SOON

S 15, 1-5-4

75 WOMEN HOLD COMMISSIONS

S 18, 1-5 FINAL

PROMOTES RELEASE OF 19,000 DOCTORS BY JAN 1

N 15, 1-3 FINAL

14,000 DOCTORS TO BE OUT BY JAN. 1

MICH. STATE MED. SOC. TO ASK ARMY FREE DOCTORS
13,000 DOCTORS TO BE RELEASED BY DEC. 31

---1946---

WAR DEPT OFFERS COURSES TO DISCHARGED DOCTORS
ARMY TO CALL 5,000 MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR DUTY
MEDICAL CORPS TO RELEASE 2,000 MORE DOCTORS

1,448 DOCTORS IN MICH. RETURNED FR SERVICE

9 MICH. DOCTORS AMONG 111 APPT. CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS

LIST 9 MICH. DOCTORS NAMED CONSULTANTS TO SURGEON-GEN.

MAJ GEN N T KIRK PRAISES ARMY DOCTORS-

LOWERS DISCHARGE REQUIREMENTS TO SPEED RELEASE DENTISTS & SOME MD'S

MICH. STATE MED. SOC. DEMANDS STREAMLINING WARTIME MEDICAL PROGRAM

FRANKFURT-LT JOHN J WARREN CHGDS DR WITH NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF HIS CHILD

AMER. MED. ASSN. CHARGES ARMY INDUCTED MORE DOCTORS THAN IT NEEDED

REP BLACKNEY ASKS PAY ARMY DOCTORS BE RAISED

MICH STATE MED SOCIETY HITS AT ARMY DR'S WASTE

ADM J T BOONE SAYS SERVICES FACE SHORTAGES DOCTORS

N 22, 15-2

N 22, 1-2

JA 1, 26-8

JA 8, 2-3 FINAL

MY 2, 47-3

AG 20, 8-6

S 12, 22-3

S 13, 39-8

O 9, 30-4

O 12, 12-6 NITE

N 20, 50-5 FINAL

JA 24, 1-5

JE 5, 52-5

JL 21, 4-1

JL 27, 1-10-1

MR 7, 1-4-5

---1948---

---1948---

ARMY GRADUATES 27 MEDICAL SPECIALISTS AS ATOM DOCTORS-AG 8,1-9-4
DOCTOR NEEDS PERIL DRAFT-3,900 NEEDED BY JE 30 -S 22, 2-8
ARMY ALERTS YOUNG DOCTORS S 24, 24-3
SERVICES CONSIDER DRAFT FOR DOCTORS- D 27, 20-2
HOOVER COMMSN LEARNS ARMY DOCTORS HAVE GRIPEs TOO

---1949---

SEC. OF DEFENSE FORRESTAL APPEALS FOR MORE DOCTORS MR 10, 1-7
122 MICH DOCTORS SOUGHT BY MILITARY SERVICES MY 9, 6-1
NEED MEDICAL VOLUNTEERS JL 15, 6-4
ARMY PICKS 5 WAYNE U GRADS TO SERVE INTERNSHIPS AT ARMY GEN. HOSPITAL JE 26, 13-1

US-TRAINED MEDICS URGED TO VOLUNTEER JL 13, 33-1
SURGEON-GEN. SENDS LETTER TO REMIND DR. NORMAN E. WILLIS OF NEED FOR DOC JL 19, 10-4
TORS IN KOREA, BUT HE IS ALREADY THERE JL 30, 1-7-1
ENLIST NOW, DOCTORS TOLD BY AMER. MEDICAL ASSN AG 1, 6-5
WAYNE CO DOCTORS URGED TO VOLUNTEER AG 3, 1-8
REP. SAYLOR INTRO BILL TO DRAFT DOCTORS AG 20, 1-10-1
ARMY SLOWS UP CALL FOR RESERVE DOCTORS AG 25, 1-8
ASKS AUTHORITY TO CALL DENTISTS, DOCTORS AG 27, 1-2-8

ACT TO SPEED DOCTOR DRAFT LAW

CONG. APPEARS RE DY FOR DOCTOR DRAFT

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES BILL TO DRAFT DOCTORS

BILL FOR DRAFT UP FOR CERTAIN PASSAGE IN HOUSE

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO DRAFT DOCTORS & DENTISTS

AG 28, 26-1

AG 29, 27-4

AG 30, 25-8

AG 30, 1-2 BS 2

CONG. PASSES DOCTOR DRAFT BILL, PRESIDENT'S SIGNATURE AWAITED S 2, 3-8
 DOCTORS VETERANS OF WW 2 RETURN TO SERVICES-EDIT S 4, 18-1
 AF MAKES BID FOR WOMEN DOCTORS S 7, 12-4
 AIR FORCE CALLS FOR DOCTORS S 10, 1-17-6
 KAZOO-DR. ROBT. WARNEKE 1ST RESERVE OFFICER CALLED IN KAZOO AREA 10 YRS. AGO, NOW IS 1ST AGAIN S 10, 1-14-3
 PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS DOCTOR DRAFT S 9 S 12, 1-3
 CALL FOR RESERVE MEDICAL OFFICERS REDUCED S 18, 28-3
 6,000 YOUNG DOCTORS GOVT TRAINED IN WW 2 WAIT CALL-M. HAYDEN S 21, 13-2
 US ORDERS DRAFT HQ IN MICH. TO PREPARE TO REGISTER DOCTORS, DENTISTS & VETERINARIANS S 22, 29-5
 AREA MEDICAL GROUPS TO CO-OPERATE IN DRAFT PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & VETERINARIANS S 25, 4-5 FINAL
 DOCTORS TO REGISTER OCT. 15 FOR DRAFT S 30, 1-1
 DOCTOR DRAFT TEMPORARILY POSTPONED TODAY: GETS LOAN OF 570 FROM NAVY RESERVE O 4, 55-7
 REPORT TRUMAN ABOUT READY TO SET DATE FOR REGISTRATION DOCTORS, DENTISTS O 7, 3-1
 TRUMAN ORDER TO START DRAFTING DOCTORS, DENTISTS, EXPECTED TO AV TO TOUCH OFF ENLISTMENTS O 9, 19-2
 MANY ENLIST BECAUSE OF DRAFT THREAT

---1950---

ARMY TO DRAFT 922 DOCTORS, 500 DENTISTS BEFORE JAN 15
CO. WARREN BOWERS SAYS WHOLE BLOOD PAYS-EDIT
MICH. STATE MED. SOC. URGES DOCTORS WHO GOT ALL OR PART OF TRAINING UNDER
ASTP TO VOLUNTEER
2,200 MICH DOCTORS, DENTISTS TO REGISTER
500 DOCTORS DUE TO SIGN FOR DRAFT CALL IN MICH ON
2,000 DOCTORS IN STATE DUE FOR DRAFT POOL
DOCTORS FACE CALL NOV 15
MORE DOCTORS FACE ARMY DRAFT
FREDERICK A COLLIER, U OF M, RAPS DRAFT FOR DOCTORS
DOCTOR QUOTA NEARLY FILLED BY VOLUNTEERS
ED-NO PRICE TAG ON PATRIOTISM (RE. DOCTOR BONUS)
DOCTOR DRAFT FAILS TO MEET QUOTA: 300 SHORT
DOCTOR DRAFT CALLS HALTED AS MORE VOLUNTEER
DRAFT EXAMS ORDERED FOR DOCTORS
ARMY ADOPTS PLAN TO SPEED COMMISSIONING OF RESERVE
DOCTOR DRAFT TESTS TO OPEN IN DET N 27
PAY OF ARMY DOCTORS-EDIT
DOCTORS TAKE DRAFT EXAMS; FIRST GROUP OF 100 REPORT FOR PHYSICALS
90 MICH DOCTORS PASS TEST FOR ARMY
9 MSC VETS TO TAKE DRAFT TESTS
MEDICS BRAVEST IN KOREAN WAR-COMM DR WM J LEEDERER
MIDLAND-ACTION ON DEFERMENT DR JOS BERNIER DELAYED

0 10, 1-1
0 11, 34-1
0 12, 26-6
0 13, 9-2
0 15, 1-23-2
0 16, 0 16, 1-2
0 17, 7-2
0 21, 1-1
0 24, 3-7
0 28, 17-1
0 31, 22-2
N 12, 1-18-4
N 13, 32-6
N 14, 15-3
N 17, 14-3
N 22, 7-3
N 24, 28-1
N 27, 10-6
N 28, 2-7 FINAL
D 2, 6-3
D 10, 6-7-1
D 13, 56-1

YOUNG MICH DOCTORS SIGNING UP FOR SERVICE BEFORE BEING DRAFTED D 13, 16-4
 CIVILIAN ADVICE TO GUIDE DOCTOR DRAFT AFTER AP 1 D 28, 2-7
 ALL DOCTORS, DENTISTS & VETERINARIANS UNDER 50 YRS. ORDERED TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT JAN. 15 D 29, 1-5
 TAKING 13,000 FOR ARMED FORCE SHOULD NOT BE TOO HARD ON CIVILIANS-EDIT D 30, 4-1
 -----1951-----
 CIVILIAN NEEDS TO BE CONSIDERED IN DRAFTING MEDICAL MEN JA 7, 1-3-1
 SERVICES PULL DOCTORS AWAY: HOSPITALS FACE PERSONNEL PROBLEM JA 8, 37-2
 ALL PHYSICIANS UNDER 50 MUST REGISTER JA 15
 DOCTOR DRAFT TO SPEED UP: REGISTRATION SET FOR ALL UNDER 50 JA 15, 8-7 NITE
 1,553 DOCTORS IN WAYNE CO SIGN FOR DRAFT JA 16, 11-0
 DEFENSE DEPT ORDERS DOCTORS TO TAKE FIRST RANK OFFERED F 7, 40-1
 DR RALEIGH PICKARD CHGD REFUSING TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT-BERKELEY, CALIF F 8, 21-2
 ONLY DOCTOR PLEA DEFERS DRAFT CALL DR JOS BERNIER, SANDORD, MICH F 9, 12-7
 TOP DRAFT DOCTORS GET NEW AIR FORCE BID F 13, 2-2BS2
 SAN FRAN-DR RALEIGH H PICKARD, 28, FACES JAIL, FINE: REFUSED TO SIGN FOR DRAFT F 21, 54-4
 300 DOCTORS WAIT APRIL ARMY CALL MR 6, 1-2 NITE

---1951---

ARMY MAY ASK START OF PHYSICIAN DRAFT IN JULY
VETS PROTEST MEDICAL DRAFT; CITE GROWING LACK DOCTORS, NURSES

MR 18, 1-11-4
MR 30, 53-5 NITE

250 MORE RESERVE OFFICER PHYSICIANS TO BE ORDERED UP NEXT MONTH

AP 19, 1-3

ASK 1,202 DOCTORS IN 3-MONTH DRAFT
TO CALL 105 RESERVE DOCTORS IN JUNE

AP 23, 1-4

US CALLS UP 41 PHYSICIANS: 21 IN WAYNE CO OFFERED COMMSNS. VOLUNT ER MEDICS FILL QUOTAS

MY 2, 1-4 NITE

DOCTOR DRAFT NOW UNLIKELY

JE 19, 4-6

DRAFT OF DOCTORS STARTS ON JL 23

JL 8, 1-1-5

ARMY DRAFTS NAVAL DOCTOR ARTHUR S SHUFRO

JL 10, 7-1

ROBERT BECONOVICH IN ARMY AS PRIVATE TO "SHORTEN" SERVICE TERM

JL 15, 1-3-3

DEFENSE DEPT TEMPORARILY POSTPONES DRAFT DOCTORS AGAIN

JL 28, 14-7

100 DENTISTS TO GET ARMY CALL THIS FALL

AG 30, 1-3 NITE

MAJ. GEN. GEO. ARMSTRONG SAYS IMPROVED TECHNIQS IN KOREA HAVE CUT DEATHS

S 24, 32-1BS2

MEDICAL DRAFT CALLS TO BE HALTED SOON

O 9, 16-3

DR STANLEY J ORLOFF ASKS WRIT TO FORCE RELEASE

N 29, 1-2 NITE

D 15, 13-2

---1952---

16 MICH DENTISTS FACE DRAFT NOTICE BY AP 21 IN MICH
TO ORDER 290 MEDICAL RESERVE OFFICERS INTO ACTIVE DUTY IN JULY

20, 4-1BS2

MR 13, 2-8 BS 2

BLACKSTONE, VA. - 2 OF TOWN'S DOCTORS BECOME ILL, DOCTORS ARE "DRAFTED"
FROM ARMY FOR TEMPORARY DUTY

MR 23, 1-27-6

FEW MICH. MEDICAL RESERVE OFFICERS MAY BE CALLED IN JULY AS PART OF NA
 TL. ORDER FOR 290 OFFICERS MR 23, 1-24-3
 SEN BILL PASSED TO EXTEND CUTOFF DATE FOR PAYMENTS OF PREMIUM TO VOL-
 UNTEER PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS IN ARMED FORCES JE 3, 10-3
 DRAFT ORDER CALLS FOR 450 PRIORITY ONE PHYSICIANS BY AUGUST UNLEST
 VOLUNTEERS FILL BILL BY THEN JE 13, 2-1 BS 2
 SEN. APPROVES BILL FOR OFFICER RATING FOR WOMEN DOCTORS JE 13, 1-1 BS 2
 SEN. APPROVES BILL FOR OFFICER RATING FOR WOMEN DOCTORS JE 18, 1-6
 SEN. PASSES BILL TO O.K. COMMISSION FOR WOMEN MEDICS JE 25, 1-5
 PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL TO GIVE COMMISSIONS TO WOMEN MEDICS JE 26, 41-1
 13 DOCTORS WARNED TO TAKE COMSN. OR BE INDUCTED JL 7, 26-3 CITY
 DOCTORS COMPLAIN OF OVER PROLONGED STAY IN KOREA AG 7, 7-6
 INCREASED DRAFT CALLS FORECAST FOR DOCTORS, DENTISTS AG 8, 1-3
 ASK DRAFT OF 371 DOCTORS AND 200 DENTISTS IN OCT AG 14, 27-8 NIT
 SELECTIVE SERVICE ANNOUNCES PLANS TO DRAFT MIDDLE AGED DENTISTS & PHY-
 SICIANS AG 20, 17-1
 MED & DENT STUDENT GRDDS GIVEN DRAFT WARNING S 13, 9-1
 ASHLEY MICHIGAIN- DR. LOWELL V. SHELIN'S ONLY DOCTOR OF ASHLEY S 16, 3-2
 MICHIGAN- DRAFTED- PATIENTS FIGHT PLAN S 17, 8-4
 MEDICAL DRAFT IS STEPPED UP/ M CHIGAN TO DRAFT 58 -HOENSHELL
 MICH. SLECTIVE SERV. TO INDUCT 21 DOCTORS & 12 DENTISTS OCT: 30TH

---1952---

O 25, 9-1

16 DOCTORS AND 5 DENTISTS TO BE INDUCTED ON NOV. 28

N 9, 1-26-6

DOCTORS WHO SAW NO SERVICE IN WW# 2 TO BE DRAFTED UP TO 51 YRS.

N 14, 1-7

UNIDENTIFIED U.S. DOCTOR, COMMUNIST, REPORTED WORKING WITH RED PRISONERS OF WAR IN KOREA FOR U.S. ARMY

N 14, 14-7

544 DOCTORS CALLED FOR JANUARY DRAFT

N 18, 8-4

2 DOCTORS & 5 DENTISTS MUST REPORT FOR INDUCTION D 30TH FROM WAYNE COUNTY

N 21, 10-6

LT. SNEPPARD CARL THIERMAN IDENTIFIED AS DOCTOR WHO IS COMMUNIST TREATING PRISONERS IN KOREA

D 9, 6-1

537 DOCTORS SOUGHT BY ARMED FORCES

D 26, 16-7

DRAFT STANDARDS FOR DOCTORS & DENTISTS CUT

---1953---

JA 15, 43-6

WASH.-SELECTIVE SERVICE ORDERED TO DRAFT 471 PHYSICIANS AND 258 DENTISTS FOR MILITARY SERVICE IN MARCH

JA 19, 28-4

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS TO HOLD INQUIRY INTO DEFERMENT OF DOCTORS JEROME JUSTEN & HENRY EGGERS

JA 21, 57-1

DRAFT BOARD REVOKES DEFERMENT OF DR. JEROME W. JUSTEN

JA 23, 1-2

ARMY SURGEON, MAJ. GEN. GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, REVEALS NEW MEDICAL "MIRACLES" SAVING F.I.'S LIVES

STATE OF MICH. LACKS DOCTORS AND DENTIST FOR DRAFT

JA 23, 1-4 BS2

REP. DAVIS, WIS, URGES DEFENSE SECY. WILSON TO HOLD INQUIRY INTO POSSIBILITY THAT ARMED FORCES ARE "HOARDING" DOCTORS & DENTISTS

F 20, 22-4

SUP. C. RULES THAT ARMY MUST ASSIGN A DRAFTED DOCTORS TO MEDICAL DUTIES BUT DOES NOT NEED TO GIVE HIM A COMMISSION

MR 10, 31-6

LIEUT. FAE M. ADAMS OF SAN JOSE, CALIF. TAKES OATH AS FIRST WOMAN PHYSICIAN TO BE GIVEN REGULAR ARMY COMMISSION

MR 12, 4-3

SAME AS ABOVE

MR 12, 50-4

645 DOCTORS FACE DRAFT FOR APRIL

MR 13, 30-2

MICH. TO INCLUDE DOCTORS AND DENTISTS UP TO 41 YR OLD TO MEET MILITARY DRAFT QUOTA FOR APRIL

MR 21, 9-4

4000 DOCTORS TO FACE DRAFT CALL IN MAY

MR 24, 1-2

DR. ROBT. ANERSON OF TULSA, YESTERDAY BECAME STATE'S FIRST PHYSICIAN TO BE SWORN INTO ARMY AS BUCK PRIVAT UNDER MILITARY DRAFT

MR 25, 1-1 CITY

DEFENSE DEPT. REQUESTED TWO YR EXTENSION OF ITS AUTHORITY TO DRAFT ABOVE

MR 25, 1-7 FINAL

CONGRESSIONAL MILITARY LEADERS BRACE THEMSELVES FOR PROTEST OVER PROPOSED EXTENSION OF DOCTORS DRAFT

MR 26, 19-4

-----1953-----

Mr 30, 18-3

DO TORS DRAFT CUT IS BOOM TO CIVILIANS-J.HAYDEN
DEFENSE DEPT. CUT MAY DO TOR DRAFT QUOTA FROM 400 TO 200

AP 11, 1-3 NITE

ARMED SERVICES REDUCES MEDICAL DRAFT CALLS FOR MAY FROM 400 TO 200

AP 12, 1-1-62*

PHYSICIANS

AP 15, 57-1 NITE

DET & ANN ARBOR INTERNS TO GET CALL IN MAY, JUNE & JULY

My 5, 40-7

DR. I.S. RAVDIN, UNIV. OF PA, SURGEON, PRAISES CARE OF TROOPS IN KOREA

My 13, 62-5

HOUSE VOTES TO CONTINUE DOCTOR DRAFT FOR 2 YRS TO PROVIDE THE 12,259
ARMED FORCES DOCTORS NEEDED IN THAT PERIOD

My 29, 28-1

SENATE VOTES TO EXTEND THE DOCTOR-DRAFT LAW FOR 2 MORE YEARS, BUT IT EM
EMPTED MEDICAL VETS WITH MORE THAN 21 MOS. SERVICE

JE 11, 29-1

SENATE-HOUSE TALKS AGREE ON A TWO YR EXTENSION OF DOCTOR DRAFT LAW

JE 16, 35-2

HOUSE PUT OK ON BILL TO KEEP DOCTOR DRAFT LAW ALIVE FOR 2 MORE YRS

JE 16, 2-1 5*

SENATE OK'S SENDS TO PRES. IKE AN EXTENSION OF DRAFT FOR ABOVE

JE 29, 1-2 BB

PRES. IKE OK'S EXTENSION OF ABOVE'S DRAFT

JE 30, 2-7 5*

542 DOCTORS CALLED IN DRAFT FOR AUGUST

JL 22, 16-4

MEDICAL GRADS WARNED TO SIGN UP UNDER DRAFT LAW

ARMY : DOCTORS

1953

23 MICH.DOCTORS WILL BE DRAFTED IN AUGUST;14 WAYNE CO.

JL 28, 9-6

EISENHOWER SIGNS EXEC ORDER EXTENDING WILSON'S POWER TO DRAFT DOCTORS

AG 6, 9-2 5*

DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS TO OFFER SOUTH KOREA SERVICES OF ARMY MEDICAL CORPS PERSONNEL TO HELP BUILD KOREAN MEDICAL FACILITIES

AG 14, 18-2

DEF.DEPT. ENDS DOCTOR DRAFT TEMPORARILY

S 4, 1-4 BB

HELICOPTERS PUT STRESS ON NEED FOR FRONT-LINE SURGERY

N 12, 25-4

DEFENSE DEPT.PROPOSES EST.FED.MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP TO END ARMED FORCES RELIANCE ON DRAFTING DOCTORS

N 18, 9-2

DET.DR.POINT OUT FLAWS IN PROGRAM FOR MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

N 19, 48-1

-----1954-----

MAJ.GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY PREDICTS THAT CONG. WILL LET DOCTORS "DRAFT LAW" DIE NATURAL DEATH IN 1955

F 12, 26-8

SERVICES TO CALL 6,600 MEDICAL MEN AFTER JULY 1ST

MR 3, 1-6

DEF.DEPT.ASKS CONG.FOR LAW TO BAR COMMUNIST DOCTORS FROM ARMY

MR 4, 1-7 5*

DEF.DEPT.ANNOUNCES THAT AN ADDITIONAL 850 DOCTORS WILL BE DRAFTED IN JULY

JE 11, 5-6

---1954---

JE 13, 8-1-5

BILL PASSED TO REFUSE COMMISSION TO DRAFTED DOCTORS AND DENTISTS WHO PROVE TO BE SECURITY RISKS

JE 20, 1-17-1

MIKE PASSES LAW TO PERMIT DRAFTED DOCTORS TO SERVE AS ENLISTED MEN IF THEY PROVE TO BE SECURITY RISKS

JE 29, 31-1 5*

27 MICHIGAN DOCTORS FACE MILITARY CALL

Ag 23, 1-1 BB

DEF. DEPT. CALLS ON SELECTIVE SERVICE TO FURNISH 550 PHYSICIANS & 150 DENTISTS IN DECEMBER

S 9, 54-1

15,000 RESIDENTS OF LENA WEE CTY PROTESTS ~~XXXXXX~~ DRAFTING OF DR ROBT HUEBNER

S 29, 63-3

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR GRANTING RESERVE COMMISSIONS TO PHYSICIANS & DEFERRING SOME OF THEM FOR HOSPITAL RESIDENCY TRAINING

O 7, 31-5 1H

21 WAYNE DENTISTS TO FACE DECEMBER DRAFT

O 13, 56-4

ADDISON, MICH-DR. ROBT HUEBNER GRANTED DEFERMENT FR. SERVICE WITH AIR FORCE UNTIL APR 30TH, DUE TO TOWN'S PROTEST

N 12, 2-2 LF

CALL FOR 1,724 PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS IN APR MAY AND JUNE
LANSING-DR. JACK H. TOWNSEND, DOCTOR IN ARMY, & HIS LIFE AS ROOKIE

D 10, 1-4

D 21, 19-8

PETOSKEY, MICH-DR. KENNETH VANDER KOLK TO START ACTIVE DUTY IN AIR FORCE JAN. 10TH

D 21, 1-8 LF

MICHIGAN DRAFTS 68 DOCTORS FOR DRAFT

MUSKEGON/DR. JACK TOWNSEND, MICHIGAN'S FIRST DOCTOR TO ENTER ARMY AS REGULAR DRAFTEE, IS FINALLY GIVEN COMMISSION AS A FIRST LT.

Mr 2, 21-3

CONG. ASKED TODAY TO OK GRANTS & SCHOLARSHIPS FOR TRAINING DOCTORS & DENTISTS FOR THE ARMED SERVICES

Mr 16, 51-1

ARMY NEEDS 6,000 CAREER MEDICAL OFFICERS

Mr 20, B-5-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-ARMY MEDICAL CONF. HERE INDICTS THAT HEAVIEST LOAD OF MEDICAL CARE IN A HIGH CASUALTY ATOMIC ATTACK WILL FALL ON AUXILIARY PERSONNEL

Ap 6, 33-7

ADRIAN-DR. ROB'T HUEBNER ORDERED TO REPORT MAY 11TH AT FT. SAN HOUSTON, TEXAS FOR 2 YRS OF SERVICE WITH ARMY; HE IS PRES. OF LENAWEE COUNTY MEDICAL SOC.

Ap 22, 46-1

DR WILLIAM R BERTSELSEN SAYS DRAFT LAW FOR DOCTORS SHOWS DISCRIMINATION

Ap 29, 15-1-1H

2 YR EXTENSION OF DOCTOR DRAFT LAW IS PROPOSED

My 1, B-11-5

DEBT DISHONORED-EDIT.

My 2, 22-2

CONG. TODAY PASSES BILL TO EXTEND DRAFT OF ABOVE FOR 2 MORE YEARS

Je 28, 1-2 BB

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES SELECTION OF 500 MEDICAL INTERNES TO SERVE A YEAR'S RESIDENCE IN HOSPITALS OF THEIR OWN CHOICE

S 23, 50-6

-----1955-----
 ARMY TO CALL 416 IN MEDICAL DRAFT
 0 28, 45-7
 -----1956-----
 MICH TO ISSUE CALL FOR ABOVE IN AP.
 F 11, 11-6
 SEN. VOTES TO RAISE PAY MILITARY DOCTORS & DENTISTS
 AP 19, 34-4
 HOUSE OK'S BILL TO BOOST PENSIONS FOR DOCTORS, DENTISTS
 -AP 25, 19-5
 My 17, 13-1
 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-PVT. BELDON REAP SR., DOCTOR & ARMY PVT., TO FIGHT FOR
 HIS RELEASE FR. ARMY IN FED. CT. HERE MY 18TH
 JE 13, 39-4
 FORT DIX, NJ-ARMY REFUSES TO HEED REQUEST OF CITIZENS OF DR. BERNARD BLO
 OM'S HOMETOWN TO LET HIM PRACTICE THERE DURING SUMMER; ARMY SPOKESMAN
 SAYS SOLDIERS HIM
 AG 3, 6-5
 CHICAGO-ARMY TO COMMISSION CHIROPODISTS INTO MEDICAL CORPS TO GIVE SPEED
 IALIZED FOOT SERVICE FOR GIs
 O 10, 15-1
 DEF. DEPT TO LET KOREAN WAR EMERGENCY DOCTORS DRAFT EXPIRE JE 30
 N 1, 16-4
 HUDSONVILLE, MICH-TWIN BROTHERS, BOTH DOCTORS, SEPARATED WHEN ONE IS CALL
 ED TO NAVY, OTHER TO ARMY
 -----1957-----
 MR 10, B-1-5
 DET. MED. NEWS SEES UNFAIRNESS IN DOCTOR DRAFT
 AP 2, 40-1
 DEF. DEPT. ASKS CONG. FOR OK TO DRAFT PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS AFTER PRE-
 SENT DRAFT ACT EXPIRES ON JL 1ST
 My 9, 51-4
 HOUSE ARMED SERV. COMM. OK'S BILL TO CONTINUE DRAFTING OF DOCTORS IN-
 TO ARMED FORCES
 My 16, 19-2
 DEF. DEPT. SAYS NO DOCTORS OR DENTIST TO DRAFTED IN "58" FISCAL YR.

CONG. SENDS TO WHITE HOUSE BILL TO CONTINUE DRAFTING OF DOCTORS FOR
 ARMED SERVICES FOR ANOTHER 2 YRS JE 13, 63-4
 PRES. EISENHOWER SIGNS BILL CONFINING COMPULSORY INDUCTION OF PHYSICIANS &
 DENTISTS TO THOSE OTHERWISE LIABLE TO MILITARY DRAFT JL 1, 24-7
 LANSING-MICH. DRAFT BOARDS ORDERED TO CONCENTRATE ON INDUCTION OF YOUNG
 ER DOCTORS & DENTISTS AS AGE CEILING FOR SERVICE LIABILITY IS FIXED AT JL 10, 13-1
 35 O 19, 18-3
 DRAFT LAW FOR DOCTORS IS AMENDED O 26, 7-1
 DRAFT FOR DOCTORS ALTERED
 -----1961----- M 28, A-16-8 FIN 3
 DEF. DEPT. ORDERS 250 DOCTORS DRAFTED INTO AIR FORCE JL 18, C-8-2
 DR. DEWITT T. BURTON OF DET., NAMED TO NATL ADVISORY COMM. ON SELECTION
 OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & ALLIED SPECIALISTS O 3, A-1-1 LF
 DEFENSE DEPT ORDERS DRAFTING OF 495 DOCTORS O 4, C-6-5
 DRAFT TO EFFECT YOUNGER MEDICAL MEN, JUST OUT OF TRAINING O 6, A-13-1
 LOCAL DRAFT BOARD TOLD TO REVIEW CLASSIFICATION OF 500 IN MICH. FOR O 20, B-13-5 FIN 3
 DRAFT CALL TO MEET DEMAND
 ARMY DRAFT TO OMIT SOME DOCTORS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF READY RESERVE

DRAFT CALLS 345 DOCTORS

---1961---

N 14, A-1-8 LF

24 MICH.DOCTORS TO BE DRAFTED AS PRIVATES BEFORE XMAS IF THEY FAIL TO APPLY FOR COMMISSIONS AS MEDICAL OFFICERS

N 18, A-3-8

---1962---

S 12, A-8-5

PENTAGON SAYS ARMED FORCES MAY CALL UP 1000 MEDICAL OFFICERS IN DRAFT UNLESS THEY VOLUNTEER

S 11, A-13-2 FIN 5

DEF.DEPT.WARNS MAY RESORT TO DOCTOR DRAFT UNLESS GETS MORE VOLUNTEERS

---1963---

AP 1, A-1-1 LF

DEF.DEPT. ANNOUNCES THAT 1,350 DOCTORS WILL BE DRAFTED THIS SUMMER-NOT ENOUGH VOLUNTEERS

JL 1, B-10-5

CENTREVILLE-MICH-DR FRANK OLNEY, ONLY PHYSICIAN, DEFERRED

---1964---

JA 19, B-13-8

DEF.DEPT. ISSUES DRAFT CALL FOR 1,050 PHYSICIANS FOR DUTY IN ARMY, NAVY & AF BEGINNING NEXT SUMMER

JL 9, A-17-8 FIN 3

CENTREVILLE-DR.FRANK R.OLNEY, 27, VILLAGE'S ONLY PHYSICIAN, SCHEDULED TO REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY AUG.1

---1965---

JA 8, C-8-8

WASH-851 DOCTORS BEING DRAFTED, NEXT SUMMER WITH ARMY, NAVY, & AF

JE 11, B-9-1 5*

1,085 TO BE CALLED JL1-ALL AVAILABLE INTERNS INCLUDED

S 22, B-13-5

WASH-TO DRAFT 1,979 DOCTORS, DENTISTS & VETS, BECAUSE OF ARMED FORCES BUILDUP

ARMY - DOCTORS

1965

WASH-1,979 DOCTORS,DENTISTS & VETS TO BE DRAFTED STARTING IN JA.

S 23, D-11-6

O 6, D-15-4

DR.JEROME J.ROBB OF PONTIAC SAID PRES.JOHNSON & GOVT. REFUSED TO LET HIM TREAT VIETNAM CIVILISN WITHOUT PAY BECAUSE HE IS OSTEOPATHIC DOCTOR INSTEAD OF MEDICAL DOCTOR-DOWDY

O 22, A-12-1

PETOSKEY-3 DOCTORS REGISTERED WITH EMMET CO DRAFT BD TO REPORT O 30 FOR PREINDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS UNDER STEPPED-UP CALL OF MED MEN

N 4, E-2-3 Z 5

DR.BERNARD LEVINE,HUNTINGTON WOODS,BLASTS DRAFTING OF LIMITED NUMBR DOCTOS AVAILARLE-SUGGESTED GOVT. OFFER DIRECT ASSISTANCE FOR TRAINING NEW DOCTORS TO ASSURE ENOUGH FOR ARMY

N 9, C-20-2

ENON-VILLAGE FIGHTING TO KEEP ITS ONLY PHYSICIAN FROM DRAFT

N 12, P-7-2

WASH.-DOCTORS UNDER 35 BEING ORDERED TO TAKE PHYSICAL EXAMS FOR POSSIBLE INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES IN JAN.

--1966--

JA 22, A-5-3

LANSING-76 DOCTORS CALLED IN FER. INTO ARMY,NAVY & AF

JA 27, A-9-1

SAIGON-COL SPURGEON NEEL IS CHIEF SURGE N FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE COMMAND VIETNAM-ARR POOS

---1966---

F 25, A-1-7

WASH-2,496 DOCTORS TO BE DRAFTED STARTING IN JULY

MR 22, C-24-1

WASH-100 OPTOMETRISTS WILL BE DRAFTED FOR ARMY STARTING IN JULY

MY 28, A-6-3

WASH-DRAFT CALL FOR PHYSICIANS SLASHED BY ALMOST ONE-THIRD-FROM
2,496 TO 1,713

JL 14, A-9-1

CINCINNATI-DR BEVERLY P WOOD ENLISTED FOR SERVICE IN KOREA WHEN DR.
HUSBAND DRAFTED

O 6, B-9-5

WORTHINGTON-DR GREGORY CAMP, 29, ONLY DR IN AREA FACES IMMEDIATE
INDUCTION IN MASS.

--1967--

JA 30, A-7-1 6*

WASH-2,229 DOCTORS, INCLUDING FIRST-TIME INDUCTION OF OSTEO-
PATHS FACE DRAFT CALL IN JULY

MR 22, B-2-1

OTTAWA-FOREIGN-TRAINED IN CANADA TO AVOID US DRAFT

MY 17, A-3-3

HUSBAND & WIFE DOCTOR TEAM DRS DONALD & BONNIE NORRIS ENLISTED
IN ARMY-WILL BE STATIONED TOGETHER IN GERMANY-FRANKS

O 17, A-16-1

WASH-PLANS TO RECRUIT FORMER ARMED FORCES MEDICS TO HELP FILL SHORTAGE
OF HEALTH WORKERS, WILL BE KNOWN AS PROJECT REMED

ARMY : DOCTORS

1969

MY19, C-2-3

DR. STEPHEN ALCORN JOINED ARMY TO BE WITH WIFE GWEN WHO WAS ENLISTED AS ARMY NURSE.-JACOB.

--1970--

F 11, A-24-1

WASH-REP. LUCIEN NEDZI CHARGES MISUSE OF DOCTORS IN ARMED SERVICES---MCDONALD

Ag 23, B-2-1

PENTAGON SAYS MILITARY SERVICES RUNNING SHORT & US PROBABLY WILL RESUME DRAFTING MED SCHOOL GRADS NEXT WUMMER

---1971---

JA 18, C-4-3

DEFENSE DEPT HEALTH CHIEF DR LOUIS M ROUSSELOT RECOMMENDED RENEWED DOCTOR DRAFT BECAUSE OF LACK OF VOLUNTEERS

F 7, B-10-1

CAPT MAURICE A HALL WON DISCHARGE FROM ARMY AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR ON CONDITION FOLLOW UP DESIRE TO SERVE PEOPLE IN GHETTO

F 22, A-8-4 LF

DEFENSE DEPT ASKED SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM TO DRAFT 2,100 DOCTORS INFIRST CALL-UP OF PHYSICIANS SINCE 1969

MR 8 10, A-18-6 RACE

LANSING--HEALTH OFFICIALS CONTENDING MICH DOCTOR SHORTAGE ALREADY REACHED CRISIS PROPORTIONS SAY CAN'T EVEN LOOK TO STATE'S TWO MED SCHOOLS FOR HELP--

-1971---

JE 24,B-7-1

SOL EDELSTEIN SAYS IDEA THA MED STUDENTS AGREEING TO SERVE
4 YRS IN RURAL COMMUNITY OF GHETTO AREA AFTER COMPLETING
TRAINING SHOULD BE EXEMPTED FROM DRAFT ~~1/11/71~~ ~~XXXXX~~ ~~WEEKS~~ ~~XXXXX~~ ~~TER~~ ~~XXXXX~~
ACCEPTED IN US SENATE BY 49-38 VOTE--RYAN

JE 26,A-3-3

SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN SEEKING SUPPORT FOR DOCTOR-DRAFT PLAN

---1972---

MY26, A-18-1 FIN

WASH---PENTAGON SAYS IT IS DROPPING THE DOCTORS DRAFT FOR
THE COMING YEAR

020, A-10-1

WHY MILITARY NEEDS MEDICAL WEST POINT---HEINL JR.

023, A-14-1

WASH---MILITARY DOCTORS DISSATISFIED WITH PROFESSIONAL LOT
AND FEEL CIVILIAN COLLEAGUES TREAT THEM LIKE SECOND CLASS
CITIZENS---HEINL JR.

D17, G-10-1

WASH---COL. BUDD APPLETON, CHIEF OF WALTER REED'S OPHTHALMO-
LOGY SERVICE DENIED BIAS IN CHOICE OF DOCTORS---RASPBERRY

----1973----

AP5, A-19-3

DAYTON, OHIO---LT. BRUCE ASHLEY, 27, SENTENCED TO 18 MONTHS
IN PRISON AND FINED \$25,000 FOR REFUSING TO WORK AS DOCTOR

ARMY : DOCTORS:

1973

~~AP 19, A-11-5~~

HOWARD LEVY, DOCTOR WHO REFUSED TO GIVE MEDICAL TRAINING TO COMBAT TROOPS IN VIETNAM WINS APPEAL OF COURT MARTIAL
D 6, B-14-1

ARMY SEC'Y HOWARD H. CALLAWAY URGES END TO UNIFORMS & REGIMENTATION FOR DOCTORS TO KEEP MORE OF THEM IN SERVICE
--1974-- AP 3, A-6-8

HOUSEOK'S RAISE IN PAY FOR DOCTORS&DENTISTS AS INDUCEMENT TO MAKE MILIT.A CAREER
AP 10, A-17-1

HOUSE-SEN.CONFEREES AGREE ON COMPROMISE BONUSES UP TO \$13500 TO ATTRACT DOCTORS INTO VOLUNTEER ARMY
JL 21, B-3-1

WASH-DOCTORS FOR ARMED FORCES BEING TRAINED AT UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES-AUERBACH AG 4, A-10-1
PENTAGON PLANS TO HIRE RETIRED DOCTORS WHILE FACED WITH SHORTAGE
---1975--- MR 2, B-2-2

LA-GIVING CASH BONUSES TO ATTRACT DOCTORS AS NEW RECRUITS
-1977- JE 27, A-11-5 100

DC-FACING SEVERE SHORTAGE

---1977---

Ag 31, A-9-1

BLACK DOCTOR, COL. CLOTILDE DENT BOWEN, FIRST WOMAN TO COMMAND
ARMY HOSP., HAWLEY ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

-1978-

F 14, A-1-5

MEDICAL CARE CRISIS GRIPS MILITARY-McCANN D 4, B-2-1-E
DC-SHORTAGE OF DOCTORS FORCING MORE & MORE TO SEEK PRIVATE
MEDICAL CARE.

-1982-

Je 16, A-1-5

CHICAGO-REAGAN ADM WANTS TO DRAFT DOCTORS, MEDICAL PERSONS-
ANGELL

-1985-

JA 1, A-2-1

DC-SEVERE SHORTAGE CITED

-1987-

My 17, A_8-31dot

DC-praised by Pres Reagan

FR. BERNARD HUBBARD OFFERS HIS ^{Form 1656} PACK DOGS TO ARMY

MY 6, 4-2

200 DOGS BEING TRAINED FOR ARMY SENTRY DUTY

MR 23, 23-1
JE 7, 6-12-2

ARMY TAKING DOGS FOR VARIOUS DUTIES ; DESCRIBES USEFULNESS OF DOGS

AG 9, 1-5-2

125,000 DOGS CALLED FOR TRAINING; ENLISTMENT AT DOGS FOR DEFENCE, INC.,
22 E. 69TH ST., NEW YORK CITY

AG 11, 17-7

DOGS FOR DEFENCE, INC. WANTS DOGS FOR TRAINING

AG 12, 21-2

JOHN S. SWEENEY, DET., REPRESENTS DOGS FOR DEFENSE, INC. FOR THIS AREA

AG 17, 8-6

ARMY CANINE CORPS TO START TRAINING SOON AT FRONT ROYAL, VA.

AG 18, 1-5

AUGUST McCOLLUM, TOPEKA, KAN. GIVES SEEING-EYE DOG TO ARMY
HANS TOSSUTTI, DOG TRAINER, TO TRAIN FOR ARMY

AG 18, 19-3

HANS KING VON LOCARNO III LAST OF FAMILY TO ENLIST

AG 30, 4-7-1

CORP. M. SNAFU, 6 MOS. COCKER SPANIEL M SCOT OF 63RD PURSUIT SQUADRON

S 13, 6-15-1

ROWDY, ONCE REPRIEVED, DIES IN ACTION BY AUTO

S 16, 32-5

FT. HANCOCK, N.J. - PRIVATE KING HAPPY, GEN. GAGE WRITES WALTER LAFFER, 10,
OF CLEVELAND, OWNER OF AIREDALE GIVEN ARMY

S 17, 1-5

"E" PIN GIVEN SEEING EYE DOG OF REGINA CORP. FOR GUIDING WORKER,

S 24, 40-6

WILLIAM F. WHITE

S 24, 40-6

PELHAM, NY - ROBT. MILAN, CRIPPLED ATHLETE, GIVES HIS DOG TO ARMY

S 24, 40-6

O 1, 1-5

--1942--

ARMY WANTS 125,000 DOGS, AGED 1-5, 18 INCHES TALL

DOG'S PICTURE HELPS IDENTIFY CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, DETROIT SOLDIER IN HAWAII

LEE JEWELL, 6, OF DET. GIVES HIS DOG TO THE ARMY

FATHER HUBBARD OFFERS HUSKIES AS UNTIRING SOLDIERS

---1943--

MRS KATHERINE RUKLICH GIVES DUKE, GREAT DANE, TO ARMY
DUKE, ARMY AIR FORCE'S WEATHER SCHOOL MASCOT, STRIPPED OF CHEVRONS AS
STAFF SERGT. FOR BEING AWOL

MARY PICKFORD GIVES PRIZE GERMAN SHEPHERD

GOLDEN BOY FIRED AS TOO FRIENDLY

BUTCH, BELONGING TO HARRY RICHMAN, GIVEN TO ARMY
TO GET CHANCE FOR MILITARY DUTY

BILLY OWENS DOG, VICKY, GOES TO WAR

THOUSANDS HAVE GONE TO WAR

DR. ARCHIBALD SEIFERLEIN CAN TAKE DOG WITH HIM WHEN HE GOES IN ARMY

18 BREEDS ACCEPTABLE FOR ARMY

BOZO, GERMAN POLICE DOG, WILL SERVE WITH U.S. ARMY
OAHU, BELONGING TO PFC. RUDOLPH KROPACZEK, AWARDED PURPLE HEART

O 14, 23-3 BS MO

O 14, 29-6 CITY

O 16, 33-7

N 22, 6-6-2

F 17, 2-2 NITE

MR 1, 25-6

JE 10, 14-3

JL 20, 18-8 NITE

S 10, 14-5

S 12, 1-10-2

S 25, 11-1

O 3, 6-8-2

O 17, 1-10-1

O 25, 17-4

N 21, 1-15-4

N 22, 14-4

ARMY :

DOGS:

1944

SANDY, LADY AND DUKE ,GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS , TRAINED FOR ARMY

Form 1656

JA 2, 1-11-6

RECRUITING HALTED

FOUR WEARY SOLDIERS PRAISE WAR DOG HEROES

SILVER IS DISCHARGED BECAUSE SHE REFUSES TO ATTACK MAN

"LADY" WITH HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM ARMY,NOW HAS HOME OFFERED HER.

SATAN, DOBERMAN PINSCHER, RETURNS TO CIVILIAN LIFE AFTER 21 MOS. IN SERVICE

GRAND HAVEN TO HAVE ARMY-TRAINED DOG SHOW

MORE WAR DOGS URGENTLY NEEDED

300 MORE DOGS SOUGHT FOR OVERSEAS DUTY

ARMY DOGS FITTED WITH SOFT LEATHER SHOES

2 SICK DOGS RUSHED TO ARMY MEDICAL CENTER BY PLANE

VALIANT, OWNED BY LAURENCE POTTER OF BROOKLYN, HAS COME HOME FROM ARMY SERVICE-BARTLETT

DANNY,GERMAN SHEPHERT AWARDED CITATION BY QUARTERMASTER GEN'L OFFICER

LARGE DOGS NEEDED BY ARMY FOR SCOUT PATROL & PATROL DUTY

SPIKE OWNED BY MRS FRED ANTONIO FREED OF CITIZENSHIP

AP 30, 1-6-8 1*

MY 7, 1-8-2

MY 26, 25-7

JL 4, 7-2

JL 6, 5-1

JL 16, 1-3-6 2X

S 24, 1-7-8

N 19, 1-5-6 5-M

D 24, 1-5-4

FC12, 7-1

Ap 15, 6-6-1

JL 17, 5-1

JL 17, 3-2

JL 27, 5-1

---1946---

JA 14, 22-6 FINAL

VET WAR DOGS TO BE SHIPPED HOME

F 20, 2-4

ABOUT 1,000 DOGS BROUGHT BACK TO US FR EUROPE

MR 22, 34-1 NITE

"TOBY", SHEPHERD, BACK WITH HOWARD MIDDLEWOOD: DISCHARGED FR K-9 CORPS-

NY 27, 11-4 NITE

LOCHBILER

JE 2, 1-15-6

"REX" HAS DISCHARGE PAPERS ON FILE AT DRAFT BD OFFICE

Ag 16, 1-3

ARMY BUYING GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS FOR K-9 CORPS

F 11, 1-7 BS 2

ARMY RECRUITING 4 SCOUT DOG PLATOONS ---1947---

NY-MRS NETTIE MARRONE PLEADS FOR LIFE OF K-9 HERO

---1949---

MR 12, 16-7

WAR DOG REFUSED VA MEDICAL BENEFIT

---1950---

Ag 1, 7-3

WAR DOGS BACK IN HARNESS AT KOBE JAPAN: CUTS THE EVERY-

AG 12, 2-7

K-9 CORPS VETS UNLIKELY TO GET CALL

---1951---

F 22, 10-4

US TO ADD 56 GERMAN DOGS TO GUARD UNITS

Ag 18, 7-1

JACKSON, MICH-JERRY" SERVED IN K-9 CORPS, GIVEN SOLDIER'S FUNERAL

O 31, 26-6

MAJ.-GEN. E. F. PARKER SAYS ARMY AGAIN TRAINING DOGS

---1952---

AP 8, 16-5

6 SCOUT DOGS TO BE KILLED RATHER THAN BE SENT BACK FR KOREA

AP 11, 11-1

FAB EAST COMMAND DENIES REPORTS MADE TO DESTROY ANY COMBAT DOGS

N 2, ROTO 10

24 THOROUGHBR ED GERMAN SHEPARD DOGS USED IN KOREA

ARMY - DOGS

1 9 5 3

1656

ARMY NOW 1,751 DOGS IN SERVICE

JA 6, 17-1

ARMY SEEKS GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS FOR GUARD DUTY N 30, 19-4 NITE
FIRE IN PUSON DESTROYED ARMY SUPPLY OF DOOD FOR DOGS

MY 1, 39-1

---1955---

AP 2, 20-1

2 RADAR STATIONS IN MICH GET DOGS AS SENTRIES JL 12, 7-4

ABOVE GET 20 MIN TNG & 10 MIN REST

JL 31, 1-1-6

600 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS TO BE TRAINED FOR SENTRY DUTY

O 23, B-24-1

1ST CLASS OF SHEPHERD DOGS TRAINED FOR SENTRY DUTY TO GRADUATE O 29

N 2, 37-2

COLORADOSPRINGS-PFC WM COLLINS COOKS FOR DOGS, & ALSO SERVES AS THEIR
VICTIM-DIDZUN

---1956---

AP 18, 52-1

MUSKEGON-DOG HERO "KING" OWNED BY ARTHUR HILL DIES AT 17 YRS OF AGE;
FOUGHT IN WW2 AGST JAPS & GERMANS

JE 13, 2-5

K-9 WW2 VET SHERHER DOG GIVEN MILITARY FUNERAL IN JACKSON, MICH DOG WA
S 14 YRS OLD

JL 6, 3-5

VICIOUS SENTRY DOG BREAKS LOOSE FROM PLATTSBURGH, PA AF BASE

JL 9, 29-3

SHERA SENTRY DOG BACK IN HARNESS & EATING NORMALLY AFTER HANDLER RECAL
LED FROM LEAVE

D 9, D-14-3

9 VICIOUS DOGS POSTED AS NIGHT SENTRIES AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-PIPP

ARMY - DOGS

1965

WASH-ARMED FORCES ASK FOR MORE GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS TO USE IN SENTRY & PATROL DUTY

Ag 8, A-19-6

---1966---

JA 9, B-2-4 3*

WASH-ARMY SCIENCE RESEARCH OFFICE CONSIDERING BREEDING & TNG PROGRAM TO DEVELOP "SUPERIOR" DOG TO TRAIN IN AMBUSH DETECTION-MAY HELP VIET GIs

JA 20, D-5-7

EMPLOYEES CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION SERVICES IN GD RAPIDS BOUGHT DOG TO E USED FOR SENTRY DUTY IN VIETNAM WITH GIs

F 6, G-10-1

GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS NEEDED TO PROTECT US VIET BASES-MILLER

MR 1, A-1-2

REX, GERMAN SHEPHERD TO LEAVE DET FOR VIET TO WORK AS SENTRY DOG-1ST GOES TO LACKLAND FOR TRAINING-CAMPER

MY 26, E-7-4

SAIGON-SENTRY DOGS PROVE USEFUL IN VIETNAM-BROWN

S 22, C-24-2

AN KH-ARMY SCOUT DOG NAMED TIGER GAVE UP LIFE TO SAVE LIVES OF U.S. 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV. CAMP-SNIFFED OUT RED AMBUSH FOR

---1967---

MR 28, A-13-4

TURK, A SCOUT DOG RETURNED FROM VIETNAM FOR REUNION WITH HIS MASTER, SGT. 1C. RUSSELL L. CASTLE, WHO IS SERIOUSLY ILL IN WASH HOSPITAL-WAS WOUNDED IN VIETNAM LAST OCT.

JL 23, A-26-1

NEMO, WOUNDED IN VIETNAM RECEIVED MILITARY HONORS

---1967---
DOG NEMO IS HERO OF VIET CONFLICT-CADY

Q 20, A-12-1 FIN1

---1968---
SAIGON-MARINE SENTRY DOG GASED BY VIET CONG, GIVEN CORNEAL TRANSPLANT
BY ARMY SURGEON
DONG TAM, VIETNAM-ON VIETNAM BATTLEFRONT, DOGS, G I'S TEAM AGST DEATH

O 7, A-2-1

N 8, C-8-3

---1969---
SAIGON- AMERICAN ARMY DGOS DYING IN VIETNAM FROM MYSTERIOUS
ASIAN DISEASE THAT STARTS WITH A NOSE BLEED.

MYMY23, A-141-1

O 27, A-12-2

ARMY SERGENAT FROM DET. UNDERGOING ADVAMCED TRAONG
IN VIETNAM WITH AN ARMY SCOUT DOG- HE IS GERALD FORD.

N28, A-4-5

DOGS USED IN VIETNAM WILL BE KILLED RATHER THAN SENT
BACK HOME DUE TO RARE DISEASE CALLED IDEOPATHIC
HEMORRHAGIC. SYNDROME.

--1970--

JE 25, A-10-88A

AS VEGAS- DR. DAVID HUXSOLL DISCOVERS PARASITE KILLER OF
SENTRY DOGS IN VIETNAM.

N 20, A-1-1 LF

PENTAGON ADMITTED VICTIM OF HOAX WHEN 2 BRONZE STAR MEDALS
ORDERED FOR DOGS

1971

ARMY: DOGS

WASH-50 DOGS RETURN FROM VIETNAM AS PART OF THE WITHDRAWAL PROGRAM

MY5, A-15-1 RACE

JL5, A-1-2

LES ASPIN POTESTS USE OF DGOS IN POISON GAS EXPERMMENTS.

--1973--

S 30, A-1-5

ARMY TO BUY 400 PUREBRED BEAGLES TO TEST POISON GASES & DEVELOP VACCINE TO COUNTERACT NEW NERVE GAS AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, MD.

O 2, A-3-4

NAT'L ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY AMENDING AG SUIT TO INCLUDE ARMY IN ATTEMPT TO SAVE 400 BEAGLES FROM POSSON GSS TESTS

--1974--

MY 28, A-7-1 RACE

LES ASPIN SAYS ARMY PLACING ADS FOR 450 BEAGLE PUPPIES FOR GAS TESTS

MY 29, A-7-1

ARMY DENIES USING BEAGLES FOR DEADLY NERVE GAS TESTS

JE 5, A-3-5

SENATE VOTES JE4 TO BAN ARMY TESTS ON POISON GAS ON BEAGLES

JL 24, A-15-1 RACE

WASH-LOOPHOLE IN HOUSE & SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. RULING, WOULD ALLOW EXPERIMENTS ON DOGS TO GO ON

S
ANANTONIO-SMALL BREEDS TESTED AT LACKLAND AFB TO SMELL
BOMBS & NARCOTICS
DC-ARMY TO SPEND \$370,000 FOR DOG SHELTERS.

-1975-

N 5, B-3-1 N

-1980-

JE 8, A-3-4

FT BRAGG NC-DOGS TRAINED TO JUMP WITH PARACHUTES

O 16, A-11-5 AM

-1981-

JE 1, B-2-1N

ARMY WANTS GERMAN SHEPHERDS-SCHABATH

-1982-

JA 6, F-12-1

MORE THAN JUST MASCOTS -1983---

JL 27, A-2-1

WEINBERGER ANNOUNCES DOGS WILL NOT BE SHOT IN TNG PROGRAM

S 25, A-1-5

FIDO JOINS THE ARMY: IT'S REALLY A DOG'S LIFE-TWARDON

-1989

O 11 A 3-2

Dog lovers protest use of greyhounds in Army for a medical
experiment

ARMY : DOGS

1996

J1 24 J 5-1

Vietnam Dog Handlers Assn.wants Postal Service to issue
stamp honoring dogs who served in military-Bauerle

ARMY - IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1965

SANTO DOMINGO-2 BATTALIONS OF U.S. 82ND AIRBORNE DIV. FR. FORT BRAGG, N. C. LANDED AT SAN ISIDRO AIR BASE NEAR HERE TO AID AMERICANS DURING REVOLT HERE

AP 30, A-1-8

MY 4, D-9-8

WASH-DESPITE DEPLOYMENTS OF U.S. TROOPS TO ABOVE, THE MAJOR U.S. STRATEGIC RESERVE IN U.S. IS LEFT VIRTUALLY INTACT

MY 14, A-1-4

PFC. DEXTER MOORE HELD IN SANTO DOMINGO FOR DRUGS STORE SLAYING OF 17-YR-OLD DOMINICAN YOUTH-DETAILS ARE LACKING-JIM CRELLIN

MY 21, B-11-1

SANTO DOMINGO-BULLETS IN DOMINGO PUT GIs IN MIDDLE OF NEUTRALITY DILEMMA-BLANCHARD

MY 21, B-18-1

AF RESERVISTS FROM DET. AREA TOOK PART IN AIRLIFTING SUPPLIES TO US TROOPS IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

MY 28, A-1-7

WACO, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON PLANS TO WITHDRAW 1,700 MORE GIs FROM ABOVE

MY 30, A-1-1

PROSPECT, CONN-PRES. JOHNSON HAD PARATROOPER FRANK BRIGLIA JR. FLOWN FR. ABOVE TO MARRY JACQUELINE ZABBARO MY 29-WEDDING WAS PLANNED WHEN HE WAS SHIPPED OUT

MY 30, A-5-7

SANTO DOMINGO-JESUIT PRIEST, FR. VINCENTE RODRIGUEZ OF CUBA WOUNDED WHEN BULLET FIRED BY U.S. GUARD RICOCHETED & STRUCK HIM IN HEAD

JE 22, A-17-8

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. NEW POLICY TO MAKE MILITARY MEN IN ABOVE ELIGIBLE FOR \$55 A MONTH EXTRA INCOMBAT PAY

—1965—

SANTO DOMINGO—REBEL SNIPERS ATTACKED GIs HERE 4 TIMES IN DARK BUT GIs DID NOT FIRE BACK—REBELS DENIED FIRING

JE 27, A-15-1

JL 4, A-1-8

JOHNSON CITY, TEX.—PRES. JOHNSON ORDERS WITHDRAWAL OF 2 PARATROOPER BATTALIONS TOTALING 1,400 MEN FROM DR

S 5, D-16-5 7*

WASH—U.S. UNDECIDED ON WHAT TO DO WITH 9,400 GIs NOW IN DOMINGO

D 20, A-1-3

SANTO DOMINGO—26 KILLED IN FIGHT HERE BEFORE QUELLED BY GIs

—1966—

JA 3, A-13-1

SPC GODFREY QUALLS OF DET & PVT THEODORE FULMAR OF WILLIAMSPORT, PA INJURED IN BOMB THROWING HERE

JA 7, A-1-4 6*

GIs CRUSH RIOTS

JA 9, B-17-7

SANTO DOMINGO—U.S. & BRAZIL TROOPS TOOK OVER GOVT. RADIO STATION & COMMUNICATIONS CENTER UNDER AGREEMENT WITH REBEL COMMAND

JA 10, A-1-5 6*

SANTO DOMINGO—YOUNG DEMONSTRATOR SHOT & KILLED IN DOMINGO MAIN STREET TODAY AS U.S. & DOMINICAN LEFTISTS CLASHED

JA 13, A-3-7

SANTO DOM—AMERICAN SOLDIER CLEARED IN MURDER OF YOUTHFUL DEMONSTRATOR JA 10

JA 14, A-3-8

WASH—DEF DEPT ORDERED INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOTING OF DOMINICAN YOUTH BY GI JAN 10

F 16, A-16-4

SANTO DOM—2 GIs HURT BY TERROR BOMB

ARMY - IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1966

SANTO DOMINGO-UNARMED U.S. PARATROOPER & 5 OTHERS WOUNDED IN OUTBREAK VIOLENCE DURING FUNERAL OF DAUGHTER OF LEFTIST POLITICIAN

MR 6, A-26-2

AP 28, A-2-4 3*

SANTO DOMINGO-US DIPLOMATS FEAR ACCIDENTAL KILLING OF SHOESHINE BOY BY US ARMY GUARD WILL TOUCH OFF ANTI-MERICAN INCIDENTS DURING CELEBRATION OF DOM REVOLUTION LAST APRIL

MY 2, A-11-1 5*

WASH-STATE DEPT. CHIEF LATIN AMERICA OFFICIAL LINCOLN GORDON TOLD CONGRESS THE 6,000 GIs ON PEACEKEEPING DUTY MAY BE COMING HOME SOON

MY 13, A-4-6

SANTO DOMINGO-MOB OF 80 CLUBBED & STONED 2 UNARMED US PARATROOPERS IN DOWNTOWN SANTO DOMINGO

JE 1, A-15-1

U.S. EYES TROOP REMOVAL FROM ABOVE-THE 8,700 MAN IAPF MAY BE WITHDRAWN BY JUL WHEN NEW DOMINICAN PRES. IS INAUGURATED-BARNES

JE 28, A-1-7

SANTO DOMINGO-WITHDRAWAL OF US FORCES FROM DOM REPUBLIC BEGAN BY AIR & SEA AT DAYBREAK

S 15, C-10-5

SANTO DOMINIGO-2 US SOLDIERS SHOT FROM BEHIND & KILLED IN LAUNDRY HERE, 4 LAUNDRY WORKERS ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING

---1966---

S 18, B-3-1

SANDOM-US TROOPSTO PULL OUT COMPLETELY NEXT WEEK, UNREST STIL
PRESENT-KENT

S 22, A-10-1

DIMINGO BILLED U.S.ARMY FOR \$176,389.79 DAMAGES CAUSED TO
GOLF COURSE & POLO FIELD NEAR CAMP RANDALL INSTATLLATION

S 30, B-18-1

ANYONE FOR POLO?-EDIT

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1940

Form 1656
S 22, 1-1-2
6-MAN COMM. NAMED BY ROOSEVELT, FREDERICK OSBORN, COL. WM. H. DRAPER, JR.,
FLOYD W. REEVES, JOS. P. HARRIS, CHANNING H. TOBIAS & WAYNE COY

---1969---

JE 6, 5^{C-5}
-LFTH

SAN CLEMENTE- P_R ES. NIXON UNVEILS A YOUTH ADVOSOR COMM. SET
UP ON DRAFT.

JE 7, A-1²

@ STATE LYOUTHS, DEBRA ANDERSON, & J N BOGLE TO HELP NIXON
EXPLAIN DRAFT SYSTEM TO YOUNG- TER HORST.

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : AGE LIMIT : EDITORIALS

1941

19-YR DRAFT AGE SHOULD BE FOR TRAINING, NOT COMBAT
FAILURE OF BILL TO TRAIN MEN UNDER 21 A SERIOUS ERROR

Form 1656
---1942---

ON 18 YEAR OLDS; WHICH ONE IS RIGHT.
NORTHERN SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR AVERAGED 19 YRS.-
18-19 DRAFT SHOULD BE SPEEDED

LET THE ARMY DECIDE NEED FOR 18-19 YEAR OLDS
18-19 DRAFT UNHAMPERED

D 17, 24-2
D 19, 26-1

S 16, 22-1 CITY

O 9, 22-1

O 17, 12-1

N 7, 12-2

N 16, 22-1

DRAFT

1942

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : AGE-LIMIT : POLLS

77% FAVOR DRAFTING 18-19 GROUP ^{Form 1656} AHEAD MARRIED MEN WITH CHILDREN --

GEORGE GALLUP

81% OF YOUNG MEN APPROVE LOWERING DRAFT AGE TO 18, AIPD POLL

---1945---

AIPD POLL SHOWS RAISING AGE DRAFTEES FAVORED

S 6, 1-1-2

O 23, 1-2

S 29, 15-1

Form 1656

MR 10, 6-6

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS PREDICT AGE LIMIT OF 21 TO 25
PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT INDICATES DRAFT WILL HIT YOUNGSTERS HEREAFTER

AP16, 16-1

DISCUSS CHANGE OF AGE FR 21 TO 18 OR EVEN 17-EDIT.

AP 22, 18-1

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL SPIKES TALKS OF CHANGE IN AGE

AP 29, 1-7

BRIG.-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY SEEKS TO EXEMPT MEN PAST 30

MY 6, 1-6

DET. SELECTIVE SERVICE MACHINERY DIVIDED ON LOWERING AGE LIMIT

MY 6, 1-7

OLMSTED

AIOPO FINDS 51% VOTERS FAVOR LOWER AGE LIMIT

MY 11, 1-3-1

YOUNGER MEN MORE VIGOROUS-EDIT

MY 11, 1-6-1

HOUSE ASKED TO STUDY PROPOSAL TO DEFER OLDER REGISTRANTS

MY 13, 13-3

SHOULD BE LOWERED-EDIT

MY 18, 1-6-1

LOWER AGE WOULD PROVIDE NECESSARY DISCIPLINE-EDIT

JE 1, 1-6-1

SENATE ASKS ARMY REPORT ON LIMIT REDUCTION

JE 3, 4-8

GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY ASKS LAW TO PERMIT DEFERRMENT AT 27

JE 5, 34-6 BS MO

SAME; SEN MILITARY COMM MEETS TO CONSIDER

JE 6, 28-4

SEN COMM APPRVS GROUP DEFERRMENT AT 28 YRS

JE 7, 20-5

SENATE VOTES DEFERRMENT AT 28 YRS.

JE 11, 29-8

MAJ PAUL V ENGSTROM SAYS BDS NOT DEFERRING MEN OVER 27

JE 12, 23-1

SAME

JE 13, 17-4

USE OF DRAFT VS STRIKERS WOULD BE CURTAILED BY LOWERING AGE LIMIT

JE 13, 39-3

---1941---

COL PEPPER CALES FOR STOP TO DEFERMENT OF MEN OVER 27 IN MICH PENDING
FINAL PASSAGE OF THE BILL SO PROVIDING

JE 14, 20-4

JE 16, 23-8

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM SLOWS BILL BY OPPOSITION
DECISION ON 28-YR. LIMIT TO BE LEFT TO LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS-
MICH. BOARDS RECEIVED NO NOTICE ON DEFERRING 28-YR. OLD DRAFTEES

JE 24, 7-5 CITY

JE 24, 2-2 NITE

JE 28, 1-7

CONSIDERATION OF BILL TO DEFER 28YR OLDS POSTPONED
BRIG-GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY ORDERS DEFERRMENT FOR 28ERS
INDUCTION CUT AT DETROIT ABOUT 20% BY RULING

JL 2, 1-7

JL 3, 4-8

JL 3, 12-1

ED-DEFERMENT IN ADVANCE OF LAW FAIR

JL 8, 6-3

PREDICT CONG. ACTION ON BILL TO DEFER MEN OVER 28 TO BE COMPLETED WITH-
IN 2 WKS.

AG 7, 18-2

MICH MEN OVER 28 IN DRAFT ARMY MAY BE REPLACED BY YOUNGER MEN

AG 14, 34-1

7,077 MEN OVER 28 INDUCTED IN STATE UP TO JULY 1ST

AG 15, 4-4

LEGIS. LOWERING AGE LIMIT TO 28 STILL AWAITS SIGNING

AG 18, 1-2

ROOSEVELT SIGNS LAW TO RELIEVE MEN 28 YRS. & OLDER

D 11, 1-6

MAY DRAFT MEN FROM 18 TO 64

D 15, 1-5

ADMINISTRATION SEEKS TO LOWER COMPULSORY MILITARY AGE LIMIT TO 19 YRS

HAYDEN

D 16, 28-1

WAR DEPT. ASKS REDUCTION OF AGE LIMIT TO 19

D 17, 1-3

COMPROMISE IN CONG. ON DRAFT AGE OF 20-44 SEEN

D 17, 1-1 BS

AGE LIMIT DEBATE CAUSES ROW IN HOUSE

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : AGE LIMIT

1941

Form 1656

JOINT, SEN.-HOUSE CONF. ON AGE LIMIT FAILS TO AGREE D 19, 1-2
SENATE PASSES BILL TO REGISTER ALL MEN 18 TO 64 & DRAFT 20 THROUGH 44 D 19, 1-2 BS
& SENDS BILL TO FDR D 20, 1-6
ARMY TO RESCIND BAN AGAINST VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENTS TO GET YOUNGER MEN D 26, 1-3
ORDERS ISSUED ENDING AUTOMATIC DEFERMENTS OF ELIGIBLES FROM 28-35 YR S
S ---1942--- MY 25, 22-5 MKT
MAJ.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS DRAFTING MEN 18-19 YRS. LIKELY MY 26, 27-4
CONGRESSMEN DECRY DRAFTING MEN 18-19 YRS. OLD MY 27, 40-1
ADMIN. STUDIES CALL TO CONG. TO DRAFT 18-20 YR. MEN JL 9, 6-3
REP. ANDREW J. MAY SAYS EARLY PEACE PRECUDES 18-19 DRAFT JL 16, 1-3
HENRY L. STINSON PREDICTS 18-20 DRAFT JL 17, 1-3
ROOSEVELT SAYS QUICK DECISION NOT LIKELY ON DRAFTING YOUTHS 18 & 19 AG 27, 1-1
NEW BILL FOR 18-19 YR. DRAFT TO GO TO CONG. S 3, 40-6
SENATE DEMS SCORE PROPOSED 18-19 YR. DRAFT S 4, 14-6
SEN. ROBERT R. REYNOLDS SAYS ARMY BEST JUDGE OF 18-19 DRAFT NEED S 8, 2-2
HOUSE MIL. AFFAIRS COMM. SKEPTICAL OF 18-19 DRAFT ISSUE S 11, 14-3
ROOSEVELT DOUBTS DRAFT OF 18-19 YR. YOUTHS IN 1942

---1942---

HOUSE MILITARY AFF. COMM. MAY OPEN HEARING ON 18-19 DRAFT,	S 11, 14-1 NITE
WADSWORTH BILL, SOON	S 16, 10-3 BSMD
SENATE COMM. TABLES BILL FOR 18-19 DRAFT	S 17, 51-5
SENATOR GURNEY RENEWS PLEA FOR 18-19 DRAFT	O 7, 29-4
ARMY & NAVY BLAMED FOR HOLDING UP BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18	O 11, 1-22-4
JEWISH WAR VETERANS ASK FOR LOWER DRAFT AGE AT CONVENTION	O 12, 1-5
ROOSEVELT'S ADDRESS OCT. 12 TO DWELL ON 18-19 DRAFT	O 13, 1-1
ROOSEVELT CALLS FOR DRAFT OF 18-19 YR. OLDS-MOODY	O 13, 1-2
HENRY L. STINSON CALLS FOR HOUSE BILL TO DRAFT 18-19 YR. OLDS-	O 13, 1-3 BSMD
REP. SAM RAYBURN PREDICTS HOUSE WILL PASS 18-19 YR. DRAFT BILL THIS CWK.	O 14, 21-2
REDUCTION OF DRAFT AGE TO DOOM COLLEGE FOOT BALL & OTHER SPORTS-GREENE	O 14, 1-8
H. L. STINSON APPEARS BEFORE HOUSE COMM. IN SUPPORT OF LOWER DRAFT AGE	O 14, 1-7- BSMD
STINSON AND MARSHALL DISCLOSE PLANS FOR 7,500,000 ARMY IN '43.	O 15, 1-4
1,100,000 MORE MEN TO BE DRAFTED THIS YEAR- HERSHEY URGES SPEEDUP OF 18-20 DRAFT LEGISLATION	O 16, 38-5
HOUSE GETS BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18	O 16, 38-5
ESTIMATE MICH. MAY CONTRIBUTE 88,000 18 & 19 YR. OLDS TO DRAFT	

XXXX

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : AGE LIMIT

1942

Form 1656

HOUSE SPEEDS BILL TO DRAFT 18 AND 19 YR. OLDS 0 16, 1-5 BS
HOUSE PASSAGE OF ABOVE BILL ASSURED-SENATE DELAY LIKELY 0 17, 1-6
HOUSE PASSES ABOVE BILL 345:16 0 18, 1-1-8
ADMINISTRATION PUSHES BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18- 0 19, 6-1
ISOLATIONISM FADES AS HOUSE VOTES TO LOWER AGE-HAYDEN-0 19, 6-2
LETTERS FROM MOTHERS PROTEST 18-19 YR.DRAFT 0 20, 29-5
SEN.VANDENBERG'S PROPOSAL TO LOWER VOTING AGE TO 18 LIKELY TO LIE DOR-0 21, 22-2
MANT A WHILE-EDIT. 0 21, 10-4
18-19-YR.DRAFT BILL FACES SNAG DUE TO ATTEMPT TO ATTACH PROHIBITION
RIDER-HAYDEN 0 22, 1-1
SENATE STARTS DEBATE ON 18-19 BILL 0 23, 1-8 BS MO
ROOSEVELT URGES QUICK APPROVAL OF 18-19 DRAFT IN SEN. 0 24, 1-4
ADMINISTRATION FIGHTS AGAINST 1 YR. TRAINING RESTRICTION; BILL DELAYED 0 25, 1-1-1
SENATE PASSES BILL BUT WITH 1YR TRAINING PROVISION. 0 26, 27-4
CHANCE TO DEFEAT 1-YR.TRAINING RIDER ON 18-19 BILL SEEN-0 26, 2-5 BSMO
HOPE ABANDONED FOR VOTE ON 18-19 YR.DRAFT UNTIL MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK 0 27, 21-1
DEMS' IN SENATE FAILED TO BACK ROOSEVELT IN VOTE ON TRAINING PROVISION
IN 18-19 BILL-HAYDEN N 2, 21-3
CONGRESS TO ACT ON LOWERING DRAFT AGE NEXT WEEK

---1942---

HOUSE EXPECTED TO DEFEAT 1-YR. TRAINING PROVISION

200,000 MARRIED MEN LIKELY TO BE CALLED BECAUSE OF DELAY ON 18-19 YEAR OLDS

HOUSE APPROACHING SHOWDOWN ON 18-19 YR. BILL

HOUSE VOTES DOWN SEN. 1-YR. TRAINING CLAUSE IN 18-19 BILL

SEN. & HOUSE CONFEREES NEAR AGREEMENT ON 18-19 DRAFT

JOINT SEN.-HOUSE COMM. AGREES ON TEEN-AGE BILL

SWIFT SEN. APPROVAL OF TEEN-AGE BILL EXPECTED

SEN. CLAUD PEPPER RAILS TO SEND TEEN-AGE BILL BACK TO COMM. TO ELIMINATE FARM CLAUSE

SENATE PASSES 18-19 YR. DRAFT BILL

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS 18-19 DRAFT BILL - NOV. 13.

MOST 18-19 MEN IN MICHIGAN WILL NOT BE CALLED UNTIL JANUARY

MOST COLLEGES WILL BE CONVERTED INTO ARMY TRAINING CENTERS - MOODY

NEA PREDICTS COMBINATION OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TERM WITH 1ST YR. OF COLLEGE TO BETTER PREPARE BOYS FOR ARMY

---1943---

REQUIREMENT EASED FOR DISCHARGE OF MEN PAST 38

FT. CUSTER FREES 177 SOLDIERS OVER 38

H.S. STIMSON SAYS MANPOWER SITUATION DOES NOT REQUIRE LOWERING OF MINIMUM DRAFT AGE TO 17

N 6, 10-1

N 8, 1-18-4

N 9, 13-5

N 9, 1-4 BSMO

N 10, 4-1

N 10, 1-1 BSMO

N 11, 24-4

N 12, 36-1 BSMO

N 13, 41-1

N 14, 1-2

N 14, 2-6

N 19, 47-8

N 23, 10-3

JA 31, 1-9-7 3*

MR 3, 34-7

AP 15, 1-2 BS

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - AGE LIMIT

1943

Form 1656

My 24, 7-3

HIGH SCHOOL BOYS TO BE CALLED UP WHEN SCHOOL IS OUT

--1944--

F 10, 34-5

F 21, 3-2

18-38 DRAFT LIMIT WILL NOT BE REVISED

MR 25, 1-4

LOWER DRAFT AGE DOUBTFUL

MEN UNDER 26 CALLED AS SELECTIVE SERVICE SPEEDS UP PROGRAM POSTPON-
ING CONSIDERATION OF OLDER MEN

AP 3, 13-3
JL 13, 24-4

DRAFT AGE CUT TO 31 DENIED

D 14, 1-1BS

CHANGE OF DRAFT-AGE UNLIKELY

DRAFT AGE NOT LIKELY TO BE LOWERED

---1945---

AP 18, 1-1FINAL

BILL PROHIBITS SENDING SOLDIERS UNDER 19 TO COMBAT DUTY WITHOUT FIRST
HAVING 12 MOS. TRAINING.

S 21, 9-3

LIMITS OF 21-26 DEMANDED IN CONGRESS SAYS SEN THOMAS-

---1946---

MY 18, 16-3

MEN 26 TO 29 TO BE CALLED

---1952---

MR 12, 4-4BS2

MUCH MANPOWER OFFICIALS FORECAST TEEN-AGE DRAFT BY MID-SUMMER

AG 12, 1-1

MANPOWER NEEDS MAY FORCE DRAFTING 19YR. INTO SERVICES

-----1952-----

O 10, 1-7

DRAFTEE AGE DROPPING; YOUNGER MEN FACE EARLY '53 CALL

N 28, 15-5

MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR. MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSEY PREDICTS CALLING OF 18 YR OLD BOYS BY MID '53

D 1, 35-6

STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DEBATS 19 YR OLD DRAFT

D 13, 1-8

MICH. DRAFT BODS. TO CALL 19 YR OLDS FOR FIRST TIME SINCE WW2 - HOENSMEL

D 14, 1-8-3

COMMENT OF 5 DET. 19 YR OLDS ON DRAFT CALL

-----1953-----

A 11, 1-6-8

4 STATES DRAFT 19 YR OLDS IN JAN AND 12 OTHERS TO DO SO IN FEB

F 1, 1-52-5

NAMES OF 30 EAST SIDE 19 YRS OLD DRAFTED BY Bd. No. 88 F 2, 24-1

REMARKS OF DETROIT'S FIRST CROP OF TEEN AGE DRAFTEES UPON INDUCTION

F 4, 24-1

MICHIGAN STATE FLAG GIVEN TO GRP OF DETROIT'S FIRST 19 YR OLD INDUCTEES

F 7, 1-8

MICH. MAY HAVE TO START DRAFTING 18½ YRS OLDS THIS FALL UNLESS COLLEGE DEFERMENTS ARE TIGHTENED - TER HORST

AP 18, 2-3

MICH. 18 YR. OLDS HAVE GOOD CHANCE OF ESCAPING DRAFT THIS YR.

MY 19, 20-6

NO MICHIGAN DRAFT OF 18½ YR OLDS EXPECTED IN '53

JE 2, 17-3

ARMY CUTBACKS AVERT DRAFT OF 18½ YR OLDS FOR ANOTHER YEAR - HOENSMEL

S 29, 9-5

18 YR OLDS TOLD THEY WOULD NOT FACE MILITARY SERVICE UNTIL '54

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{DRAFT} ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ AGE LIMIT

1954

RIISING DRAFT TO HIT 18½ YR OLDS SOON—HOENSHELL

MY 28, 3-2

-----1955-----

S 22, 12-3

GOV'T CONSIDERS YOUNGER DRAFTEES

-----1956-----

F 17, 3-3

ALL NON FATHERS UP TO 25 TO BE DRAFTED

-----1965-----

AG 10, A-4-4 3*

WASH-DRAFTEES UNDER 18, IN VIET WAR MAY BE RECALLED

-----1966-----

J E 24, A-1-4 6*

WASH-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS B. HERSHEY PROPOSED CALLING NONFATHERS THRU AGE 34

-----1970-----

02, A-12-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WARNING LOCAL DRAFT BDS THAT AGE 26 MARKS BORDER OF SANCTUARY & THEY MAY NOT INVADE IT.

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : AGRICULTURE, : MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656
STANTON-FARMERS COMPLAIN THAT DRAFT IS DRAINING FARM LABOR SUPPLY MY 9, 16-3

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : ALASKA

1941

Form 1656

ALASKANS REGISTER UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT JA 23, 1-5
BARROW-11 ESKIMOS AND 4 WHITES REGISTER F 27, 1-2

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : ALIENS

1941

Form 1656
CLEVELAND-GERMAN-BORN ALBERT G. ENGLERT REFUSES TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION
MR 1, 7-6
MR 23, 1-2
BOARDS TO BEGIN IMMEDIATE RECLASSIFICATION OF ALL ALIENS FOR INDUCTION
AP 17, 35-6
---1942---
ALIEN TEMPORARY RESIDENTS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO DRAFT
JL 17, 2-6
EARL G. HARRISON URGES NON-CITIZENS BE GIVEN CHANCE TO SERVE
---1951---
ALIENS ISSUE SNARLS DRAFT: REGIS. QUESTION DELAYS NEW RULES
S 12, 57-4
S 28, 14-4
SOME US ALIENS LIABLE TO DRAFT; STATUS CHANGED; EXEMPTIONS LISTED

HENRY GREENBERG HOLDS ORDER NO. 621 ^{Form 1656}BOB BABBISH & WALTER BURKEMO, GOLFERS, TAKE EXAMS, EXPECTED TO SERVE SO-
ON-WALTERTONAWANDA, N.Y.-BEN KISH, FOOT BALL, CALLED; CHI.-EUGENE STACK, WHITE SOX,
BB, CALLED; NEWARK, N.J.-TINO REBOLIBICYCLE CHAMP, CALLED

---1941---

ED OLIVER, PRO GOLFER, DRAFTED

EDDIE KIRK, GOLFER, ED SADOWSKI, BASKET BALL CALLED
LIST OF ATHLETES LIKELY TO BE DRAFTED

MAJOR LEAGUE BB TEAMS FEAR FOR PLAYERS

HENRY GREENBERG ASKS 6-MOS. STAY

NY-BASEBALL CLUBS NOT TO ASK FAVORS

LARRY MCPHAIL SAYS DRAFT UNFAIR TO BALL PLAYERS

BOARD DENIES DELAY TO HENRY GREENBERG

HUGH MULCAHY, PHILLIES PITCHER, JOINS MR 8.

MINOR BB LEAGUES BOTHERED ONLY SLIGHTLY BY DRAFT

HANG GREENBERG GIVEN 1A CLASSIFICATION-EDIT

HANK GOWDY TELLS OF EFFECT ON BASEBALL OF '17 DRAFT

HENRY GREENBERG & CIGIL TRAVIS FACE DRAFT

ROBT FELLER MAY GET CALL IN AUG

D 2, 1-5 BS

D 3, 25-7

D 31, 14-5

JA 10, 25-3

JA 14, 19-8

JA 26, 4-4-1

JA 30, 41-3

F 21, 25-2

F 22, 13-5

F 23, 4-1-5

F 25, 1-2

F 27, 43-4

MR 16, 4-2-3

MR 18, 18-1

AP 6, ROTO 8

AP 19, 13-5

JE 7, 13-2

---1941---

PHILA-BENNY MCCOY, ATHLETICS PLAYER, TO REPORT JE 28/ JE 21, 14-1
PT. HURON, MICH.-CLYDE J. JOHNSTON, U OF D. FOOT BALLER, TO BE INDUCTED JL 1, 21-2

DET. TIGERS SUBJECT TO DRAFT: TROUT, CROUCHER, GIEBELL, TEBBETTS, PERRY, GOR- J 3, 15-4
SICA, MULLEN, MCCOSKEY; AG 20, 35-2

NO SERIOUS INROADS ON FOOT BALL PLAYERS MADE BY DRAFT, IN BIG TEN AG 22, 27-5

NOT MANY FOOT BALL STARS CLAIMED FR BIG SIX, BUT 3 COACHES CLAIMED BY ARMY S 24, 25-2

HAROLD LOCKARD U OF M. FOOT BALL ORDERED UP FOR EXAM., DAVE NELSON, U OF M. SEEKS CHANGE IN 1-A CLASSIFICATION O 12, 4-1-7

WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.-LOUIS R. DE PALO CLASSIFICATION CHANGED FROM 4-F TO 1-A DUE TO HIS FOOTBALL PROWESS O 24, 1-5 BS

COLUMBUS-SEL. SERV. BD. SEEKS DATA ON 5 O.S.U. GRIDDEES O 31, 41-2

COLLEGES PAYING TRIBUTE EA. WK. TO ALUMNI & FORMER STUDENTS CALLED TO SERVICE, AT FOOT BALL GAMES ---1942---

12 U OF MICH. FOOT BALL VETERANS TO REGISTER FEB. 16 JA 28, 21-4

COLLEGE STARS ALL OVER STATE TO REGISTER IN NEW DRAFT-SPOELSTRA F 15, 4-3-4
---1943---

EXPLANATION OF SOME DEFERMENTS GIVEN ATHLETES-PVT. G. H. HEMMING AG 8, 4-3-1 2*
AG 15, 4-3-7

PRO ATHLETES NOT AFFECTED BY NEW DRAFT ORDERS AG 16, 18-2
RACE TRACKS ONLY SPORTS AFFECTED BY NEW LIST OF NON-DEFERRABLES

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : ATHLETES:

1944

LATIN-AMERICAN BALL PLAYERS MUST REGISTER FOR U.S. DRAFT OR LEAVE BY JUNE 12

Form 1656

AP 16, 4-1-8

JL 16, 4-2-6

CUBAN BASEBALL PLAYERS CAN EITHER REGISTER FOR MILITARY SERVICE AFTER 90 DAYS IN U.S. OR RETURN TO CUBA

D 24, 1-1-3

DRAFT QUIZ ON ATHLETES ORDERED

D. 25, 18-2

400 ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AFFECTED BY DRAFT CHECK

D 26, 18-3

SOME REJECTS TO BE INDUCTED ON RE-EXAMINATION

D 27, 18-4

UNFAIR TO IMPLY THAT ATHLETES ARE SLACKERS - GREENE

D 27, 18-1

CLUB OWNERS MORE CONCERNED OVER EFFECT OF WAR ON SPORT THAN RE-EXAMINATION OF DISCHARGED ATHLETES - CUDDY

--1945--

JA 5, 22-2

DRAFT-REJECTED ATHLETES MAY BE RECLASSIFIED

JA 21, 4-1-1

WAR DEPARTMENT TO MAKE FINAL DECISION ON ATHLETES

MY 6, 4-1-3

WAR DEPT. TO REPORT INVESTIGATION OF 4-FRS MONDAY

MAY 7, 11, 27-7BS2

INDUCTION OF TO BE REVIEWED

MY 12, 11-3

SOME TO BE DISCHARGED AS RESULT OF WAR DEPT REVIEW

MY 18, 27-5

FEW BB PLAYERS AMONG THOSE DISCHARGED UNDER POINT SYSTEM

AG 16, 21-4

MANY ATHLETES SCHEDULED FOR IMMEDIATE DISCHARGE

--1966--

F 27, D-3-1 2*

NY-BIG-NAME ATHLETES FACE DRAFT WITH INCREASED CALL-UP

---1966---

D 7, A-1-8

WASH-~~LUCIEN~~NEDZI INVESTIGATING TO DETERMINE IF PROFESSIONAL
ATHLETES HIDING BEHIND NATL. GUARD & MILITARY RESERVE UNITS TO
ESCAPE DRAFT-JOYCE

D 7, A-1-7 6*

PRO SPORT OFFICIALS DENY KNOWLEDGE OF PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT
THAT GIVE ATHLETES IN DRAFT OR RESERVE UNITS

D 9, B-10-1

DRAFT FAVORS FOR PRO ATHLETES?-EDIT

D 9, A-1-2

WASH-PENTAGON ASKED TO CONDUCT REVIEW ON PRO ATHLETES DRAFT
STATUS-JOYCE

D 23, A-1-2

WASH-RULE REVISED BY MC NAMARA MEANS MORE PRO ATHLETES WILL
FACE DRAFT-TERHORST

--1967--

AP 7, A-4-1 5*

WASH-^REP. LUCIEN NEDZI QUESTIONED DEFENSE DEPT. REPORT DEAL-
ING WITH PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES IN MILITARY RESERVE ORGS &
IF THEY GET PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BILL : TEXTS

1940

Form 1656

TEXT OF BILL FOR ABOVE INTRO. BY SEN. EDWARD R. BURKE
TEXT OF BILL

JE 21, 9-2
AG 29, 45-1

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BILL

1940

SEN. COMM. PREPARES TO CONSIDER BILL 1656

JL-21, 1-4
JL-28, 1-8-1

TEXT OF COMPULSORY TRAINING BILL DRAFTED BY SEN. MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Ag 19, 22-6

SENATE VOTE ON DRAFT BILL SEEN BEFORE END OF WK.

Ag 21, 1-7

DEMANDS FOR CONSCRIPTION OF WEALTH & INDUSTRY SHIFTS SENATE DEBATE

Ag 21, 1-1 BS

SENATE EFFORT TO ATTACH BURKE-WADSWORTH BILL TO CONSCRIPT WEALTH BEATEN

Ag 22, 1-1

NATION'S DEFENSE PROGRAM DAMMED UP BY POLITICAL ORATORY-MOODY

Ag 22, 1-6 BBX

ACTION BY SENATE AWAITED

Ag 23, 1-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT DEMANDS CONG. PASS CONSCRIPTION BILL IMMEDIATELY-MOODY

Ag 24, 1-1

STRATEGISTS PREDICT APPROVAL OF BILL IN SENATE

Ag 25, 1-1-4

SEN. H. F. BYRD DEMANDS SENATE STAY IN SESSION DAY & NIGHT UNTIL VOTE IS OBTAINED ON BILL

Ag 25, 2-2

BILL TO BE VOTED ON AG 29

Ag 26, 1-7 BS

SENATE REJECTS CHANGE IN DRAFT AGE TO 21 THROUGH 24 YRS. -AG 26, 1-1

VOTE ON BILL ASSURED BEFORE NIGHT

Ag 27, 1-4 BS

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. VOTES TO LIMIT DRAFT TO 900,000 AN ANY ONE TIME

Ag 28, 1-1

JOBS OF DRAFTEES TO BE PROTECTED-MOODY

Ag 28, 1-1 BS

SENATE WRITES INTO BILL PROVISION FOR TAKING OVER MFG. PLANTS WHEN NECESSARY

---1940---

SENATE PASSES BILL WITH INDUSTRY PROVISIO-MOODY

HOW SENATORS VOTED ON BILL

CHIEF POINTS IN BILL AS IT STANDS

CONG. MOVES INTO ACTION ON ABOVE BILL-MOODY

FIRST DRAFT OF 400,000 TO COME FR COMMUNITIES WITH SMALLEST AMOUNT OF
VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS

WENDELL WILLKIE SEES DICTATOR PERIL IN AMENDMENT

VARIOUS SECTIONS OF BILL OPPOSED IN HOUSE

OK OF DRAFT BILL SEEN BY MEMBERS MILITARY COMMITTEE

HOUSE GROUP OK'S AMEND. TO PERMIT GOVT. TO TAKE OVER INDUS. PLANTS ON
RENTAL BASIS

PLAN FOR 60-DAY DELAY PRESSED IN HOUSE

FIRST FIGHT MARKS FINAL DRIVE FOR DECISION ON ABOVE

REP. FISH PROPOSES 60-DAY VOLUNTEER PLAN

CR WND ANTI-CONSCRIPTION DEMONSTRATORS PUSHED OFF CAPITOL GROUNDS

HOUSE VOTES 60-DAY DELAY FOR CONSCRIPTION-MOODY

WILLKIE FAVORS GOVT. OPERATION AMER. INDUSTRIES IN EMERGENCIES

HOUSE VOTES TO UPHOLD 21-44 AGE DRAFT LIMIT-MOODY

HOUSE LEADERS MAY OK 2 MONTH'S DRAFT WAIT

HOUSE PASSES BURKE-WADSWORTH PEACE-TIME CONSCRIPTION BILL-S

DELAY ON DRAFT GAINS FAVOR IN HOUSE-HAYDEN

WILLKIE HOPES CONFEREES THROW OUT 60-DAY WAIT CLAUSE-S

SENATE VOTES DOWN MOVE TO ACCEPT CHANGES-MOODY

Ag 29, 1-1

Ag 29, 2-5

Ag 29, 1-2

Ag 30, 1-5

Ag 30, 1-6

Ag 30, 2-4

Ag 31, 4-1

S 1, 1-3-8

S 3, 27-3

S 4, 33-8

S 5, 22-3

S 5, 22-3 B S

S 6, 1-3

S 6, 1-1

S 6, 1-2

S 6, 1-4 B S

S 7, 1-4

S 8, 1-1-3

S 9, 1-4

S 10, 8-1

S 10, 11-2

ARMY : DRAFT
~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BILL

1940

Form 1656

AMER. PEACE MOBILIZATION CHGD. THEY WERE MISTREATED IN WASH. WHILE PRO
TESTING ABOVE BILL

COMMITTEE CAN'T AGREE ON MAXIMUM AGE

CONFEREES DROP CURB ON ALIEN JOB-FILLERS

PROVISIONS OF PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION BILL

SEN & HOUSE CONFEREES REACH AGREEMENT: DRAFT AGE FR 21-35-MOODY

FINAL VOTE DUE IN BOTH HOUSE & SENATE

DRAFT BILL NOW UP TO HOUSE: APPROVED BY SENATE

SENATE OK'S ABOVE 47 TO 25: BILL SENT TO WHITE HOUSE

NONE MICH. CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION SUPPORTED BILL

CONGRESS PASSES CONSCRIPTION BILL: SENT TO PRES.

ROOSEVELT TO SIGN CONSCRIPTION BILL LATE SEPT. 16

---1944---

PROPOSE TO EXEMPT FORMER ARMY OFFICERS

ABOVE PROPOSAL COMES FROM REP. G.A. SADOWSKI

--1945--

HOUSE PASSED BILL DIRECTING DRAFT MEASURE AFFECTING AGRICULTURAL
OCCUPATION -MOODY

ARMY AND NAVY OFFICIALS ASK CONGRESS TO RENEW DRAFT LAW

5 MONTHS TRAINING FOR COMBAT APPROVED

ONE YEAR EXTENSION OF DRAFT LAW RUSHED BY HOUSE

S 10, 1-5 B S

S 11, 14-3

S 11, 10-4 B S

S 12, 14-3

S 12, 1-4

S 13, 17-4

S 14, 1-1

S 14, 1-8 B S

S 15, 1-1-1

S 15, 1-1-1

S 16, 1-3

AP 1, 11-1 NITE

AP 1, 7-1

F 28, 15-1

MR 22, 4-2

MR 22, 1-3 FIN

MR 23, 10-3

--1945--

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO EXTEND DRAFT ACT
DRAFT LAW TO EXTEND BUT 18 YEAR OLDS ARE RESTRICTED
DRAFT DEFERMENT OF FARMERS VETOED BY PRE. TRUMAN
HOUSE FAVORS TRUMANS VETO OF FARMERS DEFERMENT
TRUMAN SIGNS NEW BILL EXTENDING DRAFT A YEAR FROM
DRAFT CUT LEGIS TO BE READY THIS WEEK
4 SEN BACK BILL TO END DRAFTING 18 & 19-YR. OLDS
SEN WM KNOWLAND OFFERS FLEXIBLE DRAFT PLAN-MOODY

MR 23, 1-2
AP 27, 10-3
MY 3, 1-4 FINAL
MY 4, 2-5
MY 9, 1-7
MY 15, S 3, 1-5
S 6, 27-6
O 16, 3-2

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BLIND

1967

AP 19, RA-3-4 3*

WASH-BLIND ARE OPPOSED TO DRAFT THAT EXCLUDES THEM

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : ALABAMA

1951

WALKER CO 3-MAN DRAFT BD QUITs OVER WOMAN SECRETARY

JA 12, 37-6

-----1956-----

S 18, 18-8

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-3 MEMBERS OF DRAFT BOARD RESIGN OVER OVERRULING OF TH
EIR ORDER INDUCTING FRED GRAY, NEGRO & LEADER OF NEGRO BUS BOYCOTT

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : APPEAL BOARDS

1951

GET READY TO EXPAND NUMBER APPEAL BDS. FROM 54 TO 94 ^{JL 4, 2-4}

--1969--

Ag 29, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON NAMES LEVI JACKSON OF THE FORD MOTOR CO.
TO ABOVE-TER HOST

S8, A-14-1

LEVI JA. JACKSON WILL BE CAUTIOUS IN NEW POSITION OF
CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEALS BOARD- TER HORST

ARMY : ~~DESCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : CALIFORNIA

1941

PASADENA-KENNETH B. ROBERTS, EX-OFFICIAL, DISAPPEARS WITH SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS
---1942---
SAN FRAN- OUSTER OF SYLVESTER ANDRIANO FROM CHAIRMANSHIP OF Bd. No. 100
SOUGHT FOR FASCIST SYMPATHIES

MR 13, 18-3

MY 28, 39-3

- 1971-

S 8.C-2-1

OAKLAND DRAFT BOARD EVICTED ANTI WAR GROUP OPERATING COUNSELING SERVICE INSIDE OFFICE

ARMY : DRAFT : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

LIST OF COUNTY DRAFT BOARDS & THEIR LOCATIONS

LOCAL DRAFT BD. NO. 21 HAS MOVED FR 16358 WARREN E. TO 16233 MACK

---941---

BD. NO. 36 TO MOVE FR CADILLAC Sq. BLDG. TO 7152 MICH. AVE. ---941---

DRAFT BD. NO. 19 MOVES TO 13331 GRATIOT

53 MORE DOCTORS NAMED EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

ALL BOARD OFFICES TO BE CLOSED F 22

60 MORE DOCTORS & DENTISTS APPT. TO MED. ADVISORY BDS.; LIST

LIST OF 40 MORE DOCTORS FOR WAYNE Co. DRAFT BOARDS

LIST OF CHANGES IN DRAFT BOARD PERSONNEL

DRS. VOSS HARREL & BRUCE B. COOK APPT. TO DRAFT MEDICAL

20

EIGHT MORE DOCTORS NAMED TO BOARDS

DRAFT ARMISTICE IN MICH MAY 13-22; LIST OF ADDTNL AIDS

DET BAR ASSN ORGANIZES LEGAL AID SET-UP FOR DRAFTEES

4 WAYNE COUNTY DOCTOR APPT. TO DRAFT MEDICAL ADVISORY

BD 31 GETS NEW MEMBER; APPEAL AGENT; BD 55 HAS NEW PHYSICIAN

DR. CHAS. W. EABODY APPT. MEMBER DRAFT MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. NO. 1

BOARD 22 COMPLETES CLASSIFICATION OF ITS REGISTRANTS

43 ADDITIONAL DET. DOCTORS & DENTISTS APPT. TO EXAMINE DRAFTEES - LIST

O 30, 17-6

D 30, 1-5

JA 10, 2-5 NITE

JA 13, 2-7

F 19, 20-4

F 20, 4-7

MR 15, 20-1

MR 18, 10-8

MR 20, 38-6

AP 22, 14-5

ADVISORY BD. NO.

AP 30, 12-5

AP 30, 12-3 NITE

MY 11, 1-5-1

MY 13, 11-4

MY 14, 33-2 NITE

MY 20, 4-2 NITE

MY 21, 8-5

MY 21, 29-6

---1941---

MILES H KNOWLES ANNC HRS OF BD #54:9-5 MON THRU FRI
ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPTD FOR WAYNE COUNTY
APPTMENTS MADE TO BDS #6 & #52; OTHER RPPTS
ALBERT L FRENCH ADDED TO WAYNE BD #8

MY 26, 3-1
MY 26, 29-1
MY 27, 4-7
JE 5, 14-3

REGISTRATION PLACES FOR JL 1 ANNOUNCED

JE 22, 1-12-3
JE 30, 10-1 WSC
JL 11, 11-7

DRAFT OFFICIALS NAMED TO 2 BOARDS

DR. HENRY WIECHOWSKI APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIAN FOR BD. NO. 51 & DR. GORDON
H. ANDERSON OF BD. NO. 55

JL 28, 2-1

9 MORE DOCTORS APPT. IN DET. AREA, LIST

AG 3, 4-9-3

NEW APPTS & REPLACEMENTS FOR 5 WAYNE BDS ANNCD

AG 25, 1-1

WILSON W. MILLS STILL CHAIRMAN BD. NO. 57 DESPITE RESIGNATION REPORTS

S 17, 32-4

CHAS. DELISLE & WILBUR A. STALEY PLACED ON BOARD NO. 19

S 20, 3-1

DET. DRAFT BD. DOCTORS NAMED

N 1, 9-5

DRAFT BD. 36 MOVES TO KRAMER BLDG

N 9, 1-2-3

DRAFT AIDS TO STAGE BANQUET NOV 18

---1942---

MR 3, 15-7

WAYNE COUNTY HEADQUARTERS TO MOVE TO BOOK TOWER

MR 5, 1222

ANNOUNCE NEW MEDICAL & DENTAL EXAMINERS FOR BDS. 16 & 45

MR 10, 8-2

SEPARATE PHONES INSTALLED FOR BOARDS; LIST

MR 11, 8-3

CORRECTION OF TELEPHONE NUMBER OF WAYNE DRAFT HEADQUARTERS

MR 12, 28-1

RECENT REGISTRANTS ASKED NOT TO CALL FOR SERIAL NUMBERS AS TOO MUCH
CONFUSION RESULTS

Form 1656
 BOARD NO. 44 MOVES TO 2046 SPRINGWELLS
 CHAS. A. HUGHES & GILBERT BRUCKER APPT. TO B D. 23
 ROY M. URBIN APPT. TO B D. 19 WAYNE CO.
 WM. B. WREFORD APPT. MEMBER OF B D. 23; DR. WM. W. MACGREGOR TO EXAMINING
 STAFF OF B D. 28 & JOHN E. SMITH TO B D. 5
 LIST OF B D S. AND REGISTR TION PLACES FOR AP 27 REGISTR TION
 J. W. CHRISTOPHER RESIGNS NO. 14 TO JOIN NAVY; DR. A. E. HARRIS SUCCEEDS DR.
 MAX STEINER ON NO. 13
 HARRY A. CLARKE APPT. TO B D. 5
 OFFICE OF BOARD NO. 25 MOVED TO ROOM 1320 MACCABEES' BLDG.
 STEPHEN BERNATOWICZ APPT. TO B D 36, AND OTHER APPTS. MADE
 HENRY T. KEMPA SWORN IN MEMBER B D. NO. 36
 VOLUNTEER WORKERS FOR BOARDS NEEDED
 WILFRED L. CLOUTIER APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT B D. 15
 WOMEN VOLUNTEERS SOUGHT
 EDWARD R. HARRIS APPT. NO 46
 HORATIUS H. COLEMAN APPT. TO B D. NO. 1
 STANLEY A. FORMANIAK NAMED TO WAYNE B D. 14
 JASPER P. HENDERSHOT APPT. TO B D. 22; RUE E. DAVENPORT TO B D. 23 & JOHN D.
 BAILY TO B D. 23

MR 13, 2-7
 MR 19, 7-2
 MR 25, 19-8
 AP 3, 4-4
 AP 26, 1-7-2
 MY 7, 33-6
 MY 8, 14-4
 MY 20, 3-1
 JE 27, 22-4
 AG 6, 6-3
 AG 11, 6-3
 AG 12, 5-1
 AG 12, 5-1
 AG 13, 27-3
 AG 25, 22-4
 AG 29, 15-2
 S 25, 2-4

---1942---

O 6, 26-8

HARRY J. LOWTHER, JR. APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. No. 57-D 11, 37-7
ANNOUNCE CHANGES IN BOARDS 5, 26, 39 ---1943---

F 3, 3-2

BOARD No. 7 MOVED TO 5048 McNichols East

MR 18, 3-3

JNO. J. HOGUE NAMED TO BD. No. 26

AP 8, 30-5

HENRY N. GASPARD NAMED TO No. 10; EDMUND KLEINSCHMIDT TO APPEAL BD. 4; VER-
NON C. COOK TO No. 22.

MY 4, 24-8

LAURENCE M. SPRAGUE APPT. ASSOCIATE GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. 24; ALBERT
M. CARSON RESIGNS AS APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. 21

MY 11, 9-4

WM. M. MERTZ NAMED TO No. 20, JNO. A. SUNDAY TO 41

MY 20, 9-8

CHAS J. MALONEY NAMED TO WAYNE Bd No 8

JE 14, 5-1 BS

THOS. LEWIS APPT. TO BOARD No. 7; HOWARD J. SHAW, BD. 18, RALPH K. DOHERTY & N
NORBERT KEULER, BD. 26; & EDWARD H. FOX & A. BRUCE SUTTON TO BD. 40

JE 17, 26-5

GEO. L. REARDON NAMED TO BD. No. 8

JE 17, 3-2

SAME AS ABOVE

JL 8, 5-1

ARTHUR CHANDLER AND BERNARD RYAN NAMED TO BOARD 41

JL 13, 5-1

DAVID O McLEAN NAMED TO WAYNE Bd. No. 6

JL 28, 5-1

EDMUND TYSZKA, HAMTRANEK, NAMED TO BD. No. 52

Ag 15, 4-6-7

DET BOARDS MEET WITH STATE OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS FATHER DRAFT

N 3, 2-8

CHANGES AS FOLLOWS: JULIAN RODGERS TO No. 1; ARTHUR F. RITCHIE TO BD. 18;
JOKE LEVIN TO BD. 18; JOHN S. ORR TO BD. 38; JAS. E. FRAZER TO BD. 39.

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : DETROIT:

1944

GEO. A. SHEPARD, T. EARL NEWVILLE NAMED TO NO. 47

NI 7, 7-1

JOHN J. HOGUE HEAD OF NO. 26, --1944--

D 30, 4-1

16 JOB COMMITTEEMEN ADDED TO DRAFT BOARDS

JA 25, 13-2

15,000 DRAFT APPEALS FILED

JA 30, 1-11-6

50 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN NAMED

F 6, 1-14-3

THOS. MACTAGGERT, FREDERICK J. B. SEVALD, EDW. W. ELLIOTT APPOINTED TO BOARD

F 16, 7-1

40 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN NAMED

F 22, 17-8

JUDGE WM. FRIEDMAN RESIGNS DRAFT APPEAL POST

MR 4, 13-4

DRAFT BOARDS ASK FOR HELP

MR 8, 11-2

NED W. ANDREWS APPOINTED TO BOARD NO. 8, MAX OSNOS TO BOARD NO. 27, AND WM. O. L. BENJAMIN TO BOARD NO. 44

MR 9, 5-1

FRED. B. LL TO BD. NO. 29, ANTHONY GRODECKI TO BD. 51

MR 17, 13-1

PAUL WEADOCK RESIGNS

AP 18, 4-6

CHAS. M. SMILLIE, JR. NAMED TO NO. 20

MY 1, 8-5

E. C. STARKEY NAMED TO BOARD NO. 29; DUANE H. MOSIER NAMED TO BD. NO. 50

MY 17, 5-1

21 DRAFT BDS. MOVE OFFICES

JE 19, 4-1

BOARD 13 MOVES TO 12436 VAN DYKE AVE.

JE 28, 5-1

BOARD NO. 13 TAKES UP NEW QUARTERS

JE 30, 5-1

JOHN J. CONSIDINE TO BOARD NO. 49

AG 22, 4-8

--1944--

S 30, 7-1

JOHN ROESINK NAMED TO DRAFT BD. NO. 30

O 18, 28-7

DRAFT BD; GROUPS TO TAKE COURSES ON VETERAN AID -SHOENFIELD

O 26, 9-4

MILTON FISCHER NAMED ADVISER TO BD.#40

N 24, 8-3

SID A.ERWIN & DEL A. SMITH APPT. TO BD.5; FRED CONDO TO BD.12;ARTHUR F. LINCK BD.15;WM.A.TRETHERWAY BD.23;C.S.ANGER BD.48

--1948--

Ag 20, 7-2

ADDRESSES OF ET BOARDS UNDER NEW DRAFT LAW

Ag 24, 7-2 BS 2.

WAYNE CO. DRAFT BOARD POSTS FILLED-

Ag 27, 31-5

MICH BOARDS GEARED FOR FIRST JOB

Ag 29, 1-15-3

MAP SHOWING WAYNE COUNTY'S 16 DRAFT AREAS--1949--

Ag 29, 4-6

DET'S 14 DRAFT BDS MOVE TO SINGLE LOCATION,1050 FT ST

---1950---

JL 2, 1-7-1

HOW NEW DRAFT LAW EFFECTS MICH- BOARDS LOCATED AT 1050 FORT--JL 12,3-6

DRAFT OFFICE SEEKS VOLUNTEER CLERKS

JL 29, 20-3

DRAFT CENTERS NEEDS MORE DOCTORS,SPACE

O 22, 1-8-1

PROBLEMS FEW FOR DOWNTOWN DRAFT BOARD-

D 1, 43-1

DOUBLE DRAFTEE SERVES OUT HIS SENTENCE SERMONS-HARSHA

---1953---

Ag 9, 1-17-1

I.T.BECKER DISQUALIFIED HIMSELF FR. ACTING IN SON'S JOHN T.BECKER'S CASE;QUALIFIED BY BOARD

-----1954-----

MR 1, 33-4

WAYNE COUNT SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQRS ON FORT ST. IS BROKEN INTO & FILES FOR DRAFTEES RANSACKED

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: BOARDS: DETROIT
DRAFT

1954

COL. ARTHUR HOLMES, DRAFT CHIEF, ORDERS SPLIT OF BOARD 98
RISING DRAFT TO HIT 18½ YR OLDS SOON-HOENSHELL
THIEVES STEAL 75 BLANK DRAFT REGISTRATI N CARDS FR. DET. SELECTIVE SER
VICE HDQRS ON FORT ST. AG 30TH -----1955-----
DETROIT'S BI GEST DRAFT BOARDWITH A REGISTRATION OF MORE THAN 21,000
DRAFT-ELIBIBLE YOUTHS IS CUT IN TWO TODAY
DRAFT BD 99 KEEPS 8,12,1 MEN -----1957-----
WM.H.WELLS, 86, & DANIEL WELLS, 2 SPANISH AMER. WAR VETS, WHO SERVED ON
DRAFT BOARDS, GIVEN CERTIFICATES -----1958-----
MRS MARY HODGINS RETIRES AS DRAFT RD EMPLOYE -----1959-----
TWO NEW DRAFT BOARDS FORMED IN NORTHEAST DET. TO BRING THE TOTAL OF
COUNTY LOCAL BOARDS TO 24 -----1960-----
20TH ANNIV. OF DRAFT-HARRIS -----1961-----
TWO NEW DRAFT BOARDS CREATED IN NORTH CENTRAL AREA OF DETROIT
CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION GIVEN TO WM. HEIMBUCH FOR HIS WORK WITH SEL
ECTIVE SE V. D. NO 97 -----1965-----
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM'S DET. BRANCH OFFICE & LOCAL BOARDS MOVED TO
CADILLAC TOWER BDLG., 16 CADILLAC SQUARE-MAHARRY

MY 27, 52-1 5*

MY 28, 3-2

AG 31, 13-1

MR 28, 12-8

AP 2, 2-8CITY

S 11, 96-6

MR 7, 35-2

JA 4, A-22-6

S 18, A-18-4

MY 19, B-14-1

D 30, B-6-7

MR 28, C-18-3

DAVID ŠMOKLER & PATRICK MURPHY, U OF M STUDENT WAR PROTESTORS, MET WITH
DRAFT BOARD ON GETTING BACK COLLEGE DEFERRMENT STATUS-
STARK

--1965--

D 10, A-1-4

---1967---

F 5, A-2-4

RUSSELL J. WEILAND & 4 OTHER MEN OF WAYNE CO. SELECTIVE SERVICE BD.
NO 88 TO HELP DETERMINE WHICH OF 24,000 MEN WILL BE DRAFTED-
COURT ADE

--1969---

S-18, B-8-1

DETROIT COALITION TO END THE WAR NOW PLANNING SIT-IN AT
SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE OCT. 15-

---1970---

B -8-1

NORTHWEST DET. DRAFT OFFICE NO 186 & NO 187 AT SCHAEFER
HIT BY ARSON FIRE.

MY 29, D-10-8

MARGARET KATRESCIK TELLS OF DRAFT BOARD RAAD IN COURT.

DRAFT

ARMY-~~CONSERVATIONS~~ BOARDS: EMPLOYEES

1970

AP 26, A-22-1

WASH- DR. CURTIS W. TARR HAS EMBARKED ON POLICY OF FILLING
AS MANY JOBS AS HE CAN WITH PERSONS UNDER 50YRS.-TERHOSRT.

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : FLORIDA
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656 N 21, 18-4
ORLANDO-W.K.PRICE RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD, DISAGREES WITH COAL STRIKE;
ST.AUGUSTINE-BRIG.-GEN; VIVIAN L. COLLINS SUGGESTS BOARDS "STRIKE"
IN PROTEST TO DEFENSE LABOR SITUATION

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : GEORGIA
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656 AP 5, 4-5
W B GRANT CHMN ABOVE, MITCHELL CTY, RESIGNS IN PROTEST SENDING MEN CAMP
\$21/MO WHEN LABOR IS STRIKING FOR \$8/DA

---1957--- O 8, 42-4
BUENA VISTA- MARION COUNTY DRAFT BOARD SAYS IT WILL NOT CALL UP ANY
MORE MEN UNTIL IT IS ASSURED THEY WILL NOT BE USED BY WHAT IT CALLED
"MISGUIDED PRESIDENT" TO ENFORCE SUP. CT. DECISIONS OR FED. CT. ORDERS

---1967--- JL 25, A-24-8
ATLANTA-GA DRAFT BOARDS TO ADD NEGROES

---1970--- MY 31, B-9-1
DRAFT DIRECTOR CURTIS W. TARR IS CONSIDERING CONSOLIDATION
OF LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS IN GEORGIA, AS TEST FOR NATIONAL
PLAN.

DRAFT-

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ BOARDS ILLINOIS:

1967

AURORA- KANE CO. DRAFT BOARD DIRECTOR HAS RESIGNED PROTEST
ING VIETNAM POLICY . --1969-- F10, A-4-6
MY 26, B-4-1

18 PERSONS BROKE INTO SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE DESTROYING
PROPOERTY. JE 4, A-22-5 RACE
FREDERICK CHASE & MARGARET ANN KATROSCIK OF DET. AMONG 15 IN
DIGTED ON CHARGE OF BURINGING RECORDS IN S.SERVICE OFFICE.

--1970-- JE4, A-7-4
CHICAGO INSANITY PLEA FOR 4 CHARGED WITH DESTROYING
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM RECORD ENIED BY JUDGE EDWIN ROBSON

10 CONVICTED IN VASION OF DRAFT OFFICE., ONE OF THOSE
CONVICTED IS MARGARET KATROSCIK OF DET. JE 6, A-3-5
JE 9, A-1-1LF

CHICAGO- 2 DETROITERS, FRED CHASE, AND MARGARET KATROSCIK
GET LIFE SENTENCES. JE18 C-11-8
LAWYER FRANK W OLIVER FINED \$1,000 FOR IMPROPER CONDUCT WHIL
DEFENDING DRAFT RECORD BURNERS IN CHICAGO

--1972--

F 8,C-10-1 RACE

4 ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS CONTENDING ACTING AS PEACEMAKERS
WHEN POURED BEEF FLOOD OVER DRAFT RECORDS SENTENCED TO
1 YEAR PRISON TERMS

--1973--

AG 31, A-12-1

US APPEALS CT. DECLARES 'INTENT CLAUSE' OF SELECTIVE SER-
VICE ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL IN REVERSAL OF CONVICTION OF 4
PERSONS CHARGED IN 1971 EVANSTON, ILL. FILES DESTRUCTION

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BOARD: IOWA
DRAFT

1961

EX-OFFICIALS OF DRAFT BOARD IN BURLINGTON, IOWA SAY POLITICS RULE DR-
AFT

D 10, R-15-4

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : KENTUCKY

1951

3-MAN LOCAL DRAFT BOARD QUILTS IN PROTEST

0 10, 1-4

-----1958-----

JA 3, 13-3 MAIL

HARLAN-STATE REP. H. NICK JOHNSON QUILTS DRAFT BOARD IN PROTEST AGST EL/
VIS PRESLEY'S DRAFT DEFERMENT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BOARDS: LOUISIANA
DRAFT

1957

OAK GROVE, LA.-5 MEMBERS OF WEST CARROLL PARISH DRAFT BOARD QUIT IN
PROTEST AGST USING FED.TROOPS IN LITTLE ROCK INTERGRATION DISPUTE

—1966—

MR 16, B- 6-4

WASH-JEACK M. HELM, DRAFT AIDE, SUSPENDED WHEN TIED TO KKK

MR 17, B-10-1

JACK M HELM, MEMBER OF NEW ORLEANS LOCAL DRAFT BOARD SUSPENDED ON BAS
IS OF REPORTS THAT HE BEEN ACTIVE IN KKK

MR 23, B-9-3 3*

NEW ORLEANS-JACK HELM, GRAND DRAGON OF UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA IN LA.
REFUSES TO RESIGN AS CHAIRMAN OF NEW ORLEANS DRAFT BOARD No.42

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: BOARDS: MICH.: BRANCH COUNTY

1967

S 14, A-1-1

COLDWATER-2 DRAFT AIDES QUIT, CHARGE "PULL" DEFERRED 4 YOUTHS

S 14, -1-1 LF

CHAIRMAN FRANCIS H. BEAUDIN & SECY. ANDREW F. HENRY QUIT BOARD

CHG. PULL IN GIVING 4 YOUTHS DEFERRMENT

S 15, A-1-1

FED. INQUIRY UNDER WAY INTO CHG. HIGH OFFICIALS OVERRULED

ABOVE BOARD TO GET DRAFT POSTPONEMENTS FOR 4 YOUTHS-PETERSON

S 16, A-1-3

REP. EDWARD HUTCHINSON OPENS HIS FILES TO FED. INQUIRY TO

PROVE HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH GETTING 4 YOUTH DEFEREMENT

-LUDVIGSEN

S 17, A-1-6

COLDWATER-EDWARD DAVIS WHOSE SON DALE WAS NAMED IN CHG. OF
POLITICAL INTERVENTION IN DRAFT CLASSIFICATION SAID DOESN'T
WANT FAVORITISM FOR HIM-CALLED FOR INQUIRY OF BOARD-PETERSON

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN : WAYNE COUNTY 1940

Form 1656

LIST ADDRESSES FOR ALL WAYNE CO. DRAFT BDS. GIVEN
WAYNE COUNTY'S DRAFT BDS. AWAIT MASTER LIST BEFORE SENDING OUT ORDER
NUMBERS

NAMES 240 PHYSICIANS, 67 DENTISTS LISTED; TO SERVE ON BDS.
REGISTRANT'S ADVISORY BDS. FOR EA. LOCAL BD. APPOINTED
GOV. DICKINSON APPTS. 7 NEW MEMBERS TO LOCAL DRAFT BDS.
GOV. DICKINSON APPROVES PERSONNEL OF LAST 3 DRAFT APPEAL BDS.

SAME AS ABOVE

LIST OF 17 MORE EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPT BY GOV. DICKINSON

13 ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPT. TO WORK WITH LOCAL DRAFT BDS.
LIST

MAJ. CLARENCE J. OWEN APPT. MED. CO-ORDINATOR AT WAYNE CO. HDQTRS.

LIST OF 10 PHYSICIANS APPT. TO ASSIST LOCAL BDS.

13 MEDICAL SPECIALISTS ADDED TO BOARDS

19 DOCTORS APPT. AS EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

REPLACEMENTS ON BOARDS No. 27 & 58 ANNOUNCED

O 22, 1-4

N 2, 1-3

N 22, 1-5

N 23, 4-1

D 2, 4-5

D 13, 2-1

D 14, 19-7

D 19, 7-1 BS

D 23, 6-3

D 23, 9-1

JA 18, 4-4

F 18, 7-7

JL 16, 6-5

JL 16, 9-4

Form 1636

GOV. DICKINSON SATISFIED WITH 196 SELECTED FOR MICH. LOCAL DRAFT BDS.	S 21, 3-3
588 MICH. MEN PICKED FOR DRAFT BD. SERVICE	S 24, 1-4
STATE BAR OF MICH. ASKED TO NOM. ATTYS. TO HELP DRAFTEES-	S 24, 27-7 NITE
MAJ. I. D. BRENT & CAPT. JOS. LACCHIA APPT. LIAISON OFFICERS BETW. WAR DEPT. & MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQTRS.	S 25, 31-4 NITE
DRAFT BD. ANNOUNCED BY GOV. DICKINSON, LIST	S 16, 1-6
R. J. THOMAS PROTESTS DRAFT BD. SELECTIONS	S 27, 12-5
FRANK X. MARTEL SAYS ORGANIZED LABOR HAS BEEN IGNORED IN CREATION OF BOARD	S 27, 4-7 BS
ARMY INSTRUCTORS TO CONFER WITH BOARD MEMBERS	S 28, 4-2
FRED CASTATOR ASKS VOLUNTEERS FOR DRAFT BOARDS	O 2, 13-8
STATE DRAFT BOARD TO MOVE TO LARGER QUARTERS	O 3, 9-6
PERSONNEL MICH. DRAFT BDS. NOT YET APPROVED BY ROOSEVELT-	O 11, 1-5
ROOSEVELT APPROVES LIST NAMED BY GOV. DICKINSON	O 14, 4-2 BS
LIST OF PHYSICIANS APPT. TO DRAFT POSTS	O 15, 1-5
LIST OF ATTORNEYS APPT. TO DRAFT POSTS	O 15, 1-5
DET. ASSURED RESERVES FOR DRAFT DUTY	O 15, 4-6 BS
3 PONTIAC BOARDS ORGANIZE	O 18, 39-6 NITE
SCHOOLS TO TRAIN BOARD MEMBERS	O 20, 1-3-6
ALL BUT 25 OF 573 REQUESTED TO SERVE, ACCEPT DUTY	O 24, 25-6

---1940---

SAGINAW-ARTHUR HILL HIGH SCHOOL BEING PREPARED FOR SAGINAW COUNTY'S
5 DRAFT BDS.

DRAFT HDQTRS. OPENED IN OAKLAND, MACOMB, MONROE, WASHTENAW COUNTIES

3 PONTIAC DRAFT BDS. ESTABLISHED QUARTERS

191 MICH. BDS. TO ESTABLISH OFFICES & BEGIN NUMBERING WORK

LIST OF NEW DRAFT BD. MEMBERS APPROVED BY PRES.

GOV. DICKINSON NAMES 191 LEGAL AID ADVISORY BDS., LIST

LIST OF APPTS. TO DRAFT BDS. TO FILL VACANCIES

MEMBERSHIP OF 16 OF 19 DRAFT APPEAL BDS. MADE PUBLIC

LIST OF MEMBERS ON 16 OF 19 DRAFT APPEAL BDS.

NEARLY 2,300 CIVIC LEADERS & PROF. MEN DONATING TIME TO ABOVE

LIST NEW DRAFT BD. MEMBER REPLACING ORIGINAL APPOINTEES

38 MORE WAYNE Co. DOCTORS APPOINTED - POLLARD

LIST OF DOCTORS APPT. TO ASSIST LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

LIST ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS FOR BDS.

---1941---

GOV. DICKINSON APPT. AIDES TO ASSIST ADVISERS ON OCCUPATIONAL DEFERME-
NTS

10 MORE PHYSICIANS APPT. TO ASSIST IN DRAFT

WAYNE DRAFT OFFICIALS TO ATTEND CONF. AT DET. ARMORY

LIST DOCTORS APPT. BY GOV. VAN WAGONER

280 WAYNE COUNTY PHYSICIANS COOPERATING TO SAFEGUARD HEALTH

MORE DOCTORS NAMED IN OAKLAND, MACOMB, MONROE & WASHTENAW COUNTIES

Form 1656

DAY CITY: WM L HELLERMAN, 35 YRS, BARRED FR BOARD
 COL E M ROSECRANS ANNGS WAYNE CTY B D CHANGES

ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPOINTED: LIST

JAS E LITTELL APPTD GOVT APPEAL AGENT TO WAYNE COUNTY BD #31

CHAS HOLMAN, GEO SCOTT APPT TO BD 5, OAKLAND CNTY; GEO W JOHNS APPT TO BD

1, MACOMB CNTY

6 WAYNE CNTY ATTORNEYS APPTD TO APPEAL BDS; NAMES

ADDITIONAL PHYSICIANS APPTD TO WAYNE COUNTY BDS

ALBERT L FRENCH APPTD WAYNE BD #8; M H MOULE, OAKLAND #1

THOS A JACQUES APPT TO WAYNE APPEAL BD #13; OTHERS

EMPLOYEES PUT UNDER CIVIL SERVICE BY NEW LAW

3 MEMBERS JACKSON COUNTY LOCAL BOARD NO.1 RESIGN

JACKSON BD REMAINS ON JOBS PENDING ACTION

4 PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS NAMED TO ASSIST WAYNE CO. BDS.

DR. AUDREY O. BROWN APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIAN FOR WAYNE CO. BD. NO. 37

LANSING-CHANGES ANNC FOR WAYNE & OAKLAND COUNTY

LEWIS F. BRADY APPT. TO WAYNE CO. LOCAL BOARD NO. 2; LIST EXAMINING PHYSIC-

ANS ANNOUNCED

GERALD E. O'BIREN APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. NO. 27, WAYNE CO.

AP 11, 12-3

AP 18, 26-1

AP 28, 31-3

MY 14, 33-2 NITE

BD #31

MY 16, 39-8

JOHNS APPT TO BD

MY 17, 4-1

JE 3, 29-7 BS

JE 4, 15-3

JE 19, 6-6

JL 4, 20-1

JL 11, 29-6

JL 12, 7-7

JL 29, 15-3

AG 5, 2-3

AG 12, 11-3 BS

AG 19, 6-4

AG 27, 2-6

-----1941-----

THEO. LEVINE NAMED CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE CO. NO. 27;

AG 30, 20-7

WAYNE CO. ADDS 15 PHYSICIANS TO BOARD

S 10, 32-4 CM

WINDSOR S. DAVIES & HAROLD U. MAIR APPT. TO MED. ADVISORY

S 12, 5-1

5 EXAMINING DENTISTS APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BOARDS; LIST

S 24, 13-3

2 NEW MEN NAMED TO WAYNE COUNTY BD. NO. 33

O 1, 23-8

4 ADDITIONAL PHYSICIANS NAMED TO BODS. NO. 9, 29 & 33

O 3, 2-6

DRAFT DOCTORS NAMED FOR WAYNE CO. BODS. 25 & 29

O 9, 6-6

PORT HURON-HOWARD MURRAY & WERNER M. ULLENBRUCH RESIGN

O 16, 19-7

HILLSDALE-ALL 3 MEMBERS OF COUNTY DRAFT BD. RESIGN

O 24, 35-7

DRAFT BD. PERSONEL TURN-OFF CONSTANT

O 25, 19-2

EDWARD S. REID, JR. APPT. ASSOCIATE GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR WAYNE BD. NO. 11,

N 4, 13-1

CHAS. T. WILSON APPT. TO BD. NO. 34

N 10, 7-5

CLIFFORD J. BIRD APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. NO. 42

N 20, 15-7

WAYNE CO. NO. 24 RECEIVES 8 NEW AIDES, PATRICK S. NERNEY; NO. 7 GETS DR.

N 7, 7-5

FREDERICK E. BAKER; & NO. 57 DR. MARION M. SCHEFFER

N 26, 37-5

MEMBERS OF BERRIEN COUNTY DRAFT BD. NO. 1 RESIGN

-----1942-----

WAYNE CO. NO. 56-RAY CORBIN APPT. TO BD.

JA 3, 7-3

RALPH A. MAYER APPT. TO BD. NO. 27; S GERALD CONKLIN TO BD. NO. 35 & PAUL B.

JA 6, 13-8

MAYRAND TO BD. NO. 54

JA 21, 7-7

JACOB BARC APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BOARD NO. 36, 5 DOCTORS & DENTISTS NAMED EXAMINERS

F 2, 25-2

BOARDS APPEAL FOR VOLUNTEERS TO AID IN NEW REGISTRATION

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1942

LOUIS LABUDIE APPT. TO WAYNE COUNTY BOARD No. 20; LIST OF PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS APPT. Form 1656 F 4, 29-6

STANLEY R. BIERNACKI, HAMTRAMCK, NAMED TO NO. 51, WAYNE VICE MICHAEL J. F 27, 33-1
GRAJEWSKI, RESIGNED; 13 DET. 3 OUTSTATE DOCTORS, DENTISTS NAMED

FRED J. AUCH APPT. TO WAYNE COUNTY DRAFT APPEAL BOARD MR 9, 2-6 BS
GRAND RAPIDS-FRUIT GROWERS APPEAL FOR INCLUSION OF FARMERS ON DRAFT MR 18, 26-6
BOARDS SERVING AGRICULTURAL AREAS

EUGENE I. VANANTWERP APPT. TO DET. BD. 34; OTHERS NAMED TO VARIOUS BDS. MR 19, 38-6

OLON MERY RESIGNS AS CHMN. BERRIEN CO. BOARD 1 AP 1, 15-6
M. B. WREFOED APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BD. NO. 30 AP 6, 7-2

DRS. J. O. KOPEL & WARREN W. BABCOCK APP. LOCAL DRAFT BD. EXAMINING PHYSICIANS AP 7, 6-3 BS

DR. BENJAMIN F. SEABROOKS, JR., DR. HERMAN M. PLAVNICK APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIANS AP 28, 25-5

MACOMB BOARD NO. 2 MOVES OFFICE MY 20, 6-8

ALFRED H. HUSSE APPT. TO WAYNE BD. NO. 55 MY 27, 8-8

BD. 58 REORGANIZED J 6, 9-7

BAY CITY-REV. HENRY KREULEN RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN BD. NO. 1 S 22, 4-2

DR. HELMUTH A. MEINECKE NAMED TO NO. 2 BD. OF APPEALS, SUCCEEDING DR. E. A. DROLSMAGEN, RESIGNED

--1942--

RAYMOND B. HART APPT. GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT FOR WAYNE COUNTY 0 22, 11-3
L. F. O'NEILL URGES PAY FOR DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS 0 25, 1-1-5 CAN
DONALD A. WALLACE APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BOARD NO. 37-N 3, 9-8
DR. DAVID S. BRACHMAN APPT. TO MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. NO. 20; DET. DR. ARTHUR 13, 37-3
R. YOUNG SPECIALIST FOR ADVISORY BD. NO. 11, PONTIAC N 19, 42-3
EMORY J. MONTGOMERY HEADS SANILAC CO. DRAFT BOARD D 19, 17-4
CHANGES ANNOUNCED FOR 6 SOUTHEASTERN MICH. BOARDS D 24, 13-4
JOHN L. FULLER APPT. MEMBER OF BD. NO. 52, MAX SMITT OF NO. 32. D 30, 9-6

LYNN D. ALLEN RESIGNS FROM OAKLAND CO. RATIONING BD.

---1943---

THEO. H. MOHRIG APPT. MEMBER WAYN BD. NO. 45 & MOSES K. FRITZ MEMBER BD. 2 JA 26, 4-5
DR. CLARENCE E. UMPHREY NAMED TO APPEAL BD. NO. 3 F 27, 4-6
LT. COL. PHILIP C. PACK, ADVISER TO STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR & MR 9, 27-1
ENSIGN KENNETH GOODRICH, WAYNE COUNTY OFFICE, ASSIGNED TO WASHINGTON MR 19, 6-1
JOHN J. HOGUE NAMED TO WAYNE BD. NO. 26, ROLLA W. ROBERTS TO BD. NO. 56 & MR 24, 18-7
JOS. GOULD TO BD. NO. 53
FOY E. STRINGER APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BOARD NO. 42 AP 2, 17-3
ANNOUNCE DRAFT BOARDS FOR 5 MICH. PRISONS AP 13, 29-2
LIST OF CHANGES ANNOUNCED IN 6 DRAFT BDS. IN DET. AREA JE 17, 3-2
HARRY W. JONES, ROYAL OAK, NAMED OAKLAND CO. APPEAL AGENT JE 17, 26-5
SAME AS ABOVE

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1943

HUGO C. SCHWAN APPT. TO BD. No. 12, EDWARD CORY TO No. 14, N. J. MARTIN TO BD. No. 23, RUEL E. DAVENPORT & JOHN B. AMBROSE TO No. 61, GEO. F. MEHLING APPEAL AGENT FOR No. 36, ALL WAYNE COUNTY

Form 1656

JL 15, 3-1

S14, 21-6

HAROLD HOWLETT GOVT. APPEAL AGENT

SHIRLEY JOHNSON, BRUCE TAPPAN, MICHAEL GUEST, ALBERT WEBER, VERN L. GRAHAM TO BD. 2

(52)

S 29, 6-1

D 7, 1-7

3 QUIT DRAFT BD. SAYING STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAX IN DEFERMENT POLICY

D 9, 14-4

COL. GLENN ARNOLD WILL MEET WITH THREE WHO RESIGNED
SAGINAW BOARDS BLAME RULES FOR DEFERMENT OF YOUNGSTERS.

D 10, 6-8 NITE

D 11, 19-4

SAGINAW-GEN. LEROY PEARSON DEFENDS DRAFT SYSTEM

--1944--

JA 7, 21-5

SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEAL BOARDS REORGANIZED

JA 11,

NICHOLS J. ROTHE MADE MEMBER NO. 9, WALLACE J. HOWELLS, NO. 33, ORAN T. MOORE, NO. 46, WINFRED J. CROWLEY, NO. 60; NO. 47 MOVES TO 14414 GRAND RIVER

JA 18, 17-1

HUGO BRAUN ADN SYLVESTER SOMERS QUIT POST

JA 25, 3-4

VETS GET AID IN JOB QUEST

JA 28, 6-7 NITE

EIGHT NAMED TO ASSIST RETURNING VETERANS IN WAYNE.

---1944---
 40 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN FOR WAYNE CO. NAMED. F 22, 17-8
 DEFERRED MEN FACE RECLASSIFICATION-OLMSTED F 28, 1-3
 MR 2, 6-5
 O.J. MOWERY, FRANK ANDREWS RESIGN; ASKED TO RECONSIDER MR 23, 14-3
 CENTERVILLE-STATE AUDITOR TAKES OVER AS CASSIUS M. DEWEY, CHAIRMAN, QUIT
 MR 24, 2-7
 STATE PROBING KENT CO. BOARD 1 POLICIES MR 27, 14-6
 FARMERS COMPLAIN THAT THEY HAVE NO REPRESENTATION ON KENT COUNTY DRAFT
 BOARD AP 2, 3-7-2 5XM
 INVESTIGATION CLEARS KENT DRAFT BOARD AP 14, 5-1
 GERALD KANE, GROSSE PTE. FARMS. APPEAL AGT. FOR BD. NO. 8; WALTER C. LAIDLAW
 REPLACES CHAS. P. KELLY. MY 7, 1-3-1 5*M
 MUSKEGON-BOARDS 1 AND 2 RUN BY WOMEN JE 1, 5-1
 ANTON JACOBS, HOWARD F. CARR, MILFORD A. WOLFE, CHAS. L. BRUCE, GEO. H. SMITH, CLEM R. WOODBURY, NEVIN STURGEON, JOSEPH H. JONES,
 EARL NEWVILLE APPT. TO DRAFT BDS. JL 24, 11-2
 ROBT M. ASHLEY NAMED TO BOARD 58 AG 3, 13-1
 DRAFT BOARDS WILL AID RETURNED MEN AG 4, 22-8
 RAYMOND M. SHOCK APPOINTED TO BOARD NO. 18; LAWRENCE E. BLACK TO BOARD
 NO. 4; LHER G. WETTLAUFER TO BAIRD NO. 8
 --1945-- JA 22, 4-8
 ONE FARM WORKERS SAYS HE WILL LEAVE HIS COWS AND CHICKENS IN THE
 DRAFT BD. OFFICE IF HE IS INDUCTED

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1945

HARRY MORAN, LENAWEE COUNTY, RESIGNS

F 6, 16-5
F 12, 3-8

CHARLEVOIX- FAY DAVIS, CLERK OF DRAFT BOARD, INDUCTED TODAY

F 25, 1-3-5 5XM

B.T. FOLEY RESIGNS FROM BERRIEN COUNTY DRAFT BD.

Ap 15, 1-7-1

DRAFT BOARDS TO REMAIN AFTER VICTORY -KUDOW

Ap 17, 10-1

WORK OF DRAFT BOARDS WILL GO ON FOR LONG TIME -EDIT

MY 16, 7-6

EMPLOYEES URGED TO CONTINUE GOOD WORK TIL END OF JAPAN

MY 18, 9-6

OPERATIONS IN GENESEE CO 7 BDS TO BE CENTERED IN 1 OFFICE STARTING IN JE

JL 1, 1-12-2 2*

MUSKEGON BOARDS ASK END OF ANONYMOUS COMPLAINTS

JL 6, 21-6

ADMINISTRATOR & COORDINATOR APPTD TO INCREASE EFFICIENCY IN DRAFT BDS

JL 7, 13-2

ALL BDS TO BE CLOSED SAT AFTERNOONS AND WILL OPERATE ON 44 HR WEEK

JL 12, 2-7

JAMES P COLE RESIGNED FROM BOARD No 3

Ag 17, 4-2

OAKLAND BOARDS MAY MERGE QUARTERS

O 9, 8-1

R.OAK-DRAFT BDS NOS. 4, 5, 6 MERGE IN R.OAK.

D 24, 14-2 NITE

PONTIAC DRAFT APPEAL BD TO BOW OUT OF EXISTENCE DEC 28-D 31, 15-6

19 APPEAL BOARDS TO BE ORG. INTO SINGLE STATEWIDE BD AT LANSING

F 5, 3-8

---1946---

150 MEMBERS BOARDS TO RECEIVE SELEC SERVICE MEDAL FEB 11

---1946---

150 MEMBERS OF LOCAL BOARDS TO GET SELECTIVE SERVICE MEDAL FEB. 11

F 7, 40-1

F 8, 30-5 NITE

5 OF MONROE CO BDS TO RECEIVE CONG. SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 15, 1-15-2

ANN ARBOR-DR RAY WAGGONER AWARDED SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 17, 5-22-4

459 MEMBERS MICH CO. BDS TO RECEIVE SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 20, 7-2

470 IN SELECTIVE SERV IN MICH AWARDED SELEC SERV MEDAL-MR 2, 18-7

SAGINAW-221 VET DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS TO GET SELEC SERV MEDALS-O 8, 9-3

MT CLEMENS-L STANLEY CADY APTD TO MACOMB CO SELECTIVE SERVICE Bd. No

N 5, 28-1

BOARDS IN 27 NORTHERN MICH. COUNTIES CUT TO 2 DAYS A WEEK-N 21, 41-3

SPECIAL PRISON DRAFT BOARDS TO BE DISCONTINUED IN DEC.

---1948---

JA 6, 19-2 BS 2

MICH SEEKS 1,200 DOR DRAFT RESERVE-

MR 20, 19-5

MICH DRAFT BDS CAN GO INTO ACTION WITHIN 24 HRS-LEVIN-JE 30, 2-5 NITE

16 COUNTY BOARDS TO HANDLE DRAFT

JL 2, 30-4

TEMP CHAIRMEN WAYNE CO DRAFT BOARDS ANNOUNCED-

JL 3, 10-4

PONTIAC-NEW DRAFT BOARD FOR SOUTHERN OAK CO. NAMED -JL 8, 44-7

MICH TO OPEN DRAFT BOARDS AG 16

AG 3, 1-5 NITE

IONIA COUNTY BOARD TO HOLD ORGANIZATION MEETING IN JAIL

AG 9, 1-5

LIST OF SIGLER APPOINTMENTS TO WAYNE BOARDS-RUDOW

AG 12, 4-2

MICH DRAFT BOARDS TOLD TO SET UP PLANS

AG 24, 26-8

PETOSKEY-EMMET CO DRAFT BOARD MAY HAVE TO MOVE TO ARBOR SPRINGS

AG 24, 7-2 BS 2

PERSONNEL WAYNE CO DRAFT BOARDS COMPLETED

ARMY : XXXXXXXXXXXX : BOARDS : MICHIGAN
DRAFT

1948

PETOSKEY-EMMET Co DRAFT Bd GETS QUARTERS IN COURT HOUSE AG 25, 8-1
GOV. SIGLER ANNOUNCES CREATION MICH. APPEAL Bd. No. 1 -0 7, 61-3
PONTIAC-2 OAKLAND Co DRAFT BOARDS HAVING TROUBLE FILLING QUOTAS -0 27, 28-5
LANSING- SIGLER APTS NEW DRAFT APPEAL BOARD: MEMBERS D 11, 1-3

---1950---

LEONARD L CASE SUBMITS RESIGNATION AS CHRMN BENZIE Co DRAFT BOARD D 2, 17-3
BIG RAPIDS-EZRA D. STEPHENSON, OVER-RULED IN EXEMPTION CASE, RESIGNS. D 15, 44-2

---1951---

2. ON EMMET Co. DRAFT BOARD RESIGN AS "MATTER PRINCIPLE" MR 1, 11-2
PETOSKEY-EMMET Co 3 DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS, 2 RESIGNED, OPPOSE TO RECLASS- MR 2, 39-1
IFICATION OF MAN SLATED FOR INDUCTION MR 3, 16-2
PETOSKEY-CLARE L. GILLETT TO RESIGN ALSO IN ROW MR 16, 7-7
BAY CITY-JOHN A. TOMKE QUILTS DRAFT BOARD: POLICY TOO STRICT MR 25, 1-6-7
FRED A SMITH, FRANK E LINDSEY RESIGN FROM BRANCH Co. Bd. -MR 28, 20-4
BRONSON-2 UAW-CIO OFFICIALS ASK GOV WILLIAMS TO INVESTIGATE STATE APP
EAL OARD'S REVERSAL BRANCH Co. DRAFT Bd'S CLASSIFICATION OF 4 YOUNG
FARMERS- Ap 10, 34-5
CENTERVILLE-2 OUT OF 3 RESIGN FR ST JOS. Co. DRAFT Bd-

---1951---

BATTLE CREEK GETS NEW DRAFT BOARD

AP 12, 61-2
AP 13, 16-3

THIRTEEN QUIT DRAFT BD. CHARGING INTERFERENCE
DR. H. R. WASHINGTON ELEC CHRMN ST. LAIR CO DRAFT BD

AG 1, 13-1

---1952---

SELECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS GATHER IN LANSING FOR 1ST STATE WIDE CONF-
ERENCE T AIR POLICY; GEN. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS BOARD AIDS

JE 21, 6-3

GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS MEMBERS OF STATE DRAFT BOARDS ON JE 29
-COUSINS

JE 22, 1-21-4

MAJ-GEN LEWIS B. HERSHEY, IN LANSING, URGES LOCAL DECISIONS ON MANPOWER
NEEDS- COUSINS

JE 23, 6-3

-----1953-----

MT. CLEMENS-DAVID E. ROULEAU RESIGNS MACOMB COUNTY SLECTIVE SERVICE BD.
FRANK E. HOWARD TO SUCCEED HIM

AP 21, 42-2

MY 29, 27-8

MUSKEGON-CHGD WITH DEFERRING HIS OWN SON FR. MILITARY SERVICE, D. KENN-
ETH TOWNER RESIGNED TO DAY AS CHR. MUSKEGON COUNTY DRAFT BD.

-----1954-----

MR 28, 1-8-3

CEYLON BUSKIRK RESIGNS FR BIG RAPIDS DRAFT BD OVER DEFERMENT CASE

AP 28, 22-5

LANSING-LOCAL EMPLOYES OF MICHIGAN'S SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WILL ATT
END TRAINING CONF. HERE MAY 1ST & 2ND -----1956--

MY 1, 2-1 1H

LANSING-LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TO BE CALLED TO STATE CONF. AT PONTIAC TO
NIGHT & ANOTHER AT DET. TOMORROW NITE

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~RECONSTRUCTION~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1956

LANSING-MICH. TO SPLIT WAYNE COUNTY'S LARGEST DRAFT BOARD 102 INTO 3 UNITS

O 24, 16-4

D 3, 11-2

2 NEW DRAFT BOARDS TO BE ESTABLISHED IN SOUTHEAST WAYNE COUNTY

AP 16, 14-4

DRAFT BD. SPLIT INTO 3 IN MACOMB COUNTY; LOCATIONS

MY 10, A-18-1

3 NEW DRAFT BDS. FORMED IN DEARBORN & SOUTHEASTERN WAYNE COUNTY

AP 17, B-12-3

LT. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, TO CONFER WITH DRAFT BOARDS

AP 20-21

---1966---

JA 13, A-10-1

RONALD MILLER FILED SUITE FOR LOSS OF DRAFT DEFERMENT AFTER PARTICIPATION IN SIT IN AT ANN ARBOR DRAFT BOARD DEC 8, '65

MR 25, A-4-1 6*

ANN ARBOR-80 STUDENTS PICKETS DRAFT BOARD HERE-LUDVIGSEN

---1967---

S 14, A-1-1 *

COLDWATER, MICH-2 DRAFT AIDES QUIT, CHARGE 'PULL' DEFERRED 4 YOUTHS

S 14, A-1-1 LF*

COLDWATER-CHAIRMAN FRANCIS H. BEAUDIN & SECY. ANDREW F. HENRY QUIT BRANCH COUNTY BOARD-CHG. PULL IN GIVING 4 YOUTHS EXEMPTION

ION

--1967--

S 15, A-1-1*

COLDWATER-FEDERAL INQUIRY UNDER WAY INTO CHG. THAT HIGH OFFICIALS OVERRULED BRANCH COUNTY BOARD TO GET DRAFT POSTPONEMENTS FOR 4 YOUNG MEN-PETERSON

O 4, A-16-1

COLDWATER-ALFRED CLYNE ELECTED CHAIRMAN & LOUIS BUTCHER ELECTED SEC. TO DRAFT Bd. OF BRANCH COUNTY

O 6, D-12-4

TRAVERSE CITY-E.J. KEHOE RETIRES AS CHAIRMAN OF DRAFT BOARD AFTER 25 YRS.

---1968---

S 2, A-1-2

ROSEVILL DRAFT BOARDS ARE RIPPED BY BOMB FBI CALLED IN IN - VESTIGATION-

S 3, C-7-4

BOMB BLAST DOESN'T HALT DRAFT BOARDS IN MACOMB COUNTY

-----1969-----Ag12, A-8-2 1DOT

ALLEGAN- ARSON SUSPECTED IN DRAFT BOARD FIRE HERE.

S 3, B-2-1

CARO-CHAIRMAN OF THE TUSCOLA COUNTY DRAFT BOARD, HAROLD JOHN SON QUILTS AS PROTEST AGAINST VIETNAMESE WAR

--1970--

Mr 15, A-21-3HOME

ANN ARBOR- ANN ARBOR DRAFT OFFICE RANSACKED.

AG 23, B-2-1

AN INSIDE LOOK AT DRAFT BOARD'S SOMBER ROUTINE--PHILLIPS

DRAFT
ARMY: CONSCRIPTION: BOARDS: MICHIGAN

1971

**BAD AXE—5 MEMBER HURON COUNTY DRAFT BOARD RESIGNED AS
UNIT IN PROTEST OVER CONVICTION & SENTENCING OF LT WILLIAM
L CALLEY**
AP 2, A-1-4
**ST JOHNS—4 MEMBERS LEAVING ONLY CHAIRMAN OF CLINTON COUNTY
DRAFT BD RESIGNED PROTESTING CALLEY DECISION**
AP 2, A-1-1 LF

**PLYMOUTH—POLICE WITHOUT LEADS TO IDENTITY OF BOMBER WHO
EXPLODED BOMB OUTSIDE OFFICES USED BY LOCAL DRAFT BOARD**
MY 27, B-1-4 W
JE 20, A-27-1

**PREPARING TO LAUNCH PILOT RR PROGRAM TO IMPROVE MINORITY
REPRESENTATION ON STATE'S 134 LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS—SANDNER**

**4 MEMBERS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE Bd ROR 202 FOR EAST DEARBORN
RETIRING UNDER 1971 DRAFT LAW RESTRICTING MEMBERS TO UNDER
AGE 65 OF 20 YRS TOTAL SERVICE IN SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM**
D 24, B-2-4 W

—1972—
**27 DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS RETIRED UNDER NEW REGS HONORED
FOR CONTRIBUTION**
JA 11, B-3-1 D

-----1972----- S22, A-12-1

SANDUSKY, MICH---DRAFT BOARDS ARE BEING CLOSED DOWN IN
MICHIGAN'S THUMB N16, C-7-1

ELIOT CHARLIP, SOUTHFIELD ATTY., NAMED TO FILL LAST
VACANCY ON 15 MEMBER SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEALS BD. FOR
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICH. D5, B-7-1 E

Mt. Clemens---Bd. of Ed. rejected request made by Dr.
Lewis Rickman to set up draft registrar in Mt. Clemens
High school as service to students---Schabath

--1974-- MR 7, B-4-4 W

DBN.-MAYOR ORVILLE TAKES NON-PAYING JOB OF REGISTERING MEN
FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE MY 9, A-16-1

ROYAL OAK-SELECTIVE SERVICE CLERK BERNITA TESNER RETIRES IN
MY & RECALLS CAREER-SCHIFF MY 14, A-16-8

BDS. IN TRAVERSE CITY, MT. PLEASANT, APENA, SAULT STE. MARIE, ESCAO
NABA & HOUGHTON TO BE CLOSED IN JE

-1975- O 12, C-3-1

KALAMAZOO-2/3 OF MICH SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES WILL CLOSE

ARMY : DRAFT : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1977

MR 22, B-7-5

LANS-COL.HOLMES TO RETIRE AS DRAFT BD CLOSES-CAIN

-1982-

JA 28, A-1-2

NEW DRAFT BDS REFLECT RACIAL MIX-GEBERT

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MINNESOTA

1952

JA 20, 4-16-8

BRainerd-4 MEMBERS CROW WING COUNTY BOARD RESIGN IN PROTEST VS DEFER-
MENT U OF MINN.STUDENT

-----1970-----MR 2, B-4-4 RACE

ST. PAUL- 3 MINNESOTA DRAFT OFFICES RANSACKED.

DRAFT:
ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ BOARDS: MISSISSIPPI

1966

N 16, D-10-7

JACKSON-FED CT ASKED TO FORBID DRAFT OF NEGROES IN MISS UN
TIL NEGRO PLACED ON DRAFT BOARD

--1967--

JE 4, A-27-1 3*

JACKSON-RIGHTS LEADER NEGRO CHARLES EVERS URGED YOUNG NEGROES
TO REFUSE INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES UNTIL MEMBERS OF THEIR
RACE ARE APPT. TO STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS

---1969---

MY 29, A-11-5 1DOT

JACKSON-CHAS.EVERS TURNED DOWN BY FED.DIST.CT. IN BID TO FORCE APPT.OF
MEMBERS OF HIS RACE TO MISS.DRAFT BDS.

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~EXCLUDED~~ - BOARDS - MISSOURI

1965

AG 10, A-3-8

ST. LOUIS ATTEMPT TO BLOW UP DRAFT BOARD OFFICE IN ST. ANN IS MYSTERY

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MONTANA
DRAFT

1950

WOLF POINT-B R TAYLOR, BERT FLOWAN, ON DRAFT BOARD D 13, 16-3
START OWN WAR
D 23, 2-6
WOLF POINT-2 FIRE MEMBERS REFUSE TO LEAVE THEIR JOBS

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : NEW JERSEY

1941

DRAFT

Form 1656

S 22, 27-2

DISTRICT APPEALS BOARD CHARGED WITH GRANTING DEFERMENTS WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION

--1971--

MY 23, D-9-6

TRENTON--VANDALS RANSACKED SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE & LEFT NOTE ACCUSING DRAFT SYSTEM FOR HELPING CAUSE DEATH OF ALL "OUR BROTHERS"

Ag 23, A-15-3

FBI PIECING TOGETHER BIZARRE DETAILS OF PRECISION WEEKEND RAIDS BY ANTIWAR ACTIVITISTS ON SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES HERE

Ag 28, A-2-7

28 PERSONS INDICTED BY FED GRAND JURY ON CHARGES STEMMING FROM UNSUCCESSFUL RAID ON SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES AG 21

--1972--

MR 16, A-19-1

ROBERT W HARDY SIGNED AFFIDAVIT SAYING WAS \$600 DAY GOV AGENT WHOSE LEADERSHIP ESSENTIAL TO RAID NETTING ARREST OF 28 U N CAMDEN DRAFT BOARD RAID

--1973--

WHOSE HIGHER MORAL LAW?--EDIT.

MR5, A-18-1

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSPIRACY~~: BOARD: NEW YORK

1969

JL 4, A-4-1

6 WOMEN NABBED BY FBI DURING ANTI-WAR PROTEST IN ROCKEFELLER CENTER-

—1970—

D 4,C-7-1

ROCHESTER—8 YOUNG PERSONS "FLOWER CITY CONSPIRACY" SENTENCED TO VARYING TERMS OF 1 YR UP IN FED PRISON FOR DESTRUCTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE FILES S 6

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: BOARDS: OHIO

1970

JA 27,A-4-7LF

NORWALK--VANDALS WALKED INTO DRAFT OFFICES AND SET THE FILES
ON FIRE---

---1971---

AP 2,A-15-1 RACE

ST CLAIRSVILLE--MRS MATILDA MICK UNDER CHARGES OF REFUSING
DEFERMENT REQUESTS IN BELMONT COUNTY BY REP WAYNE HAYS

DRAFT

1970

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: BOARD: BOARD 100

N 8,B-13-1

LOCAL DRAFT BOARD 100 IN WASH HASN'T INDUCTED ANYONE INTO
ARMED FORCES SINCE 1962--ALL ON ROLLS HAVE LEFT US BEFORE
AGE 18--ZURKEY

DRAFT:

ARMY: ~~XXXXXX~~ BOARDS: PENNSYLVANIA

1951

CORRY-H.P. WHEELER QUILTS AS BD. CHIEF IN SYMPATHY FOR MACARTHUR

AP 13, 48-1

- 1971--

D 1, A-1-4

MICHAEL A SIMMONS, 18 TO SIT ON LOCAL DRAFT BOARD 118 IN
PERRY CO PENN

----1972---

F4, A-3-1 1 DOT

HARRISBURG--STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR ROBERT D.
FORD ASKED FOR DISMISSAL OF WARREN B. LASSIN, BECAUSE OF
HIS ANTI-DRAFT BELIEFS

ARMY - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - BOARDS - POLLS
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656

88% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR-IN AIOPO POLL

79% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR-IN AIOPO POLL

82% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR IN AIOPO POLL

MY 2,3-5

S 26, 18-7

N 21, 21-2

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ BOARDS: TEXAS
DRAFT

1954

BIG SPRING, TEXAS—THIS CITY'S DRAFT BOARD CHAIRMAN, H. W. WRIGHT, QUILTS
AS PROTEST AGST LIFE GIVEN Cpl. CHAUDE BATCHELOR FOR TREASON

0 6, 36-1

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS

1940

Form 1656

INSTRUCTIONS SENT OUT TO FOREWARN CLERKS AGAINST ERRORS
JUDGES & LAWYERS READY TO HELP SPEED ANSWERING OF DRAFT QUESTIONNAIRES

DRAFT BOARDS ALLOWED ONLY 2 WEEKS TO SUPPLY FIRST GROUP

---1941---

12 MEMBERS ON MICH. LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS SUBJECT TO CALL

---1942---

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY CAUTIONS DRAFT BDS. NOT TO HYSTERICALLY RE-CLASSIFY
DEFERRED MEN

N.Y. FED. CT. RULES BOARD CAN DRAFT OWN MEMBER

MAJ. GEN. L. B. HERSHEY UPHOLDS FISHER COUNTY BD. IN DISPUTE WITH TEXAS
STATE DIRECTOR

---1943---

HAVERHILL, MASS.; LEWIS HERSHEY UNABLE TO TOLERATE FREE SPEECH BY DRAFT
OFFICIALS

LITTLE FALLS, MINN.; NO MORE MEN TO BE INDUCTED UNTIL STRIKES SETTLED

--1944--

DRAFT BD. MEMBERS WANT RECOGNITION

DRAFT BD. MEMBERS FIND IT HARD TO DRAFT FATHERS - OLMSTED

OTIS MAY NAMED TO DRAFT BD. 47, W. CLAY YOUNG TO BD. 48

NEW YORK - JAIL GETS DRAFT BOARD

O 24, 24-3

N 2, 4-7

N 4, 4-8 CITY

MR 4, 25-7 NITE

JA 10, 18-5

JE 27, 3-2

S 30, 4-5

SB, 25-5

N 2, 21-1

JA 30, 1-7-3

F 1, 17-2

F 15, 4-8

MRC 26, 4-11-5

--1944--

AP 23, 1-9-3

LOYAL, WIS. - 24 CHEESE WORKERS WILL NOT BE DRAFTED

---1945---

MY 6, 6-2-2

MEN WHO COMPRISE BOARDS HARD WORKERS-EDW. T. LEECH

D 14, 35-3

CHAS W HAYNER, PONTIAC, GOING TO WASH. DRAFT CEREMONY

---1946---

JA 25, 18-1

GOOD WORK OF DRAFT BDS RECOGNIZED: TRUMAN THANKED THEM-EDIT

JE 20, 2-5 BS 2

ANTON ODVARKA, CLARKSON, NEB., ORDERED REMOVED AS CHRM DRAFT BD

D 24, 17-4

SUP CRT RULES LOCAL DRAFT BDS MAY CONSIDER RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY PANELS IN CLASSIFYING SLEC SERV REGISTRANTS

---1947---

MR 30, 6-17-1

NATION'S 6,400 DRAFT BOARDS ABOUT TO FOLD UP-JOE WESTON

---1948---

MR 10, 2-6

US PREPARES TO STREAMLINE DRAFT BOARDS

JL 17, 3-4

ARMY PLANS TO BEGIN DRAFTING MEN UNDER 19 THRU 25 BY LATE SEPT-

JL 19, 4-4

A P RANDOLPH URGES NEGROES TO STAY OFF US SLEC SERV BDS-AG 8, 1-2-7

COLUMBUS-MRS ART GREENE, AMER LEGION, SEEKS WOMEN ON DRAFT BDS

---1949---

JA 26, 3-1

MARTIN V. COFFEY APPTD TO NATL SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEAL BD

---1950---

O 19, 2-5 BS 2

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE STILL OPEN BUT NO DRAFT BOARD

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ DRAFT BOARDS

1958

AP 10, 39-1
BRYAN, OHIO-3 MEN WHO MADE UP WILLIAMS COUNTY'S DRAFT BOARD QUIT DUE
TO THEIR CHG. THAT DEFERMENTS ARE NOT HANDLED ON AN EQUAL BASIS

BOSTON-DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS, CHESTER WICKES, QUILTS BOARD OVER "OPERATION SMACK" IN KOREA; REFUSES TO SEND BOYS ON SUCH FUTILE OPERATIONS
JA 30, 2-1

WASH-REP CHET HOLIFIELD HITS CALIBER OF DRAFT BOARDS
---1966---
JE 29, A-12-4 3*

WASH-LOCAL DRAFT BOARD HEART OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM, LACK OF UNIFORM RULES, IS CHIEF TARGET FOR CRITICISM IN CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS ON THE DRAFT-PISOR
JL 3, A-10-1
S 1, D-6-1

GD.RAPIDS-ROY WILKINS OF NAACP SAID ALL WHITE DRAFT BOARDS ARE AMONG PROBLEMS FACING NEGROES IN THE SOUTH
---1968---

SELECTIVE SERVICE REPORTED MORE NEGROES ARE SERVING ON ABOVE THAN PREVIOUSLY
AG 21, B-2-1
S 25, C-1-1

MILWAUKEE-14 PERSONS ARRESTED AFTER DESTRUCTION OF THOUSANDS OF DRAFT RECORDS SEIZED FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICER HERE
O 17, B-4-1

WASH-SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM SAID NUMBER OF NEGROES & OTHER MINORITY MEMBERS ON LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TRIPLED IN LAST 18 MONTHS
N 20, A-20-1

MINORITY MEMBERS ARE GAINING SEATS ON DRAFT BOARDS

-----1969-----

AP24, A-6-1

LEWIS DIXON, RESIGNED FROM LOVE COUNTY OKLA. DRAFT BOARD
BECAUSE HE FEELS HE IS SENDING BOYS TO BE MURDERED.

S1, A-16-1

RULING BY U.S. COURT POSES THREAT TO DRAFT BOARD HERE
WITH RULING THAT A MAJORITY OF BOARD MUST BE MEMBERS WHO
LIVE IN THAT BOARD'S JURISDICTION NOT JUST THE SAME COUNTY

09, C-11-1

FBI LAUNCHES PROBE OF DRAFT VANDALISM.

--1970--

MR 20, A14-1

DRAFT PROTESTS SPAN U.S. HUNDREDS ARRESTED. JE 28, A-6-1

MAIL PLOT BOGS DRAFT BOARDS.- ANTI WAR PROTESTERS BOGGING
DOWN DRAFT BOARDS WITH FLOOD OF PAPERWORK.

JL 9, B-3-8 LF

8 PERSONS CONVICTED OF VANDALISM AT MARION CTY SELECTIVE SER
VICE HEADQUARTERS SENTENCED TO 4 YRS IN PRISON

DOOR COUNTY BOARD No 16 IN STURGEON BAY VOTED AGT 12, A-3-4
TO KEEP YOUNG MEN UNTIL GOV STOPS LETTING DRAFT EVADERS
WALK STREETS FREELY

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTIONS~~ BOARDS

1970

SUPREME COURT LET STAND DRAFT REGISTRANT'S CONVICTION FOR REFUSING INDUCTION BY DRAFT BOARD WHOSE CHAIRMAN LIVED IN ANOTHER COUNTY

N 16, A-18-5

---1971--- F16, C-8-1

BRISTOL- DRAFT PROTESTERS SET FIRE TO BUCKS Co. SELECTIVE SERVICE FILES.

Ag 24, C-9-1

DR WILLIAM A ANDERSON GAVE SELF UP TO FBI--WANTED IN CONNECTION WITH UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO STEAL DRAFT RECORDS FROM CAMDEN NEW JERSEY FED BUILDING

Ag 25, C-7-2

CAMDEN, N.J.-COURTS SET HIGH BAIL FOR SIX OF SEVEN WOMEN ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPTING TO STEAL SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS

Ag 26, A-23-1

21 ANTI-WAR ACTIVISTS ARRESTED BY FBI IN RAID ON SELECTIVE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS NAMED ROBERT WILLIAM HARDY AS INFORMER WHO TIPPED 8 FBI AGENTS

---1976---JA 21, H-5-1

WASH-R GISTRATION COULD REPLACE DRAFT UNITS.

F 29, B-4-4

DC-LAST BOARDS SHUT FRIDAY -1977- F 23, A-12-3 2DOT

DC-SUP CT LET STAND CONVICTION OF STUDENT FOR DESTROYING GOVT PROPERTY DESPITE UNDERCOVER AGENT LISTENING IN

-1981-

JE 2, A-5-1

STATE GOVS ASKED TO NOMINATE VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE ON BOARDS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BRIBERY : NEW YORK

1941

Form 1656
IRVING SCHILLER CHGD. SOLICITING \$100 BRIBE

MR 5, 14-6

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: CALIFORNIA

1941

YEHUDI MENUHIN, VIOLINIST, PUT IN ^{Form 1656} FIRST CLASS
 HERMOSA BEACH-BARBARA SINDORFF PROMISES LETTER A WEEK TO EACH OF 68.
 EDGAR SCHULZE ASKS EXEMPTION; FATHER IS GERMAN CONSUL AT SAN FRANCISCO
 6 AERO STRIKERS NAMES TURNED OVER TO DRAFT Bds

JA 17, 13-1
 F 26, 2-2
 JE 5, 25-5
 JE 15, 1-2-4

~~1942~~
 CONGRESSMEN SPECULATE ON DRAFTING BOYS OF 18

AG 23, 1-1-3

~~1950~~
 TILARE-CHAS. WEAVER GETS ARMY CALLS WHILE FISHING

AG 25, 10-4

~~1965~~
 MARIO SAVIO, DEEMED OK IN ARMY CHECKUP, SAID WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH
 AUTHORITIES-SIGNED PETITION AGNST WAR IN VIETNAM
 BERKELEY-40 UNIV. OF CALIF. STUDENTS BURN DRAFT CARDS IN FRONT OF
 BERKELEY DRAFT BOARD IN PROTEST AGST INVASION OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

AP 18, A-6-3*
 MY 6, C-11-1 3*

~~1971~~
 THOMAS KEITH SORENSON, SON OF ATTORNEY INDICTED ON CHARGES
 OF REFUSING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

S 23, A-16-1

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : CARDS
DRAFT

1947

DRAFT CARD CAN BE THROWN AWAY AFTER MIDNITE MR 31 MR 30, 1-2-4

UNIFORMS FOR LIARS-EDIT. -----1959----- MY 11, 22-2
-----1965----- N 16, B-7-1

DALLAS GARMENT MFG. INTRODUCED NEW STYLE SWEATER ADORNED WITH REPLICA
OF DRAFT CARD WITH SPACE FOR OWNERS PERTINENT INFORMATION

-----1967----- JA 4, B-16-7
WASH-NEW LAW BANNING DRAFT CARD BURNING FACES COURT TEST-
DAVID J. MILLER, 23 OF NYC FACES COURT TEST-BULLEN
F 14, A-10-1

WASH-SUP. CT. REFUSED TO REVIEW 1965 LAW THAT PROHIBITS DRAFT
CARD BURNING-DAVID J. MILLER CHALLENGED THE LAW CONSTITUTION-
ALITY

AP 16, A-1-5
PEACE RALLY IN NEW YORK INCLUDED DRAFT CARD BURNING
O 5, A-13-8
BERKLEY, CALIF-4 MEN BURN DRAFT CARDS O 9, A-16-2

SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF '65 LAW AGAINST BURNING DRAFT CAR
DS CONSTITUTIONAL O 18, B-20-1

DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS--IRRESPONSIBLE--ALSO WRONG-EDIT

--1967--

O 21, A-2-5

S. FRAN-US T OF APPEALS RULED DRAFT CARD BURNING; IS DRAFT
REFUSAL, STUDENT RECLASSIFIED 1A -----1969---

MR 6, B-2-1

PROF. BYRON BLACK OF FRESNO STATE COLLEGE EATS DRAFT CARD
WITH CATSUP.

---1971---

JA 23, A-5-6

LAWRENCE R (PUN) PLAMONDON ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF POSSESSING
TWO FALSE ~~KRA~~ DRAFT CARDS

MR 22, A-6-5 LF

SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO HEAR APPEAL OF YOUTH WHO SAID WAS
PROSECUTED FOR TEARING DRAFT CARD ONLY BECAUSE DID IT IN
PUBLIC

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : CLASSIFICATION
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656
MEN CLASSIFIED AS 1-B TO GET CALL THIS FALL
CLASS 3-B FOR MEN ON WAR JOBS WITH DEPENDENTS CREATED -N 6, 29-8
ALL 3-A MEN IN WAR PLANTS TO GET 3-B RATING
---1943---
CHANGES IN REGULATIONS IMPENDING TO CLEAR WAY FOR DRAFTING OF FATHERS
3-B CLASS MAY BE ELIMINATED
GEORGIA BOARDS TOLD TO DROP 3-B CLASSIFICATION
ARMY ANNOUNCES REVISED DRAFT CLASSES, FATHERS EXEMPT-AP 1, 42-2 BS
LIST OF REVISED CLASSIFICATIONS
CLASSIFICATIONS OF OVER 200,000 MICH. MEN IN PROCESS OF REVISION
AP 10, 2-3
AP 12, 1-8
AP 12, 1-6
AP 13, 17-1
S9, 48-8
AP 14, 15-4 BS
AP 25, 1-5
MR 30, 4-1
AP 1, 42-2 BS
AP 10, 2-3
AP 12, 1-8
AP 12, 1-6
AP 13, 17-1
S9, 48-8
S 17, 14-7BS
O 16, 1-1NITE
N 16, 10-5
N 24, 1-6
N 19, 35-7
D 13, 1-2 BS
ACTUAL INDUCTION SCHEDULE NOT AFFECTED BY CLASSIFICATION ACTIVITIES
JOSEPH CURRAN, PLACED IN CLASS 1-A
FATHER OF 11 CLASSIFIED 1A BY DRAFT BD.
PROVIDENCE, R.I. DAVID CASHMAN BECOMES GRANDFATHER AND RECLASSIFIED
IN DRAFT SAME DAY
FRANCILMAN EDWARDS IN "1-A
FATHERS WHO IGNORED DRAFT BD. PUT IN 1-A
SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS DRAFT BOARD CLASSIFICATION OF FATHERS

---1943---

DRAFT BD. ASKED TO RECONSIDER CLASSIFICATION OF JACK D 16, 4-7
LAWRENSEN, GREAT LAKES OFFICIAL D 28, 11-18S
ITALIANS IN U.S. FACE RECLASSIFICATION

---1944---

PVT CARL E MALMBERG GETS DRAFT BOARD NOTICE OF 4-F CLASSIFICATION JA 3, 1-8 NITE
F 1, 17-5

TIGHTER DRAFT POLICY BEGINS

F 26, 2-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS MAY DISCONTINUE SENDING NOTICES
TO REGISTRANTS 10 DAYS IN ADVANCE

Mr 6, 7-3BS

40 POLICEMEN ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION IN DRAFT SPEED-UP

Mr 19, 1-5-3 5M

SELECTIVE SERVICE PROCEDURE STOPPING ENFORCED FARM AUCTIONS

SEN 13, 9-3 TAFT'S

SEN. ROBT. TAFT'S LONG RANGE DRAFT PROGRAM GETS COOL RECEPTION

O 10, 21-4

"LIMITED SERVICE" CLASSIFICATION TO END

N3, 25-6

HONORABLY DISCHARGED VETERANS MAY SERVE AGAIN

---1945---

F 25, 1-6-1

ANALYSIS OF CLASSIFICATIONS -OLMSTED

AP 6, 9-4

GEO. N. VANCE, ELECTED ALDERMAN SAME DAY HE RECEIVED CLASSIFICATION

MY 22, 15-8 NITE

DONALD L CHASE CREDITED WITH 35 MISSIONS RECEIVED MISTAKEN 4F NOTICE

JE 12, 3-6

STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE OPEN SERIES OF METGS

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : CLASSIFICATION

1945

DRAFT

CLASS 2-B ENDED: REGISTRANTS GO IN 2-A
330,000 MICH MEN OVER 26 YRS PLACED IN CLASS 4-A

S 4, 2-1 FINAL
S 7, 15-1

---1946---

AG 18, 1-18-6

BOSTON-GEORGE SAVER, 24, FACES RE-INDUCTION INTO ARMY

-----1957----- MY 10, 47-7 1H

BALTIMORE-LT. GEN. LEWIS B. HE SEY SAYS THE E ARE "TOO FEW" MEN IN 18 TO 25 AGE GROUP IN THE A-1 DRAFT CLASS

AG 1, 3-7

AURORA, COLO-ROBT. LEE UNDERWOOD RECLASSIFIED 1-A-WIFE, 2 CHILDREN DROWNED

-----1959----- AP 1, 53-8

ANNAPOLIS-JAS. ANDREWS TOLD BY HIS DRAFT BOARD HE IS CLASSIFIED 1-A; HE HAS ALREADY BEEN IN SERVICE 27 MONTHS

-----1961----- JL 27, A 1-6

MEN RUSH TO CHECK ON DRAFT STATUS

---1962--- JA 17, A-1-7

ORDERED TO CREATE NEW SPECIAL CLASSIFICATION 1-Y TO INCLUDE PART OF 4Fs

O 8, A-3-4

STATE 4-Fs TO BE RECLASSIFIED FOR DRAFT-SOME TO BE PUT IN 1-Y TO BE USED IN CASE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY ---1965---

AG 22, G-1-7

LIST OF SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS GIVEN D 23, A-1-6

WASH-GERALD FORD ATTACKED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION FOR MOVING TO INDUCT DRAFT-DEFERRED STUDENTS WHO TOOK PART IN ANTI-VIETNAM DEMONSTRATIONS-TER HORST

--1967--

MY 10, A-3-1

LANSING-TIME EXTENDED TO 30 DAYS FROM 10 DAYS FOR DRAFT REGISTRANTS TO APPEAR BEFORE DRAFT BOARDS FOR APPEAL ON CLASSIFICATIONS

JL 5, A-12-7

LIST OF SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS ASSIGNED YOUNG MEN AFTER REGISTERING WITH DRAFT GIVEN

--1969--

AP 17, A-8-1

NY-FED JUDGE RULED THAT LOCAL DRAFT BOARD HAD NO RIGHT TO RECLASSIFY REGISTRANT 1A& ORDER HIM TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION FOR VIOL.DELINQUENCY REGULATION, ISNOELS.FISDORFER

JE 23, C-8-2

NATION'S DRAFT LAWS ARE TRICKY-

D 22, A-17-6

18 CLASSIFICATIONS USED FOR DRAFT---

--1972--

JA 12, A-3-5

NEW SERIES OF CLASSIFICATIONS ISSUED BY SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

ARMY : ~~CONS~~ : COLLEGE STUDENTS

1940

Form 1656

D 27, 27-2

DIPLOMA NO GUARANTEE OF GOOD JOB IN ARMY SAYS LIEUT-COL SAM PEPPER

-----1941-----

F 23, 1-2-6

NEW HAVEN-DR.CHAS.SEYMOUR ASKS DELAY FOR STUDENTS. -F 24, 21-3

BIG TEN ATHLETES TO BE HIT;GROUP OF U OF MICH.FOOT BALL PLAYERS SLAT-
ED TO GO F 28, 29-6

DRAFT TO CALL BILL KENNEDY,FRANK KARAS,BILL RUPP,TONY ARENA & ED.RIP-
MASTER OF MICH.STATE FOOT BALL TEAM Mr 21, 4-4

PROF.LOUIS A.HOPKINS ADVOCATES DEFERMENT FOR ADVANCED STUDENTS IN PROF
ESSIONAL FIELDS Mr 22, 7-4

DR.ALEX.G.RUTHVEN DENOUNCES DRAFT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS-MR 23, 1-3-1

U OF MICH.CLUB OF NY TAKE STAND VS.DRAFTING COLL.STUDENTS-STEVENSON
MR 25, 32-1

STATE DRAFT OFFICIALS DO NOT DISCUSS DEFERMENT STUDENTS AP 16, 3-1

AIPO SAYS COLLEGE STUDENTS SHOULD FINISH COURSES(69%)Ap 30, 2-5

FR.C.H.CLOUD TELLS U OF D STUDENTS NOT TO ENLIST BUT GET EDUCATION

WHILE THEY CAN TO BE OF MORE SERVICE My 2, 35-4

UOF MICH TO AID STUDENTS IN GETTING DEFERRMENT My 29, 27-2 CITY

LOCAL BOARDS MAY EXTEND DEFERMENT BEYOND JULY 1 My 28, 12-3

DR DAVID HENRY ADVISES STUDENTS TO CONTINUE EDUCATIONS S 4, 6-5

HOPE TO AVOID DRAFT DURING MID TERM OF SCHOOL

~~1955~~

JE 12, ^B-12-4

85% OF STUDENTS TAKING DRAFT DEFERMENT TESTS PASSED

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COLORADA

1941

Form 1656

DENVER-ELDON SMITH WON'T ANSWER QUESTIONNAIRE; INCOME HIS OWN BUSINESS

JL 10, 1-2
JL 19, 1-2

DENVER-FREED TO HARVEST WHEAT; ADAMANT ON REVEALING INCOME

---1942---

AP 12, 1-14-4

ARMY AIR CORP MAN REJECTS DRAFT BD. CALL

S 18, 1-3

COLORADO SPRINGS; JNO. J. LAZAR CALLED, ALL READY IN ARMY SERVING TERM OF
GROCER BY SAME NAME

---1943---

AP 1, 4-3 BSMO

BRIG.-GEN. HAROLD H. RICHARDSON, DRAFT DIRECTOR, TO BE ORDERED TO ACTIVE
DUTY AFTER ROW

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : COMMENT

1940

Form 1656

FT. STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ASKS ABOVE	JE 10, 3-1
DET., MICH WELFARE OFFICIALS RECEIVE COOLY SUGGESTION RELIEFERS BE FOR-	JE 11, 32-7
CED TO ENTER MILITARY SERVICE	JE 12, 30-1 BBX
JAMES B. CONANT URGES UNIVERSAL COMPULSORY MIL. TRAINING	JE 20, 12-3
UNIVERSAL CONSCRIPTION OPPOSED AT DET. CONF. OF METHODIST CHURCH	HOCH
NATL. EDITORIAL ASSN. BACKS COMPULSORY TRAINING	JE 21, 34-3 B S
VFW OPPOSES UNIVERSAL CONSCRIPTION	JE 22, 4-7
JUNIOR C OF C BACKS PROGRAM	JE 22, 20-5
DET. METHODIST CONF. PROMISES METHODISTS YOUTHS WHO RESIST ABOVE AID-	JE 23, 1-24-5
HOCH	JE 23, 1-20-3 2*
JOS. CADDEN SAYS ABOVE AN INSULT TO EVERY YOUNG PERSON	JE 27, 1-4 BS
GOV. HERBERT H. LEHMAN, N.Y. INDORSES PANN/	JE 30, 1-10-5
NORTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONF., M.E. CHURCH OPPOSES TRAINING	HOCH
MRS. F D ROOSEVELT FAVORS COMPULSORY DEFENSE TRAINING	JL 1, 15-6
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OPPOSES ABOVE	JL 5, 2-7
COMM. ON MILITARISM IN EDUC. DENOUNCES PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION	JL 9, 19-2
JUDGE WM. CLARK, US COURT, SAYS GOVT. MUST BE DEFENDED BY ALL CITIZENS	JL 10, 17-8 BS
SENATE COMMITTEE GRANTS HEARING TO TWO MOTHERS OF AMERICA	JL 11, 21-5

---1940---

GEN GEORGE C MARSHALL FAVORS IMMEDIATE MOBILIZATION -JL 12, 1-1
YMCA ASKS CLARIFICATION BURKE-WADSWORTH BILL -JL 20, 6-6
CMTC POLL IN FAVOR OF ABOVE JL 20, 2-6
SEN. VANDENBERG ASSAILS DRAFT JL 23, 1-5
SEN. GBO. NORRIS SAYS CONSCRIPTION WOULD DEVELOP U.S. INTO WORLD BULLY JL 25, 41-8
METHODISTS ASSAILS COMPULSORY TRAINING BILL JL 28, 1-2-5
PRES. ROOSEVELT SAYS HE'S IN FAVOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE TRAINING BILL AG 2, 1-6
SERVICEMEN'S PROTECTIVE LEAGUE FAVORS ABOVE AG 6, 7-2
SEN. WHEELER SAYS CONSCRIPTION BILL IS FUTILE AG 6, 1-7
JOHN L. LEWIS FEARS CONSCRIPTION WILL CREATE MILITARY CASTE SYSTEM AG 7, 9-3 NITE
MASS. FED. LABOR CRUSHES RES. OPPOSING CONSCRIPTION AG 9, 7-1 B S
BERKLEY POST, AMER. LEGION, FAVORS CONSCRIPTION AG 10, 3-1
CATHOLIC STANDARD & TIMES HITS WORDING OF DRAFT BILL AG 10, 4-5
AMER. PEACE COMMITTEE OPPOSES CONSCRIPTION BILL AG 10, 3-1
JOHN L. LEWIS OFFERS ALTERNATIVE TO CONSCRIPTION AG 10, 17-1
GROUP PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN TO SUPPORT OBJECTORS ABOVE-NY-AG 12, 2-6
WCTU OPPOSES DRAFT AG 15, 37-5
MOTHERS OF USA TO FIGHT DRAFT BILL AG 15, 17-5
PROF. HARVEY C. LEHMAN SAYS MEN OF 22 MOST LIKELY TO BE DRAFTED AG 20, 1-2
MICH. DEPT. OF AMER. LEGION VOTES FOR DRAFT LAW-FULLER AG 20, 25-8

Form 1656

CONGREGATIONAL & CHRISTIAN CHURCHES VOTE DOWN PRO-DRAFT RESOLUTION
 GEN.GEO.C.MARSHALL SAYS WAR DEPT.HAS AMPLE MATERIAL FOR DRAFTED MEN
 SERGT.ALVIN C.YORK FAVORS CONSCRIPTION
 MOTHERS ESTABLISH DEATH WATCH OVER SENATE
 JEFF DAVIS URGES CONSCRIPTION OF BUMB & HOOBES
 VFW URGING PEACE-TIME TRAINING
 MICH. GOVT. OFFICIALS TO DECIDE ON STATE EMPLOYEES-RUDOW
 JOE CURRAN HITS DRAFT AS MOVE VS. WAGE-EARNERS
 CREDIT ESTABLISHMENTS RE-SHAPING POLICIES-P.D.GESNER
 WM. KENNEALLY, UNION LEADER, SEIZED FOR YELLING IN HOUSE
 AMERICA'S INTELLECTUALS SHIFTING DECISIONS ON DRAFT
 FRANK KNOX HITS DRAFT FOES: SAYS BRITAIN NOW HAS CHANCE
 HENRY A WALLACE HITS FOES OF DRAFT
 UNITED RUBBER WORKERS UNION TO DISCUSS DRAFT
 MRS.F.D.ROOSEVELT SAYS DRAFT WILL DEVELOPE IN AMER.YOUTH, A LOVE FOR
 DEMOCRACY
 UNITED RUBBER WORKERS UNION PRAISE CONSCRIPTION LAW
 MOTHER-IN-LAWS LIKE THE DRAFT; ALSO SOME WIVES
 REV.ALLEN C.LAMBERT, LUTHERAN, HITS DRAFT

Ag 21, 2-2 BS

Ag 22, 7-1

Ag 22, 1-1
 Ag 22, 42-4 BBX

Ag 28, 30-6

Ag 30, 9-6

Ag 30, 23-4

Ag 31, 3-5

S 1, 1-11-8

S 3, 2-8 B S

S 5, 42-5

S 7, 8-8

S 12, 46-2

S 16, 11-3

S 19, 4-8

S 19, 29-7

S 26, 19-4 NITE

S 30, 25-6

---1940---

PROF. MARSHALL M. KNAPPEN, MSC., SAYS STUDENTS SHOULD NOT SEEK EXEMPTIONS FROM DRAFT

0 5, 7-8

DR. DAVID HENRY SAYS DROP IN WAYNE ENROLLMENT DUE TO DEFENSE

0 9, 19-2

PRES. ROOSEVELT CALLS DRAFT KEYSTONE OF DEFENSE

0 16, 1-5

COMMENT OF DRAFTEES; MOST THINK IT A GOOD IDEA

0 16, 1-7

WAR DEPT. PLANS TO HAVE 800,000 DRAFTEES IN ARMY BY

0 18, 23-1

JE 15, 1941

0 18, 37-6 BS

SEN. WHEELER ADVISES OBJECTOR TO REGISTER

0 21, 3-8

AMERICAN QUAKERS CALL DRAFT "DRIFT TOWARD TOTALITARIANISM"

0 30, 9-6

NORMAN THOMAS ASKS REPEAL PEACE CONSCRIPTION

N 24, 1-18-1

4 OF DET. 1ST WORLD WAR DRAFT SAY ARMY DAYS WERE A BOON

D 30, 9-2

YOUTH COMM. AGAINST WAR CONSIDERING PROPOSED CAMPAIGN FOR REPEAL OF MILITARY CONSCRIPTION

---1941---

JA 3, 1-7 BS MO

AMER. LEGION SEEKS ASKS CONG. MAKE MILITARY DRAFT PERMANENT

JA 4, 4-1

CONG. BACKS AMER. LEGION PLAN OF PERMANENT DRAFT

BA 1, 6-8

BISHOP RAYMOND J. WADE SUGGESTS PROVISIONS FOR SPIRITUAL WELFARE OF METHODIST MEN DRAFTED FOR SERVICE

F 23, 1-15-1 1*

JAS. W. WADSWORTH SEES TRAINING FOR ALL MEN AS PART OF EDUCATION

MR 7, 17-5 CITY

COL. W. J. DRAPER URGES U OF M STUDENTS TO ACCEPT DRAFT

AP 26, 19-7

COLORADO REPORTS DRAFTEES TALLER, WIDER THAN IN '17

AG 19, 5-1

AMER. PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN. HITS DRAFTING OF YOUNG PHARMACISTS

AG 21, 33-7

GEN. GEO. MARSHALL CALLS PUBLIC WORRY BAD FOR ARMY MORALE

Form 1656

S 25, 54-3

GEO. WILLARD FRAZIER CRITICIZES POLICY OF DRAFTING YOUNG COLLEGE MEN, THE NATION'S FUTURE LEADERS

O 17, 2-4 BS

LIEUT. COL. JOE F. BATTLEY SAYS SKILLED MEN BE SAVED FROM DRAFT

O 31, 2-1

GEN. CHAS. R. REYNOLDS CALLS SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OUTSTANDING HEALTH MEASURE

D 3, 31-4 NITE

EX-SERVICE MEN FORM ORGANIZATION & WRITE TO CONGRESSMEN TO APPEAL FOR AID FOR BOYS IN CAMPS

D 8, 9-1

BRIG.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS AVAILABILITY OF EQUIPMENT TO DETERMINE DRAFT SPEED

D 22, 15-7

BRIG.-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY ADVISES AMER. YOUNG MEN TO REMAIN AT JOBS UNTIL CALLED BY ARMY

D 22, 15-5

SEN. LISTER HILL URGES DRAFT OF 6,000,000 MEN ARMY

---1942---

JA 8, 1-5

U. S. PREPARES TO DRAFT ALL MEN FIT TO FIGHT

JA 29, 16-4

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY SAYS ALL MAN & WOMEN FACE ARMED SERVICE OR DEE WORK

F 4, 16-6 BS

NAT. EDUC. ASSN. SUGGESTS RESERVISTS OF YOUTHS 17-19

MR 2, 24-1

MRS. FDR BELIEVES SELECTEES SHOULD BE PLACED IN TYPE THEY ARE FITTED FOR TO INSURE BETTER POST-WAR CONDITIONS

---1942---

MR 26, 34-7 BS

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY SAYS ALL ABLE BODIED MEN WILL BE IN SERVICE EVENTUALLY

AP 22, 14-1

GARRETT HEYNS DISCOUNTS CHARGE THAT DRAFT HAS STIMULATED CRIME TO KEEP YOUTHS OUT OF ARMY

MY 16, 1-6

MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY PRAISES SPIRIT OF MEN OF 45-65 GROUP

MY 17, 1-4-4

TIGHTENING ON DEPENDENTS STUDY TO BE UNDERTAKEN, ANNOUNCED BY

MAJ. PAUL V. ENGSTROM

MY 31, 4-8-7

G. HEYNS, ST. CORRECTIONS DIRECTOR, SAYS KY. PLAN OF PAROLING CONVICTS FOR ARMY SERVICE NOT BE ADOPTED BY MICH.

JE 24, 8-3 NITE

AMERICA SPEAKS POLL SAYS 66% FAVOR ARMY SERVICE FOR PRISONERS

S 23, 4-4 NITE

HOUSE AGRI. COMM. ASKS MAJ. GEN. L. E. HERSHEY & CLAUDE A. WICKARD FOR VIEWS ON MANPOWER NEEDS AS TO FARM LABOR PROBLEM

D 23, 21-7

DR. CONSTANTINE PANUNZIO SEES DECREASED BIRTHRATE BREEDING NEW WAR.

D 23, 11-7

ERNEST L. ANTHONY OF MSC FLAYS ARMY FOR GRABBING FARM EXPERTS.

D 29, 34-5

COLLEGE STUDENTS ADVISED TO AWAIT DRAFT, NOT ENLIST.

---1943---

JA 4, 1-7

MCMUTT WARNS EVERY ABLE BODIED MAN WILL BE DRAFTED

F 24, 1-2 BSMD

ALL BUT 1,500,000 TO BE IN SERVICE BY 1944

MR 4, 39-1

ONLY FATHERS LATER THAN PEARL HARBOR TO BE TAKEN.

DRAFT

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : COMMENT

1943

Form 1656

MAJ.-GEN. L.B. HERSHEY SAYS MARRIED MEN FACE CALL AS POOL OF SINGLE MEN
NEARS EXHAUSTION

MR 8, 1-7 BSMO
MR 10, 29-5 BSMO

NEED FOR 15,000,000 ARMY CITED; ALL 3-A'S TO GO

---1944---

COUNTRY IS AT LAST CONSCIOUS OF DRAFT PROBLEM-LAWRENCE

AP 13, 34-3

AP 18, 17-7

HENRY STIMSON SEES NO FLAW IN DRAFT LAW

AP 21, 14-5

GEN. HERSHEY TELLS NEED FOR MEN FIT TO FIGHT

MY 3, 24-7

AFI ASSAILS CONFUSION OVER POLICIES

---1948---

MR 5, 43-2

MR 13, 1-3

MR 18, 2-6

MR 20, 17-4

AP 7, 17-3

MY 7, 1-1 BS 2

JE 22, 12-6

JE 29, 14-1

AG 9, 2-8

AG 27, 31-6

AG 28, 3-8 NIT

S 10, 15-5

U 14, 2-2

F 14, 26-3

MR 22, 4-4 FINAL

MR 28, 20-3

JE 23, 40-7

JA 24, 10-7

MR 27, 11-1 FINAL

MY 23, 11-6

MY 27, 3-1

AG 27, 3-1

AG 27, 3-1

---1950---

JA 24, 10-7

MR 27, 11-1 FINAL

MY 23, 11-6

MY 27, 3-1

AG 27, 3-1

LEWIS HERSHEY BARES DRAFT SPEEDUP

JAMES F BYRNES ASKS RENEWAL OF DRAFT, ENLARGEMENT AAF

WAYNE COUNTY COUNCIL OF AMVETS POSTS BACK REVIVAL DRAFT LAW

ADM TOLD TO TELL CONG IF IT BELIEVES US IS CLOSE TO WAR

MRS J L BLAIR BUCK URGES WOMEN TO BACK DRAFT

SEN ROBERT TAFT FOR PEACE-TIME DRAFT IF NECESSARY

OPINIONS VARIOUS HI SCHOOL GRADS ON DRAFT

DRAFTEES TOLD THEY WONT BE CODDLED OR KICKED AROUND

GROUP OF PROTESTANTS URGE AG 22 BE DRAFT MOURNING DAY

RUSSIA GLOATS AS WEDDING FEVER SWEEPS US TO AVOID DRAFTING

MAJ-GEN. L.B. HERSHEY SAYS DRAFT BEING ORDERED "TO AVOID WAR"

UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS APPROVE REPEAL PEACETIME DRAFT

JACKSON, MICH.-POLICE SEEKING HANDBILLS URGING STUDENTS TO REFUSE TO REGISTER

PROF ALBERT EINSTEIN HITS WAR POLICY OF TRUMAN ADMIN

CONGRESS TOLD DRAFT LAW IS DEAD

COL C C JOHNSON SAYS SELEC SERV. FREE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION PROBLEMS

HERSHEY SEES NO DRAFT FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS IN NEXT YR

BERNARD BARUCH ASKS MOBILIZATION PLAN

SEC. OF ARMY GORDON GRAY URGES REVIVAL OF DRAFT

MAJ-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY SEES NEED FOR EXTENDING DRAFT LAW

GEN LOUIS B HERSHEY TELLS OF STRUGGLE TO KEEP DRAFT ORG. ALIVE

DRAFT

1950

ARMY - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - COMMENT

JL 8, 15-7

PERIL SEEN IN SPEEDING MOBILIZATION FOR WAR-BARNES

JL 21, 4-2

GEN.LEWIS HERSHEY SAYS US MUST GET 7 MILLION MEN

AG 31, 36-4

MAJ.-GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY HITS SERVICES FOR BEING TOO SHOOSY IN SELECTING MANPOWER

N 7, 23-5

E.LANSING-MICH.COLLEGE ASSN.OPPOSES DRAFT COLLEGE YOUTHS

---1951---

JA 20, 15-6

PFC.JAMES D.BYRD,14,KOREA VET,FAVORS PROPOSED DRAFTING 18-YR-OLDS

JA 21, 1-8-4

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS PROFESSIONAL MEN RATE NO DRAFT PREFERENCE

F 7, 45-5

GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY URGES ATHLETES GO THRU BASIC TRAINING BEFORE BEING EXCUSED FROM MIL.SERVICE

F 8, 48-5

GEORGE P.MARSHALL DEFENDS 4-F's

MR 11, 4-6-4

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS DRAFT OF 18-YR-OLDS COULD NOT BEGIN TIL SEPT. 1-HARSHA

MY 18, 41-7

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS SELECTIVE SERVICE TO HAVE TOUGH JOB FILLING 3,500,000 MANPOWER GOAL BY FALL 1952

---1952---

AG 16, 15-1

DRAFT POOLS NEAR BOTTOM;BIGGER CALLS DUE SAYS GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY

---1953---

JA 9, 35-2

DR.JOHN A.HANNAH,PRES.OF MSC,ALSO IN LINE FOR DEFENSE POST,EYES CHANGE OF ABOVE POLICIES-SHOENFIELD

---1953---

JA 19, 28-2

MRS. ANNA M. ROSENBERG, RETIRING SECY. OF DEFENSE, URGES TOUGH DRAFT POLICIES

MR 8, 1-30-3

ARMY HIT HARDEST AS REGULARS ARE QUITTING-TREEN

AP 7, 7-4

SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR. LEWIS HERSHEY WANTS DRAFT CALL TO CONTINUE DESPITE KOREAN PEACE

AP 16, 60-6

JOHN HANNAH SAYS US WILL EXHAUST RESERVE OF MANPOWER BY 1955

JE 7, 1-1-2

WILSON WILL WARN CONG. JUNE 8 IF AIR FORCE WANTS 143-WING POWER IT WILL SOON HAVE TO FIND MORE TEEN-AGE DRAFT ELIGIBLES-M. HAYDEN

JL 22, 3-1

DRAFTS CALLS MAY BE CUT 35% AFTER A KOREAN TRUCE IS SIGNED SAYS SEC. OF DEF. WILSON

S 28, 1-8-3

JOHN HANNAH SAYS LACK OF MANPOWER STANDS IN WAY OF MILITARY EXPANSION NOT BUDGET BALANCING-M. HAYDEN

---1954---

AG 16, 15-6

MRS. DOUGLAS HORTON, FIRST DIR. OF WAVE, SAYS UMT SHOULD INCLUDE WOMEN

S 21, 24-1

LEXINGTON, KY.-CONV. OF WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION ADOPTS LEG. PROGRAM THAT INCLUDES OPPOSITION TO "PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION"

---1956---

MR 14, 67-1

TED WILLIAMS SPEAKS OF GUTLESS DRAFT BOARDS IN JOHN PODRES CASE

O 7, A-1-5

IKE ASSAILS ADLAI FOR 'LOOSE TALK' ABOUT ENDING DRAFT SOON

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: COMMENT
DRAFT

1957

IS MILITARY CONSCRIPTION BECOMING PERMANENT PART OF AMER. LIFE-NODRIS

MR 7, 28-1

-----1958----- MY 9, 41-3

COLUMBUS, OHIO-DRAFT WILL CONTINUE INDEFINITELY AS "LONG AS THERE IS DANGER IN WORLD" SAYS MAJ. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY

O 19, B-12-3

COMMENT ON PLAY "NO TIME FOR SERGEANTS"-MARSHALL

-----1961----- D 1, A-1-6

T. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY BELIEVES CONSCRIPTION IS HERE TO STAY & RECENT CRITICISMS OF MILITARY CALL UPS ARE OFTEN "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" LOCH-BILER

D 10, B-15-4

EX-OFFICIALS OF BURLINGTON, IOWA DRAFT BOARD CHG POLITICS WITH RULING DRAFT

-----1965----- S 8, C-6-1

ANN ARBOR-DR. ROSS J. WILHELM SAID THAT PAYING RECRUITS \$388 A MONTH GOVT WOULD BE ABLE TO FILL MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS WITHOUT CONSCRIPTION-ANDERSON

-----1966----- MY 1, 6-4-1

OUR DRAFT LAW IS UNFAIR! BY SENATOR EDWARD M KENNEDY

AG 22, A-3-3

WASH.-FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER PROPOSED UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM FOR ALL 18-YR-OLD MALES AS FAIREST WAY TO MEET NATION'S MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS

--1966--

D 4, A-3-3

MIAMI BEACH-G.N.BD.OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO HERE
POLICY STATEMENTS SAYING DRAFT SHOULD BE ABOLISHED & MEN
SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO REFUSE TO FIGHT IN WAR

D 12, B-5-4

WASH-LT.GEN LEWIS B. HERSHEY HITS ALL VOLUNTEER ARMY PROPO-
SAL

D 18, B-20-1

COL HOLMES SAYS PATRIOTISM STILL ABOUNDS; DETROIT YOUTHS QUOTED -GEBERT

---1967--

MY 14, ROTO 7

YOUNG MEN FACE LIFE OF FATE AS DRAFT STANDS NOW-MAHONEY

S 5, B-6-1

CHI-NATIONAL CONF. FOR NEW POLITICS ENDING 5 DAY CONV. BY AD
ADOPTING RESOLUTION DEMANDING IMMEDIATE & WITHDRAWAL GIs FROM
VIETNAM & ABOLITION OF THE DRAFT

---1969--

AP 14, A-10-4 1DOT

WASH-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS B. HERSHEY SAID VOLUNTARY RECRUITMENT COULD ONLY
SUPPORT ARMED FORCES LESS THAN HALF AS LARGE AS THOSE NATION NOW
HAS

OCT 5, A-13-1

THE IRONY OF THE DRAFT; A MORAL ISSUE TO BOTH SIDES- HEINRICH

---1970--

JA 30, D-5-3 RICE

WASH-DEFENSE SEC. LAIRD SAID THAT SUBSTITUTING VOLUNTEER
ARMY TO DRAFT IS IMPRACTICAL---

ARMY : DRAFT : COMMENT

1980

JA 26, A-~~5~~-1

E LANS-GOV MILLIKEN SAYS WOMEN SHOULD BE DRAFTED
F21, A-8-1

FEMINISTS. ARGUE OVER DRAFT PLAN.

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COMMUNISTS
DRAFT

1948

ARMED FORCES TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH DRAFTED REDS -AG 16,25-1
REDS TO BE DRAFTED INTO ARMY:TO BE KEPT OUT OF SECRET JOBS

~~DRAFT:~~
ARMY: ~~CONSERVATION:~~ CONFERENCES: MICHIGAN

1952

JE 21, 6-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS GATHER IN LANSING FOR TALK ON POLICY OF DRAFT
BOARDS BY GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY

DRAFT

1944

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : CONFERENCE:

Form 1656

AP 25, 7-2

MAJ.GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY TO ATTEND CONFERENCE IN WASH. MAY 8-10

---1966---

D 6, B-4-1

CHI-NATL.DRAFT CONF.ATUNIV.OFCHI.DISSCUSSING WORKINGS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

D 7, A-17-1

CHI-SEN.EDW.M.(TED)KENNEDY ATTENDED 4-DAY CONF.PREDICTED CONGRESS WILL ACT NEXT YR.TO REVISE DRAFT LAWS

--1967--

F 10, A-9-1 3*

PANEL OF 6 AT CRANBROOK DEBATED IF GIs SHOULD SERVE IN VIETNAME IF THEYREGARD WAR UNJUST-COL.W.J.MYERS OF MICH.SEECTIVE SERVICE AMONG PANEL-SKINNER

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DRAFT
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ COURTS

1941

F 8,19-6

RULE RED COURT HAS NO JURISDICTION¹⁶⁵⁶ IN CLASSIFICATION OF MEN
UNDER ~~SKK~~ SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

ARMY : DRAFT : DEMONSTRATIONS

1980

FOR PREVIOUS SEE DRAFT:MISC.

MR 23, A-3-4

DC-30,000 PROTESTERS DISPLAY OPPOSITION-PETERSON

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~EXCLUSION~~: DENTISTS

1941

THOSE WHO ASK COMMISSIONS TO ¹⁶⁵⁶BE GIVEN CHANCE

JE 20, 1-3

—1946—

MY 30, 29-7

ARMY TO CALL 50-60 YOUNGER DENTISTS IN MICH

ARMY : ~~CONSOCIATION~~ : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

GEORGE F. GRAYBILL FIRST CITY EMPLOYEE CALLED TO ACTIVE SERVICE-S 4, 13-5
DET. OF 1917 RECALLED AS DRAFT MACHINERY IS AGAIN SET UP-STARK S 18, 9-3
NEWS ASKS ADDRESSES OF 1917 DRAFTEES WITH NO. 258 S 22, 1-3-6
DET. BAR ASSN. OFFERS AID WITH ADVICE ON DRAFT S 29, 1-22-7
WAYNE CO. FIRST TO GO ARE VOLUNTEERS O 18, 1-4 BS
DET. POLICE ORDERED TO REPORT THEIR DRAFT NUMBERS O 30, 2-2
NEWS SURVEY IN BD. NO. 15 FINDS FEW REGISTRANTS WHO LACK DEPENDANTS-OL- N 13, 32-2
MSTED N 27, 33-5
10 DETROITERS DRAFTED INTO ARMY N 28, 21-1
41 DET. VOLUNTEERS LINE UP IN DET. ARMORY FOR INDUCTION-D 3, 34-3 BS
SOME DET. VOLUNTEERS SENT TO FORT SNELLING D 12, 43-1
LAWRENCE P. EDER, BLIND MAN, REPLYS TO ARMY DRAFT CALL
---1941--- JA 1, 26-6 BS
20 MEN FR NORTHWEST SECTION TO BE INDUCTED JA 6; LIST-JA 3, 1-4 BS
57 DRAFTEES LEAVE FOR FORT CUSTER JA 4, 1-5
DET. CONTINGENT OF 57 REACHES FORT CUSTER-KIMBALL JA 4, 2-5
336 WAYNE CO. MEN TO BE INDUCTED NEXT WEEK JA 22, 1-5
HENRY FORD II MAY BE DRAFTED IN APRIL JA 25, 5-1
CHAS. J. KALISH DRAFTED

---1941---

F 5, 4-3

HENRY II & BENSON FORD, SONS OF EDESEL, TO BE CALLED SOON - F 9, 5-24-7
LAWRENCE B. METZ, 37, REGISTERED WHILE DRUNK, GETS QUESTIONNAIRE

F 13, 4-8

AUG. SCHOLLE CHARGES PREJUDICE & DISCRIMINATION VS. JOE KONOWITZ BY JOHN W. GILMORE

F 25, 9-3 CITY

MILTON RICE, FRED AND BILL BURMEISTER, BASEBALL PALS, JOIN UP - MR 5, 12-4
4 LOST SELECTEES TURN UP AT WRONG FORT

MR 7, 2-5 BS

JOHN McLAUGHLIN BOOTH ORDERED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION - MR 31, 6-7

CASIMIR L. GAINES DOESN'T KNOW WHEN OR WHERE HE WAS BORN - AP 3, 1-6

DRAFT BOARDS WARNED VS. IGNORING RIGHTS OF DRAFTEES

JE 3, 1-6

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS IN CLASS 1-A; ALSO CHAS. A. DEAN, III

JE 5, 7-2

YEE NGOON GETS GLASSES TO PREPARE EYES FOR DRAFT

JE 5, 3-2 BS MD

CAMMANN EWERRY VOLUNTEERS; IS HARVARD LAW GRAD

JL 5, 3-6

HARRY SAUER, REJECTED, LVS FRIEND WHO JOINED TO BE WITH HIM

JL 31, 3-3

VFW ACTS. TO MAKE DRAFTEE ADVISORY SETUP PERMANENT

AG 7, 18-2

QUESTIONNAIRES OUT TO JULY 17 REGISTRANTS

S 14, 1-3-4

DRAFTEE SENDS WALTER JORBERSON 48 AFFIDAVITS HE INTENDED TO MARRY

O 15, 6-4

LEROY D. WALTERS FINDS HE IS 42 YRS. OLD BUT REGISTERED FOR DRAFT LAST YR.

---1942---

MR 3, 15-6 BS MD

LOUIS W. MEASEL BLAND GIVEN 1-A CLASSIFICATION IN DRAFT - MR 5, 1-8

ADOLF HITLER REGISTERED IN DRAFT BOARD NO. 23, CAN'T BE LOCATED

MR 26, 23-3

CAPT. CHAS. L. BUSH APPT. COMMANDING OFFICER AT FT. ST. INDUCTION CENTER

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656
GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS DRAFT BOARDS MY 11
FRANK J. MARINO APPT. OFFICE MGR. OF WAYNE CO. DRAFT OFFICE

SINGLE MEN WITH DEPENDENTS FACE CALL SOON
WAYNE COUNTY MANPOWER CONTRIBUTIONS BEHIND STATE AVERAGE-OLMSTED
FEW 19 YEAR OLDS TO BE CALLED BEFORE CHRISTMAS
WORK ON PLAN TO KEEP OUT MENTALLY UNFIT
WAYNE COUNTY SCREENING MENTAL CASES FROM ARMY
COL JOHN H BELKNAP TELLS NEED FOR TECHNICAL MEN
LIST OF FIRMS WHICH HAVE LOST MEN TO ARMY ETC.

---1943---
68,000 DETROITERS 18-38 TO BE DRAFTED
MACK KEESE 48 SENT SON'S INDUCTION ORDERS
VIRGIL CROEN 21 GETS DRAFT NOTICE AND WIFE HAS TRIPLETS SAME DAY

OREN R. DOYEL SAYS FATHER DRAFT IS UP TO THE ARMY
WALTER BOJAKOWSKI FAILED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION
PFC. EDW. GAINER NOTIFIES DRAFT BD. NO. 18 OF CHANGE IN OCCUPATION
---1945---
MEN UNDER 30 INDUCTED; OTHERS GET WAR JOBS

MY 9, 20-3
JE 13, 3-2
O 9, 1-3
N 2, 5-1
N 24, 2-6
N 25, 15-1
N 27, 20-1
N 28, 3-4
D 7, 6-3
F 1, 1-6
JL 16, 3-2
O 2, 1-3
03, 1-10-2
D 17, 1-5-4
D 30, 6-3
JA 31, 1-1

---1950---

120 WAYNE COUNTY YOUTHS ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS JL 24

JL 19, 27-6

JL 30, 1-1-3

IF YOU MUST REPORT CHANGE WRITE TO (DONT VISIT) BOARD- AG 8, 3-3
RULES LISTED FOR DRAFTEES; ELIGIBLES 18 TO 26 WARNED OF PENALTY

D 12, 16-1

LEGION BAND TO SEE DET. AREA DRAFTEES OFF

---1954---

JA 27, 1-1 5*

ROBERTO BARSTTI, 20, 5 DAYS FOR CARRYING SWITCHBLADE KNIFE

-----1957-----

MR 3, 22-1

FORDSON HIGH SCH OL BOYS GIVEN GUIDANCE BY MILITARY COUNSELOR EMIL CONTI

JL 21, 0-10-6

AGE SYSTEM OF INDUCTION REPLACES LOTTERY DRAWINGS OF 2 WORLD WARS- BLANCHARD

-----1958----- AG 6, 21-1

ALL DRAFT REGISTRANTS WARNED TO KEEP LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS INFORMED OF CHANGES OF ADDRESS, OCCUPATION & DEPENDENTS

-----1961-----

JL 21, A-8-1

BERLIN CRISIS STIRS UP ACTIVITY AT DET. AREA DRAFT BOARDS-LEVITT

---1967---

AG 12, A-5-1

HART SPEECH LEADS DISSENT-WAR PROTESTS ON RISE HERE-CONNELLA

---1971---

JA 28, B-4-1

PETER BLOOD CONVICTED IN FEB COURT OF FAILING TO COMPLY WITH ORDER TO REPORT TO HOSPITAL FOR CIVILIAN SERVICES WHEN OBJECTED TO FIGHTING AS QUAKER--HADDEN

ARMY : DETROIT:

1944

Form 1656

AG 4, 23-3BS
D 8, 39-5

ARMED FORCES NO PARADE AT BELLE ISLE ON SUNDAY
ARMY TO TAKE OVER LARGE PORTION OF CADILLAC SQ. BLDG.

-1994-

S 29 A 1-1

DC - In the 50s, Det was one of the 238 cities sprayed with zinc cadmium sulfide, which causes lung damage, by the army as part of a biological warfare experiment. - Ryan

S 30 A 1-1

DC - Operation LAC took place btwn Nov '57 & April '58. - Ryan

S 30 A 8-1

Risk factor was not part of the army's concern when they did their warfare testing. - Tobin

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: DEPENDENTS: MICHIGAN 1941

1656

MY 9, 19-4

OWOSSO--MRS LEO POWELL SR SEEKS TO HAVE SON RELEASED FROM
SERVICE TO CAR FOR DESTITUTE WIFE & 2 CHILDREN

---1942---

MY 8, 8-7 MKT

DON POLLARD, NEWS REPORTER, ENLISTS IN OFFICER TRAINING COURSE
PERMITTED FOR MEN WITH DEPENDENTS

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DRAFT : ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1940

Form 1656 S 22, 1-1-2
6-MAN COMM. NAMED BY ROOSEVELT, FREDERICK OSBORN, COL. WM. H. DRAPER, JR.,
FLOYD W. REEVES, JOS. P. HARRIS, CHANNING H. TOBIAS & WAYNE COY

---1969---

JE 6, 5^{C-5}
-L^{FT}

SAN CLEMENTE- PRES. NIXON UNVEILS A YOUTH ADVOSOR COMM. SET
UP ON DRAFT.

JE 7, A-1²

@ STATE LYOUTHS, DEBRA ANDERSON, & J N BOGLE TO HELP NIXON
EXPLAIN DRAFT SYSTEM TO YOUNG- TER HORST.

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : AGE LIMIT : EDITORIALS

1941

19-YR DRAFT AGE SHOULD BE FOR TRAINING, NOT COMBAT
FAILURE OF BILL TO TRAIN MEN UNDER 21 A SERIOUS ERROR

---1942---

ON 18 YEAR OLDS; WHICH ONE IS RIGHT.
NORTHERN SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR AVERAGED 19 YRS.-
18-19 DRAFT SHOULD BE SPEEDED

LET THE ARMY DECIDE NEED FOR 18-19 YEAR OLDS
18-19 DRAFT UNHAMPERED

D 17, 24-2
D 19, 26-1

S 16, 22-1 CITY

O 9, 22-1

O 17, 12-1

N 7, 12-2

N 16, 22-1

1942

DRAFT
ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : AGE-LIMIT : POLLS

77% FAVOR DRAFTING 18-19 GROUP ^{Form 1656} AHEAD MARRIED MEN WITH CHILDREN --
GEORGE GALLUP
81% OF YOUNG MEN APPROVE LOWERING DRAFT AGE TO 18, AIPD POLL
---1945---
AIPD POLL SHOWS RAISING AGE DRAFTEES FAVORED

S 6, 1-1-2

O 23, 1-2

S 29, 15-1

Form 1656

MR 10, 6-6

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS PREDICT AGE LIMIT OF 21 TO 25
PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT INDICATES DRAFT WILL HIT YOUNGSTERS HEREAFTER

AP16, 16-1

DISCUSS CHANGE OF AGE FR 21 TO 18 OR EVEN 17-EDIT.

AP 22, 18-1

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL SPIKES TALKS OF CHANGE IN AGE

AP 29, 1-7

BRIG.-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY SEEKS TO EXEMPT MEN PAST 30

MY 6, 1-6

DET. SELECTIVE SERVICE MACHINERY DIVIDED ON LOWERING AGE LIMIT

MY 6, 1-7

OLMSTED

AIOPO FINDS 51% VOTERS FAVOR LOWER AGE LIMIT

MY 11, 1-3-1

MY 11, 1-6-1

YOUNGER MEN MORE VIGOROUS-EDIT

MY 13, 13-3

HOUSE ASKED TO STUDY PROPOSAL TO DEFER OLDER REGISTRANTS

MY 18, 1-6-1

SHOULD BE LOWERED-EDIT

JE 1, 1-6-1

LOWER AGE WOULD PROVIDE NECESSARY DISCIPLINE-EDIT

JE 3, 4-8

SENATE ASKS ARMY REPORT ON LIMIT REDUCTION

JE 5, 34-6 BS MO

GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY ASKS LAW TO PERMIT DEFERRMENT AT 27

JE 6, 28-4

SAME; SEN MILITARY COMM MEETS TO CONSIDER

JE 7, 20-5

SEN COMM APPRVS GROUP DEFERRMENT AT 28 YRS

JE 11, 29-8

SENATE VOTES DEFERRMENT AT 28 YRS.

JE 12, 25-1

MAJ PAUL V ENGSTROM SAYS BDS NOT DEFERRING MEN OVER 27

JE 13, 17-4

SAME

JE 13, 39-3

USE OF DRAFT VS STRIKERS WOULD BE CURTAILED BY LOWERING AGE LIMIT

---1941---

COL PEPPER CALLS FOR STOP TO DEFERMENT OF MEN OVER 27 IN MICH PENDING
FINAL PASSAGE OF THE BILL SO PROVIDING
HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM SLOWS BILL BY OPPOSITION
DECISION ON 28-YR. LIMIT TO BE LEFT TO LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS-
MICH. BOARDS RECEIVED NO NOTICE ON DEFERRING 28-YR. OLD DRAFTEES
CONSIDERATION OF BILL TO DEFER 28YR OLDS POSTPONED
BRIG-GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY ORDERS DEFERRMENT FOR 28ERS
INDUCTION CUT AT DETROIT ABOUT 20% BY RULING
ED-DEFERMENT IN ADVANCE OF LAW FAIR
PREDICT CONG. ACTION ON BILL TO DEFER MEN OVER 28 TO BE COMPLETED WITH-
IN 2 WKS.
MICH MEN OVER 28 IN DRAFT ARMY MAY BE REPLACED BY YOUNGER MEN
7,077 MEN OVER 28 INDUCTED IN STATE UP TO JULY 1ST
LEGIS. LOWERING AGE LIMIT TO 28 STILL AWAITS SIGNING
ROOSEVELT SIGNS LAW TO RELIEVE MEN 28 YRS. & OLDER
MAY DRAFT MEN FROM 18 TO 64
ADMINISTRATION SEEKS TO LOWER COMPULSORY MILITARY AGE LIMIT TO 19 YRS
HAYDEN
WAR DEPT. ASKS REDUCTION OF AGE LIMIT TO 19
COMPROMISE IN CONG. ON DRAFT AGE OF 20-44 SEEN
AGE LIMIT DEBATE CAUSES ROW IN HOUSE

JE 14, 20-4

JE 16, 23-B

JE 24, 7-5 CITY

JE 24, 2-2 NITE

JE 28, 1-7

JL 2, 1-7

JL 3, 4-8

JL 3, 12-1

JL 8, 6-3

AG 7, 18-2

AG 14, 34-1

AG 15, 4-4

AG 18, 1-2

D 11, 1-6

D 15, 1-5

D 16, 28-1

D 17, 1-3

D 17, 1-1 BS

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : AGE LIMIT

1941

Form 1656

JOINT, SEN.-HOUSE CONF. ON AGE LIMIT FAILS TO AGREE D 19, 1-2
SENATE PASSES BILL TO REGISTER ALL MEN 18 TO 64 & DRAFT 20 THROUGH 44 D 19, 1-2 BS
& SENDS BILL TO FDR D 20, 1-6
ARMY TO RESCIND BAN AGAINST VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENTS TO GET YOUNGER MEN D 26, 1-3
ORDERS ISSUED ENDING AUTOMATIC DEFERMENTS OF ELIGIBLES FROM 28-35 YR
S ---1942--- MY 25, 22-5 MKT
MAJ.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS DRAFTING MEN 18-19 YRS. LIKELY MY 26, 27-4
CONGRESSMEN DECRY DRAFTING MEN 18-19 YRS. OLD MY 27, 40-1
ADMIN. STUDIES CALL TO CONG. TO DRAFT 18-20 YR. MEN JL 9, 6-3
REP. ANDREW J. MAY SAYS EARLY PEACE PRECUDS 18-19 DRAFT JL 16, 1-3
HENRY L. STIMSON PREDICTS 18-20 DRAFT JL 17, 1-3
ROOSEVELT SAYS QUICK DECISION NOT LIKELY ON DRAFTING YOUTHS 18 & 19 Ag 27, 1-1
NEW BILL FOR 18-19 YR. DRAFT TO GO TO CONG. S 3, 40-6
SENATE DEMS SCORE PROPOSED 18-19 YR. DRAFT S 4, 14-6
SEN. ROBERT R. REYNOLDS SAYS ARMY BEST JUDGE OF 18-19 DRAFT NEED S 8, 2-2
HOUSE MIL. AFFAIRS COMM. SKEPTICAL OF 18-19 DRAFT ISSUE S 11, 14-3
ROOSEVELT DOUBTS DRAFT OF 18-19 YR. YOUTHS IN 1942

---1942---

HOUSE MILITARY AFF. COMM. MAY OPEN HEARING ON 18-19 DRAFT, THE S 11, 14-1 NITE
WADSWORTH BILL, SOON S 16, 10-3 BSMD
SENATE COMM. TABLES BILL FOR 18-19 DRAFT S 17, 51-5
SENATOR GURNEY RENEWS PLEA FOR 18-19 DRAFT O 7, 29-4
ARMY & NAVY BLAMED FOR HOLDING UP BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18 O 11, 1-22-4
JEWISH WAR VETERANS ASK FOR LOWER DRAFT AGE AT CONVENTION O 12, 1-5
ROOSEVELT'S ADDRESS OCT. 12 TO DWELL ON 18-19 DRAFT O 13, 1-1
ROOSEVELT CALLS FOR DRAFT OF 18-19 YR. OLDS-MOODY O 13, 1-2
HENRY L. STINSON CALLS FOR HOUSE BILL TO DRAFT 18-19 YR. OLDS- O 13, 1-3 BSMD
REP. SAM RAYBURN PREDICTS HOUSE WILL PASS 18-19 YR. DRAFT BILL THIS CWK. O 14, 21-2
REDUCTION OF DRAFT AGE TO DOOM COLLEGE FOOT BALL & OTHER SPORTS-GREEN O 14, 1-8
H. L. STINSON APPEARS BEFORE HOUSE COMM. IN SUPPORT OF LOWER DRAFT AGE O 14, 1-7- BSMD
STINSON AND MARSHALL DISCLOSE PLANS FOR 7,500,000 ARMY IN '43. O 15, 1-4
1,100,000 MORE MEN TO BE DRAFTED THIS YEAR- HERSHEY URGES SPEEDUP OF O 16, 38-5
18-20 DRAFT LEGISLATION O 16, 38-5
HOUSE GETS BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18
ESTIMATE MICH. MAY CONTRIBUTE 88,000 18 & 19 YR. OLDS TO DRAFT

XXXX

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : AGE LIMIT

1942

Form 1656

HOUSE SPEEDS BILL TO DRAFT 18 AND 19 YR. OLDS

0 16, 1-5 BS

HOUSE PASSAGE OF ABOVE BILL ASSURED-SENATE DELAY LIKELY

0 17, 1-6

HOUSE PASSES ABOVE BILL 345:16

0 18, 1-1-8

ADMINISTRATION PUSHES BILL TO LOWER AGE TO 18-

0 19, 6-1

ISOLATIONISM FADES AS HOUSE VOTES TO LOWER AGE-HAYDEN-

0 19, 6-2

LETTERS FROM MOTHERS PROTEST 18-19 YR.DRAFT

0 20, 29-5

SEN.VANDENBERG'S PROPOSAL TO LOWER VOTING AGE TO 18 LIKELY TO LIE DORMANT A WHILE-EDIT.

0 21, 22-2

18-19-YR.DRAFT BILL FACES SNAG DUE TO ATTEMPT TO ATTACH PROHIBITION RIDER-HAYDEN

0 21, 10-4

0 22, 1-1

SENATE STARTS DEBATE ON 18-19 BILL

0 23, 1-8 BS MO

ROOSEVELT URGES QUICK APPROVAL OF 18-19 DRAFT IN SEN.

0 24, 1-4

ADMINISTRATION FIGHTS AGAINST 1 YR. TRAINING RESTRICTION; BILL DELAYED

0 25, 1-1-1

SENATE PASSES BILL BUT WITH 1YR TRAINING PROVISION.

0 26, 27-4

CHANCE TO DEFEAT 1-YR.TRAINING RIDER ON 18-19 BILL SEEN-

0 26, 2-5 BSMC

HOPE ABANDONED FOR VOTE ON 18-19 YR.DRAFT UNTIL MIDDLE OF NEXT WEEK

0 27, 21-1

DEMS IN SENATE FAILED TO BACK ROOSEVELT IN VOTE ON TRAINING PROVISION IN 18-19 BILL-HAYDEN

N 2, 21-3

CONGRESS TO ACT ON LOWERING DRAFT AGE NEXT WEEK

---1942---

HOUSE EXPECTED TO DEFEAT 1-YR. TRAINING PROVISION N 6, 10-1
200,000 MARRIED MEN LIKELY TO BE CALLED BECAUSE OF DELAY ON 18-19 N 8, 1-18-4
YEAR OLDS N 9, 13-5
HOUSE APPROACHING SHOWDOWN ON 18-19 YR. BILL N 9, 1-4 BSMO
HOUSE VOTES DOWN SEN. 1-YR. TRAINING CLAUSE IN 18-19 BILL N 10, 4-1
SEN. & HOUSE CONFEREES NEAR AGREEMENT ON 18-19 DRAFT N 10, 1-1 BSMO
JOINT SEN.-HOUSE COMM. AGREES ON TEEN-AGE BILL N 11, 24-4
SWIFT SEN. APPROVAL OF TEEN-AGE BILL EXPECTED N 12, 36-1 BSMO
SEN. CLAUD PEPPER RAILS TO SEND TEEN-AGE BILL BACK TO COMM. TO ELIMINATE FARM CLAUSE N 13, 41-1
SENATE PASSES 18-19 YR. DRAFT BILL

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS 18-19 DRAFT BILL - NOV. 13. N 14, 1-2
MOST 18-19 MEN IN MICHIGAN WILL NOT BE CALLED UNTIL JANUARY N 14, 2-6
MOST COLLEGES WILL BE CONVERTED INTO ARMY TRAINING CENTERS - MOODY N 19, 47-8
NEA PREDICTS COMBINATION OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TERM WITH 1ST YR. OF COLLEGE TO BETTER PREPARE BOYS FOR ARMY N 23, 10-3

---1943---

REQUIREMENT EASED FOR DISCHARGE OF MEN PAST 38 JA 31, 1-9-7 3*
FT. CUSTER FREES 177 SOLDIERS OVER 38 MR 3, 34-7
H. S. STIMSON SAYS MANPOWER SITUATION DOES NOT REQUIRE LOWERING OF MINIMUM DRAFT AGE TO 17 AP 15, 1-2 BS

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - AGE LIMIT

1943

Form 1656

My 24, 7-3

HIGH SCHOOL BOYS TO BE CALLED UP WHEN SCHOOL IS OUT

--1944--

F 10, 34-5

18-38 DRAFT LIMIT WILL NOT BE REVISED

F 21, 3-2

LOWER DRAFT AGE DOUBTFUL

MR 25, 1-4

MEN UNDER 26 CALLED AS SELECTIVE SERVICE SPEEDS UP PROGRAM POSTPON-
ING CONSIDERATION OF OLDER MEN

AP 3, 13-3
JL 13, 24-4

DRAFT AGE CUT TO 31 DENIED

D 14, 1-1BS

CHANGE OF DRAFT-AGE UNLIKELY

DRAFT AGE NOT LIKELY TO BE LOWERED

---1945---

AP 18, 1-1FINAL

BILL PROHIBITS SENDING SOLDIERS UNDER 19 TO COMBAT DUTY WITHOUT FIRST
HAVING 12 MOS. TRAINING.

S 21, 9-3

LIMITS OF 21-26 DEMANDED IN CONGRESS SAYS SEN THOMAS-

---1946---

My 18, 16-3

MEN 26 TO 29 TO BE CALLED

---1952---

MR 12, 4-4BS2

MUCH MANPOWER OFFICIALS FORECAST TEEN-AGE DRAFT BY MID-SUMMER

AG 12, 1-1

MANPOWER NEEDS MAY FORCE DRAFTING 19YR. INTO SERVICES

-----1952-----

O 10, 1-7

DRAFTEE AGE DROPPING; YOUNGER MEN FACE EARLY '53 CALL

N 28, 15-5

MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR. MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSEY PREDICTS CALLING OF 18 YR OLD BOYS BY MID '53

D 1, 35-6

STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DEBATS 19 YR OLD DRAFT

D 13, 1-8

MICH. DRAFT BODS. TO CALL 19 YR OLDS FOR FIRST TIME SINCE WW2 - HOENSHELL

D 14, 1-8-3

COMMENT OF 5 DET. 19 YR OLDS ON DRAFT CALL

-----1953-----

A 11, 1-6-8

4 STATES DRAFT 19 YR OLDS IN JAN AND 12 OTHERS TO DO SO IN FEB

F 1, 1-52-5

NAMES OF 30 EAST SIDE 19 YRS OLD DRAFTED BY Bd. No. 88 F 2, 24-1

REMARKS OF DETROIT'S FIRST CROP OF TEEN AGE DRAFTEES UPON INDUCTION

F 4, 24-1

MICHIGAN STATE FLAG GIVEN TO GRP OF DETROIT'S FIRST 19 YR OLD INDUCTEES

F 7, 1-8

MICH. MAY HAVE TO START DRAFTING 18½ YRS OLDS THIS FALL UNLESS COLLEGE DEFERMENTS ARE TIGHTENED - TER HORST

AP 18, 2-3

MICH. 18 YR. OLDS HAVE GOOD CHANCE OF ESCAPING DRAFT THIS YR.

MY 19, 20-6

NO MICHIGAN DRAFT OF 18½ YR OLDS EXPECTED IN '53

JE 2, 17-3

ARMY CUTBACKS AVERT DRAFT OF 18½ YR OLDS FOR ANOTHER YEAR - HOENSHELL

S 29, 9-5

18 YR OLDS TOLD THEY WOULD NOT FACE MILITARY SERVICE UNTIL '54

~~DRAFT~~
ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ AGE LIMIT

1954

RIISING DRAFT TO HIT 18½ YR OLDS SOON-HOENSHELL

MY 28, 3-2

-----1955-----

S 22, 12-3

SOV'T CONSIDERS YOUNGER CRAFTTEES

-----1956-----

F 17, 3-3

ALL NON FATHERS UP TO 25 TO BE DRAFTED

-----1965-----

AG 10, A-4-4 3*

WASH-DRAFTTEES UNDER 18, IN VIET WAR MAY BE RECALLED

-----1966-----

JE 24, A-1-4 6*

WASH-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS B. HERSHEY PROPOSED CALLING NONFATHERS THRU AGE 34

-----1970-----

02, A-12-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WARNING LOCAL DRAFT BDS THAT AGE 26 MARKS BORDER OF SANCTUARY & THEY MAY NOT INVADE IT.

ARMY : ^{DRAFT}~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : AGRICULTURE, : MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656 MY 9, 16-3
STANTON-FARMERS COMPLAIN THAT DRAFT IS DRAINING FARM LABOR SUPPLY

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : ALASKA

1941

Form 1656

ALASKANS REGISTER UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT JA 23, 1-5
BARROW-11 ESKIMOS AND 4 WHITES REGISTER F 27, 1-2

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~ : ALIENS

1941

Form 1656

MR 1, 7-6

CLEVELAND-GERMAN-BORN ALBERT G. ENGLERT REFUSES TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION
BOARDS TO BEGIN IMMEDIATE RECLASSIFICATION OF ALL ALIENS FOR INDUCTION
---1942---

MR 23, 1-2

AP 17, 35-6

ALIEN TEMPORARY RESIDENTS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO DRAFT
EARL G. HARRISON URGES NON-CITIZENS BE GIVEN CHANCE TO SERVE

JL 17, 2-6

---1951---

S 12, 57-4

ALIENS ISSUE SNARLS DRAFT; REGIS. QUESTION DELAYS NEW RULES

S 28, 14-4

SOME US ALIENS LIABLE TO DRAFT; STATUS CHANGED; EXEMPTIONS LISTED

HENRY GREENBERG HOLDS ORDER NO. 621 ^{Form 1656}
 BOB BABBISH & WALTER BURKEMO, GOLFERS, TAKE EXAMS, EXPECTED TO SERVE SO-
 ON-WALTER
 TONAWANDA, N.Y.-BEN KISH, FOOT BALL, CALLED; CHI.-EUGENE STACK, WHITE SOX,
 BB, CALLED; NEWARK, N.J.-TINO REBOLIBICYCLE CHAMP, CALLED
 ---1941---
 ED OLIVER, PRO GOLFER, DRAFTED
 EDDIE KIRK, GOLFER, ED SADOWSKI, BASKET BALL CALLED
 LIST OF ATHLETES LIKELY TO BE DRAFTED
 MAJOR LEAGUE BB TEAMS FEAR FOR PLAYERS
 HENRY GREENBERG ASKS 6-MOS. STAY
 NY-BASEBALL CLUBS NOT TO ASK FAVORS
 LARRY MCPHAIL SAYS DRAFT UNFAIR TO BALL PLAYERS
 BOARD DENIES DELAY TO HENRY GREENBERG
 HUGH MULCAHY, PHILLIES PITCHER, JOINS MR 8.
 MINOR BB LEAGUES BOTHERED ONLY SLIGHTLY BY DRAFT
 HANG GREENBERG GIVEN 1A CLASSIFICATION-EDIT
 HANK GOWDY TELLS OF EFFECT ON BASEBALL OF '17 DRAFT
 HENRY GREENBERG & CICIL TRAVIS FACE DRAFT
 ROBT FELLER MAY GET CALL IN AUG

D 2, 1-5 BS
 D 3, 25-7
 D 31, 14-5
 JA 10, 25-3
 JA 14, 19-8
 JA 26, 4-4-1
 JA 30, 41-3
 F 21, 25-2
 F 22, 13-5
 F 23, 4-1-5
 F 25, 1-2
 F 27, 43-4
 MR 16, 4-2-3
 MR 18, 18-1
 AP 6, ROTO 8
 AP 19, 13-5
 JE 7, 13-2

---1941---

PHILA-BENNY MCCOY, ATHLETICS PLAYER, TO REPORT JE 28/
PT. HURON, MICH.-CLYDE J. JOHNSTON, U OF D. FOOT BALLER, TO BE INDUCTED

JE 21, 14-1

JL 1, 21-2

J 3, 15-4

DET. TIGERS SUBJECT TO DRAFT: TROUT, CROUCHER, GIEBELL, TEBBETTS, PERRY, GOR-
SICA, MULLEN, MCCOSKEY;

AG 20, 35-2

NO SERIOUS INROADS ON FOOT BALL PLAYERS MADE BY DRAFT, IN BIG TEN

AG 22, 27-5

NOT MANY FOOT BALL STARS CLAIMED FR BIG SIX, BUT 3 COACHES CLAIMED BY
ARMY

S 24, 25-2

HAROLD LOCKARD U OF M. FOOT BALL ORDERED UP FOR EXAM., DAVE NELSON, U O
F M. SEEKS CHANGE IN 1-A CLASSIFICATION

O 12, 4-1-7

WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.-LOUIS R. DE PALO CLASSIFICATION CHANGED FROM 4-F TO
1-A DUE TO HIS FOOTBALL PROWESS

O 24, 1-5 BS

COLUMBUS-SEL. SERV. BD. SEEKS DATA ON 5 O.S.U. GRIDDEES

O 31, 41-2

COLLEGES PAYING TRIBUTE EA. WK. TO ALUMNI & FORMER STUDENTS CALLED TO
SERVICE, AT FOOT BALL GAMES ---1942---

JA 28, 21-4

12 U OF MICH. FOOT BALL VETERANS TO REGISTER FEB. 16

F 15, 4-3-4

COLLEGE STARS ALL OVER STATE TO REGISTER IN NEW DRAFT-SPOELSTRA

AG 8, 4-3-1 2*

---1943---

EXPLANATION OF SOME DEFERMENTS GIVEN ATHLETES-PVT. G. H. HEMMING

AG 15, 4-3-7

PRO ATHLETES NOT AFFECTED BY NEW DRAFT ORDERS

AG 16, 18-2

RACE TRACKS ONLY SPORTS AFFECTED BY NEW LIST OF NON-DEFERRABLES

DRAFT

1944

ARMY : ~~COMMISSIONER~~ : ATHLETES:

LATIN-AMERICAN BALL PLAYERS MUST REGISTER FOR U.S. DRAFT OR LEAVE BY JUNE 12

AP 16, 4-1-8

JL 16, 4-2-6

CUBAN BASEBALL PLAYERS CAN EITHER REGISTER FOR MILITARY SERVICE AFTER 90 DAYS IN U.S. OR RETURN TO CUBA

D 24, 1-1-3

DRAFT QUIZ ON ATHLETES ORDERED

D 25, 18-2

400 ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AFFECTED BY DRAFT CHECK

D 26, 18-3

SOME REJECTS TO BE INDUCTED ON RE-EXAMINATION

D 27, 18-4

UNFAIR TO IMPLY THAT ATHLETES ARE SLACKERS - GREENE

D 27, 18-1

CLUB OWNERS MORE CONCERNED OVER EFFECT OF WAR ON SPORT THAN RE-EXAMINATION OF DISCHARGED ATHLETES - CUDDY

--1945--

JA 5, 22-2

DRAFT-REJECTED ATHLETES MAY BE RECLASSIFIED

JA 21, 4-1-1

WAR DEPARTMENT TO MAKE FINAL DECISION ON ATHLETES

MY 6, 4-1-3

WAR DEPT. TO REPORT INVESTIGATION OF 4-FRS MONDAY

MY 7, 27-7BS2

INDUCTION OF TO BE REVIEWED

MY 12, 11-3

SOME TO BE DISCHARGED AS RESULT OF WAR DEPT REVIEW

MY 18, 27-5

FEW BB PLAYERS AMONG THOSE DISCHARGED UNDER POINT SYSTEM

AG 16, 21-4

MANY ATHLETES SCHEDULED FOR IMMEDIATE DISCHARGE

---1966---

F 27, D-3-1 2*

NY-BIG-NAME ATHLETES FACE DRAFT WITH INCREASED CALL-UP

---1966---

D 7, A-1-8

WASH-~~LUCIEN~~NEDZI INVESTIGATING TO DETERMINE IF PROFESSIONAL
ATHLETES HIDING BEHIND NATL. GUARD & MILITARY RESERVE UNITS TO
ESCAPE DRAFT-JOYCE

D 7, A-1-7 6*

PRO SPORT OFFICIALS DENY KNOWLEDGE OF PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT
T GIVE ATHLETES IN DRAFT OR RESERVE UNITS

D 9, 8-10-1

DRAFT FAVORS FOR PRO ATHLETES?-EDIT

D 9, A -1-2

WASH-PENTAGON ASKED TO CONDUCT REVIEW ON PRO ATHLETES DRAFT
STATUS-JOYCE

D 23, A-1-2

WASH-RULE REVISED BY MC NAMARA MEANS MORE PRO ATHLETES WILL
FACE DRAFT-TERHORST

--1967--

AP 7, A-4-1 5*

WASH-^REP. LUCIEN NEDZI QUESTIONED DEFENSE DEPT. REPORT DEAL-
ING WITH PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES IN MILITARY RESERVE ORGS &
IF THEY GET PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BILL : TEXTS

1940

Form 1656

TEXT OF BILL FOR ABOVE INTRO. BY SEN. EDWARD R. BURKE

JE 21, 9-2
AG 29, 45-1

TEXT OF BILL

DRAFT

1940

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BILL

SEN. COMM. PREPARES TO CONSIDER BILL 1656

JL-21, 1-4
JL-26, 1-8-1

TEXT OF COMPULSORY TRAINING BILL DRAFTED BY SEN. MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

AG 19, 22-6

SENATE VOTE ON DRAFT BILL SEEN BEFORE END OF WK.

AG 21, 1-7

DEMANDS FOR CONSCRIPTION OF WEALTH & INDUSTRY SHIFTS SENATE DEBATE

AG 21, 1-1 BS

SENATE EFFORT TO ATTACH BURKE-WADSWORTH BILL TO CONSCRIPT WEALTH BEATEN

AG 22, 1-1

NATION'S DEFENSE PROGRAM DAMMED UP BY POLITICAL ORATORY-MOODY

AG 22, 1-6 BBX

ACTION BY SENATE AWAITED

AG 23, 1-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT DEMANDS CONG. PASS CONSCRIPTION BILL IMMEDIATELY-MOODY

AG 24, 1-1

STRATEGISTS PREDICT APPROVAL OF BILL IN SENATE

AG 25, 1-1-4

SEN. H. F. BYRD DEMANDS SENATE STAY IN SESSION DAY & NIGHT UNTIL VOTE IS OBTAINED ON BILL

AG 26, 2-2

BILL TO BE VOTED ON AG 29

AG 26, 1-7 BS

SENATE REJECTS CHANGE IN DRAFT AGE TO 21 THROUGH 24 YRS.

AG 26, 1-1

VOTE ON BILL ASSURED BEFORE NIGHT

AG 27, 1-4 BS

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. VOTES TO LIMIT DRAFT TO 900,000 AT ANY ONE TIME

AG 28, 1-1

JOBS OF DRAFTEES TO BE PROTECTED-MOODY

AG 28, 1-1 BS

SENATE WRITES INTO BILL PROVISION FOR TAKING OVER MFG. PLANTS WHEN NECESSARY

---1940---

SENATE PASSES BILL WITH INDUSTRY PROVISIO-MOODY	Ag 29, 1-1
HOW SENATORS VOTED ON BILL	Ag 29, 2-5
CHIEF POINTS IN BILL AS IT STANDS	Ag 29, 1-2
CONG. MOVES INTO ACTION ON ABOVE BILL-MOODY	Ag 30, 1-5
FIRST DRAFT OF 400,000 TO COME FR COMMUNITIES WITH SMALLEST AMOUNT OF VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS	Ag 30, 1-6
WENDELL WILLKIE SEES DICTATOR PERIL IN AMENDMENT	Ag 30, 2-4
VARIOUS SECTIONS OF BILL OPPOSED IN HOUSE	Ag 31, 4-1
OK OF DRAFT BILL SEEN BY MEMBERS MILITARY COMMITTEE	S 1, 1-3-8
HOUSE GROUP OK'S AMEND. TO PERMIT GOVT. TO TAKE OVER INDUS. PLANTS ON RENTAL BASIS	S 3, 27-3
PLAN FOR 60-DAY DELAY PRESSED IN HOUSE	S 4, 33-8
FIRST FIGHT MARKS FINAL DRIVE FOR DECISION ON ABOVE	S 5, 22-3
REP. FISH PROPOSES 60-DAY VOLUNTEER PLAN	S 5, 22-3 B S
CR WND ANTI-CONSCRIPTION DEMONSTRATORS PUSHED OFF CAPITOL GROUNDS	S 6, 1-3
HOUSE VOTES 60-DAY DELAY FOR CONSCRIPTION-MOODY	S 6, 1-1
WILLKIE FAVORS GOVT. OPERATION AMER. INDUSTRIES IN EMERGENCIES	S 6, 1-2
HOUSE VOTES TO UPHOLD 21-44 AGE DRAFT LIMIT-MOODY	S 6, 1-4 B S
HOUSE LEADERS MAY OK 2 MONTH'S DRAFT WAIT	S 7, 1-4
HOUSE PASSES BURKE-WADSWORTH PEACE-TIME CONSCRIPTION BILL	S 8, 1-1-3
DELAY IN DRAFT GAINS FAVOR IN HOUSE-HAYDEN	S 9, 1-4
WILLKIE HOPES CONFEREES THROW OUT 60-DAY WAIT CLAUSE	S 10, 8-1
SENATE VOTES DOWN MOVE TO ACCEPT CHANGES-MOODY	S 10, 11-2

ARMY : DRAFT
~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BILL

1940

Form 1656

AMER. PEACE MOBILIZATION CHGD. THEY WERE MISTREATED IN WASH. WHILE PRO
TESTING ABOVE BILL

COMMITTEE CAN'T AGREE ON MAXIMUM AGE

CONFEREES DROP CURB ON ALIEN JOB-FILLERS

PROVISIONS OF PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION BILL

SEN & HOUSE CONFEREES REACH AGREEMENT: DRAFT AGE FR 21-35-MOODY

FINAL VOTE DUE IN BOTH HOUSE & SENATE

DRAFT BILL NOW UP TO HOUSE: APPROVED BY SENATE

SENATE OK'S ABOVE 47 TO 25: BILL SENT TO WHITE HOUSE

NONE MICH. CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION SUPPORTED BILL

CONGRESS PASSES CONSCRIPTION BILL: SENT TO PRES.

ROOSEVELT TO SIGN CONSCRIPTION BILL LATE SEPT. 16

---1944---

PROPOSE TO EXEMPT FORMER ARMY OFFICERS

ABOVE PROPOSAL COMES FROM REP. G. A. SADOWSKI

--1945--

HOUSE PASSED BILL DIRECTING DRAFT MEASURE AFFECTING AGRICULTURAL

OCCUPATION -MOODY

ARMY AND NAVY OFFICIALS ASK CONGRESS TO RENEW DRAFT LAW

5 MONTHS TRAINING FOR COMBAT APPROVED

ONE YEAR EXTENSION OF DRAFT LAW RUSHED BY HOUSE

S 10, 1-5 B S

S 11, 14-3

S 11, 10-4 B S

S 12, 14-3

S 12, 1-4

S 13, 17-4

S 14, 1-1

S 14, 1-8 B S

S 15, 1-1-1

S 15, 1-1-1

S 16, 1-3

AP 1, 11-1 NITE

AP 1, 7-1

F 28, 15-1

MR 22, 4-2

MR 22, 1-3 FIN

MR 23, 10-3

--1945--

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO EXTEND DRAFT ACT
DRAFT LAW TO EXTEND BUT 18 YEAR OLDS ARE RESTRICTED
DRAFT DEFERMENT OF FARMERS VETOED BY PRE. TRUMAN
HOUSE FAVORS TRUMANS VETO OF FARMERS DEFERMENT
TRUMAN SIGNS NEW BILL EXTENDING DRAFT A YEAR FROM
DRAFT CUT LEGIS TO BE READY THIS WEEK
4 SEN BACK BILL TO END DRAFTING 18 & 19-YR. OLDS
SEN WM KNOWLAND OFFERS FLEXIBLE DRAFT PLAN-MOODY

MR 23, 1-2
AP 27, 10-3
MY 3, 1-4 FINAL
MY 4, 2-5
MY 9, 1-7
MY 15, S 3, 1-5
S 6, 27-6
O 16, 3-2

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BLIND

1967

AP 19, RA-3-4 3*

WASH-BLIND ARE OPPOSED TO DRAFT THAT EXCLUDES THEM

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : ALABAMA

1951

WALKER CO 3-MAN DRAFT BD QUILTS OVER WOMAN SECRETARY

JA 12, 37-6

-----1956-----

S 18, 18-8

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-3 MEMBERS OF DRAFT BOARD RESIGN OVER OVERRULING OF TH
EIR ORDER INDUCTING FRED GRAY, NEGRO & LEADER OF NEGRO BUS BOYCOTT

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : APPEAL BOARDS

1951

GET READY TO EXPAND NUMBER APPEAL BDS. FROM 54 TO 94 ^{JL 4, 2-4}

--1969--

Ag 29, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON NAMES LEVI JACKSON OF THE FORD MOTOR CO.
TO ABOVE-TER HOST S8, A-14-1

LEVI JA. JACKSON WILL BE CAUTIOUS IN NEW POSITION OF
CHAIRMAN OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEALS BOARD- TER HORST

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~
~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : CALIFORNIA

1941

PASADENA-KENNETH B. ROBERTS, EX-OFFICIAL, DISAPPEARS WITH SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS
---1942---
SAN FRAN- OUSTER OF SYLVESTER ANDRIANO FROM CHAIRMANSHIP OF BD. NO. 100
SOUGHT FOR FASCIST SYMPATHIES

MR 13, 18-3

MY 28, 39-3

- 1971-

S 8.C-2-1

OAKLAND DRAFT BOARD EVICTED ANTI WAR GROUP OPERATING COUNSELING SERVICE INSIDE OFFICE

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DRAFT : BOARDS : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

LIST OF COUNTY DRAFT BOARDS & THEIR LOCATIONS

LOCAL DRAFT BD. NO. 21 HAS MOVED FR 16358 WARREN E. TO 16233 MACK

---9 41---

BD. NO. 36 TO MOVE FR CADILLAC Sq. BLDG. TO 7152 MICH. AVE. -

DRAFT BD. NO. 19 MOVES TO 13331 GRATIOT

53 MORE DOCTORS NAMED EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

ALL BOARD OFFICES TO BE CLOSED F 22

60 MORE DOCTORS & DENTISTS APPT. TO MED. ADVISORY BDS.; LIST -

LIST OF 40 MORE DOCTORS FOR WAYNE Co. DRAFT BOARDS

LIST OF CHANGES IN DRAFT BOARD PERSONNEL

DRS. VOSS HARREL & BRUCE B. COOK APPT. TO DRAFT MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. NO.

20 EIGHT MORE DOCTORS NAMED TO BOARDS

DRAFT ARMISTICE IN MICH MAY 13-22: LIST OF ADDTNL AIDS

DET BAR ASSN ORGANIZES LEGAL AID SET-UP FOR DRAFTEES

3 WAYNE COUNTY DOCTOR APPT. TO DRAFT MEDICAL ADVISORY BDS.

BD 31 GETS NEW MEMBER; APPEAL AGENT; BD 55 HAS NEW PHYSICIAN

DR. CHAS. W. REABODY APPT. MEMBER DRAFT MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. NO. 1

BOARD 22 COMPLETES CLASSIFICATION OF ITS REGISTRANTS

43 ADDITIONAL DET. DOCTORS & DENTISTS APPT. TO EXAMINE DRAFTEES - LIST

---1941---

MILES H KNOWLES ANNC HRS OF BD #54:9-5 MON THRU FRI
ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPTD FOR WAYNE COUNTY
APPTMENTS MADE TO BDS #6 & #52; OTHER APPTS
ALBERT L FRENCH ADDED TO WAYNE BD #8

MY 26, 3-1

MY 26, 29-1

MY 27, 4-7

JE 5, 14-3

JE 22, 1-12-3

JE 30, 10-1 WSC

JL 11, 11-7

JL 28, 2-1

AG 3, 4-9-3

AG 25, 1-1

S 17, 32-4

S 20, 3-1

REGISTRATION PLACES FOR JL 1 ANNOUNCED

DRAFT OFFICIALS NAMED TO 2 BOARDS

DR. HENRY WIECHOWSKI APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIAN FOR BD. NO. 51 & DR. GORDON
H. ANDERSON OF BD. NO. 55

9 MORE DOCTORS APPT. IN DET. AREA, LIST

NEW APPTS & REPLACEMENTS FOR 5 WAYNE BDS ANNCD

WILSON W. MILLS STILL CHAIRMAN BD. NO. 57 DESPITE RESIGNATION REPORTS

CHAS. DELISLE & WILBUR A. STALEY PLACED ON BOARD NO. 19

DET. DRAFT BD. DOCTORS NAMED

DRAFT BD. 36 MOVES TO KRAMER BLDG

DRAFT AIDS TO STAGE BANQUET NOV 18

WAYNE COUNTY HEADQUARTERS TO MOVE TO BOOK TOWER

ANNOUNCE NEW MEDICAL & DENTAL EXAMINERS FOR BDS. 16 & 45

SEPARATE PHONES INSTALLED FOR BOARDS, LIST

CORRECTION OF TELEPHONE NUMBER OF WAYNE DRAFT HEADQUARTERS

RECENT REGISTRANTS ASKED NOT TO CALL FOR SERIAL NUMBERS AS TOO MUCH
CONFUSION RESULTS

---1942---

N 1, 9-5

N 9, 1-2-3

MR 3, 15-7

MR 5, 1222

MR 10, 8-2

MR 11, 8-3

MR 12, 28-1

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656
BOARD NO. 44 MOVES TO 2046 SPRINGWELLS
CHAS. A. HUGHES & GILBERT BRUCKER APPT. TO BD. 23
ROY M. URBIN APPT. TO BD. 19 WAYNE CO.
WM. B. WREFORD APPT. MEMBER OF BD. 23; DR. WM. W. MACGREGOR TO EXAMINING
STAFF OF BD. 28 & JOHN E. SMITH TO BD. 5
LIST OF BDS. AND REGISTRATION PLACES FOR AP 27 REGISTRATION
J. W. CHRISTOPHER RESIGNS NO. 14 TO JOIN NAVY; DR. A. E. HARRIS SUCCEEDS DR.
MAX STEINER ON NO. 13
HARRY A. CLARKE APPT. TO BD. 5
OFFICE OF BOARD NO. 25 MOVED TO ROOM 1320 MACCABEES' BLDG.
STEPHEN BERNATOWICZ APPT. TO BD 36, AND OTHER APPTS. MADE
HENRY T. KEMPA SWORN IN MEMBER BD. NO. 36
VOLUNTEER WORKERS FOR BOARDS NEEDED
WILFRED L. CLOUTIER APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT BD. 15
WOMEN VOLUNTEERS SOUGHT
EDWARD R. HARRIS APPT. NO 46
HORATIUS H. COLEMAN APPT. TO BD. NO. 1
STANLEY A. FORMANIAK NAMED TO WAYNE BD. 14
JASPER P. HENDERSHOT APPT. TO BD. 22; RUE E. DAVENPORT TO BD. 23 & JOHN D.
PAILEY TO BD. 23

MR 13, 2-7
MR 19, 7-2
MR 25, 19-8
AP 3, 4-4
AP 26, 1-7-2
MY 7, 33-6
MY 8, 14-4
MY 20, 3-1
JE 27, 22-4
AG 6, 6-3
AG 11, 6-3
AG 12, 5-1
AG 12, 5-1
AG 13, 27-3
AG 25, 22-1
AG 29, 15-2
S 25, 2-4

---1942---

O 6, 26-8

HARRY J. LOWTHER, JR. APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. No. 57-D 11, 37-7
ANNOUNCE CHANGES IN BOARDS 5, 26, 39 ---1943---

F 3, 3-2

BOARD No. 7 MOVED TO 5048 MCNICHOLS EAST

MR 18, 3-3

JNO. J. HOGUE NAMED TO BD. No. 26

AP 8, 30-5

HENRY N. GASPARD NAMED TO No. 10; EDMUND KLEINSCHMIDT TO APPEAL BD. 4; VERNON C. COOK TO No. 22.

MY 4, 24-8

LAURENCE M. SPRAGUE APPT. ASSOCIATE GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. 24; ALBERT M. CARSON RESIGNS AS APPEAL AGENT FOR BD. 21

MY 11, 9-4

WM. M. NERTZ NAMED TO No. 20, JNO. A. SUNDAY TO 41

MY 20, 9-8

CHAS J MALONEY NAMED TO WAYNE BD No 8

JE 14, 5-1 BS

THOS. LEWIS APPT. TO BOARD No. 7; HOWARD J. SHAW, BD. 18, RALPH K. DOHERTY & N

NORBERT KEULER, BD. 26; & EDWARD H. FOX & A. BRUCE SUTTON TO BD. 40

JE 17, 26-5

GEO. L. REARDON NAMED TO BD. No. 8

JE 17, 3-2

SAME AS ABOVE

JL 8, 5-1

ARTHUR CHANDLER AND BERNARD RYAN NAMED TO BOARD 41

JL 13, 5-1

DAVID O MCLEAN NAMED TO WAYNE BD. No. 6

JL 28, 5-1

EDMUND TYSZKA, HANTRAMCK, NAMED TO BD. No. 52

AG 15, 4-6-7

DET BOARDS MEET WITH STATE OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS FATHER DRAFT

N 3, 2-8

CHANGES AS FOLLOWS: JULIAN RODGERS TO No. 1; ARTHUR F. RITCHIE TO BD. 18;
JOE LEVIN TO BD. 18; JOHN S. ORR TO BD. 38; JAS. E. FRAZER TO BD. 39.

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : DETROIT:

1944

GEO. A. SHEPARD, T. EARL NEWVILLE NAMED TO No. 47

JOHN J. HOGUE HEAD OF No. 26, --1944--

16 JOB COMMITTEEMEN ADDED TO DRAFT BOARDS

15,000 DRAFT APPEALS FILED

50 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN NAMED

THOS. MAC TAGGERT, FREDERICK J. B. SEVALD, EDW. W. ELLIOTT APPOINTED TO BOARD

40 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN NAMED

JUDGE WM. FRIEDMAN RESIGNS DRAFT APPEAL POST

DRAFT BOARDS ASK FOR HELP

NED W. ANDREWS APPOINTED TO BOARD NO. 8, MAX OSNOS TO BOARD NO. 27,

AND WM. O. BENJAMIN TO BOARD NO. 44

FRED. B. L. TO Bd. No. 29, ANTHONY GRODECKI TO Bd. 51

PAUL WEADOCK RESIGNS

CHAS. M. SMILLIE, JR. NAMED TO No. 20

E. C. STARKEY NAMED TO BOARD No. 29; DUANE H. MOSIER NAMED TO Bd. NO. 80

21 DRAFT BDS. MOVE OFFICES

BOARD 13 MOVES TO 12436 VAN DYKE AVE.

BOARD NO. 13 TAKES UP NEW QUARTERS

JOHN J. CONSIDINE TO BOARD No. 49

NI 7, 7-1

D 30, 4-1

JA 25, 13-2

JA 30, 1-11-6

F 6, 1-14-3

F 16, 7-1

F 22, 17-8

MR 4, 13-4

MR 8, 11-2

MR 9, 5-1

MR 17, 13-1

AP 18, 4-6

MY 1, 8-5

MY 17, 5-1

JE 19, 4-1

JE 28, 5-1

JE 30, 5-1

AG 22, 4-8

--1944--

JOHN ROESINK NAMED TO DRAFT BD. NO. 30

S 30, 7-1

DRAFT BD; GROUPS TO TAKE COURSES ON VETERAN AID -SHOENFIELD

O 18, 28-7

MILTON FISCHER NAMED ADVISER TO BD.#40

O 26, 9-4

SID A.ERWIN & DEL A. SMITH APPT. TO BD.5; FRED CONDO TO BD.12;ARTHUR F. LINCK BD.15;WM A.TRETHERWAY BD.23;C.S.ANGER BD.48

N 24, 8-3

---1948---

ADDRESSES OF ET BOARDS UNDER NEW DRAFT LAW

Ag 20, 7-2

WAYNE Co. DRAFT BOARD POSTS FILLED-

Ag 24, 7-2 BS 2.

MICH BOARDS GEARED FOR FIRST JOB

Ag 27, 31-5

MAP SHOWING WAYNE COUNTY'S 16 DRAFT AREAS--1949--

Ag 29, 1-15-3

DET'S 14 DRAFT BDS MOVE TO SINGLE LOCATION,1050 Ft St

Ag 29, 4-6

---1950---

HOW NEW DRAFT LAW EFFECTS MICH- BOARDS LOCATED AT 1050 FORT-

JL 2, 1-7-1

DRAFT OFFICE SEEKS VOLUNTEER CLERKS

JL 12,3-6

DRAFT CENTERS NEEDS MORE DOCTORS,SPACE

JL 29, 20-3

PROBLEMS FEW FOR DOWNTOWN DRAFT BOARD-

O 22, 1-8-1

DOUBLE DRAFTEE SERVES OUT HIS SENTENCE SERMONS-HARSHA

D 1, 43-1

---1953---

I.T.BECKER DISQUALIFIED HIMSELF FR. ACTING IN SON'S JOHN T.BECKER'S CASE;QUALIFIED BY BOARD

Ag 9, 1-17-1

-----1954-----

Mr 1, 33-4

WAYNE COUNT SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQRS ON FORT ST. IS BROKEN INTO & FILES FOR DRAFTEES RANSACKED

ARMY: ~~EXCLUSION~~: BOARDS: DETROIT
DRAFT

1954

COL. ARTHUR HOLMES, DRAFT CHIEF, ORDERS SPLIT OF BOARD 98
RISING DRAFT TO HIT 18½ YR OLDS SOON-HOENSHELL
THIEVES STEAL 75 BLANK DRAFT REGISTRATI N CARDS FR. DET. SELECTIVE SER
VICE HDQRS ON FORT ST. AG 30TH
DETROIT'S BI GEST DRAFT BOARDWITH A REGISTRATION OF MORE THAN 21,000
DRAFT-ELIBIBLE YOUTHS IS CUT IN TWO TODAY
DRAFT BD 99 KEEPS 8,12,1 MEN
WM.H.WELLS, 86, & DANIEL WELLS, 2 SPANISH AMER. WAR VETS, WHO SERVED ON
DRAFT BOARDS, GIVEN CERTIFICATES
MRS MARY HODGINS RETIRES AS DRAFT RD EMPLOYE
TWO NEW DRAFT BOARDS FORMED IN NORTHEAST DET. TO BRING THE TOTAL OF
COUNTY LOCAL BOARDS TO 24
20TH ANNIV. OF DRAFT-HARRIS
TWO NEW DRAFT BOARDS CREATED IN NORTH CENTRAL AREA OF DETROIT
CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION GIVEN TO WM. HEIMBUCH FOR HIS WORK WITH SEL
ECTIVE SE V. D. NO 97
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM'S DET. BRANCH OFFICE & LOCAL BOARDS MOVED TO
CADILLAC TOWER BDLG., 16 CADILLAC SQUARE-MAHARRY

My 27, 52-1 5*

My 28, 3-2

AG 31, 13-1

MR 28, 12-8

AP 2, 2-8CITY

S 11, 96-6

MR 7, 35-2

JA 4, A-22-6

S 18, A-18-4

My 19, B-14-1

D 30, B-6-7

MR 28, C-18-3

---1965--- D 10, A-1-4
DAVID ŠMOKLER & PATRICK MURPHY, U OF M STUDENT WAR PROTESTORS, MET WITH
DRAFT BOARD ON GETTING BACK COLLEGE DEFERRMENT STATUS- STARK

---1967--- F 5, A-2-4
RUSSELL J. WEILAND & 4 OTHER MEN OF WAYNE CO. SELECTIVE SERVICE BD.
NO 88 TO HELP DETERMINE WHICH OF 24,000 MEN WILL BE DRAFTED-
COURT ADE

---1969--- S-18, B-8-1
DETROIT COALITION TO END THE WAR NOW PLANNING SIT-IN AT
SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE OCT. 15-

---1970--- B -8-1
NORTHWEST DET. DRAFT OFFICE NO 186 & NO 187 AT SCHAEFER
HIT BY ARSON FIRE.

MY 29, D-10-8
MARGARET KATRESCIK TELLS OF DRAFT BOARD RAAD IN COURT.

DRAFT

ARMY-~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOARDS: EMPLOYEES

1970

AP 26, A-22-1

WASH- DR. CURTIS W. TARR HAS EMBARKED ON POLICY OF FILLING
AS MANY JOBS AS HE CAN WITH PERSONS UNDER 50YRS.-TERHOSRT.

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : FLORIDA
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656 N 21, 18-4
ORLANDO-W.K.PRICE RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD, DISAGREES WITH COAL STRIKE; ST. AUGUSTINE-BRIG.-GEN; VIVIAN L. COLLINS SUGGESTS BOARDS "STRIKE" IN PROTEST TO DEFENSE LABOR SITUATION

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : GEORGIA
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656 AP 5, 4-5
W B GRANT CHMN ABOVE, MITCHELL CTY, RESIGNS IN PROTEST SENDING MEN CAMP
\$21/MO WHEN LABOR IS STRIKING FOR \$8/DA

-----1957----- O 8, 42-4
BUENA VISTA- MARION COUNTY DRAFT BOARD SAYS IT WILL NOT CALL UP ANY
MORE MEN UNTIL IT IS ASSURED THEY WILL NOT BE USED BY WHAT IT CALLED
"MISGUIDED PRESIDENT" TO ENFORCE SUP. CT. DECISIONS OR FED. CT. ORDERS

-----1967----- JL 25, A-24-8
ATLANTA-GA DRAFT BOARDS TO ADD NEGROES

---1970--- MY 31, B-9-1
DRAFT DIRECTOR CURTIS W. TARR IS CONSIDERING CONSOLIDAT-
ION OF LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS IN GEORGIA, AS TEST FOR NATIONAL
PLAN.

DRAFT-

1967

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ BOARDS ILLINOIS:

F10, A-4-6

AURORA- KANE Co. DRAFT BOARD DIRECTOR HAS RESIGNED PROTEST
ING VIETNAM POLICY . --1969--- MY 26, B-4-1

18 PERSONS BROKE INTO SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE DESTROYING
PROPOERTY. JE 4, A-22-5 RACE

FREDERICK CHASE & MARGARET ANN KATROSCIK OF DET. AMONG 15 IN
DIGTED ON CHARGE OF BURINGING RECORDS IN S. SERVICE OFFICE.

--1970--

JE4, A-7-4

CHICAGO INSANITY PLEA FOR 4 CHARGED WITH DESTROYING
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM RECORD ENIED BY JUDGE EDWIN ROBSON

JE 6, A-3-5

10 CONVICTED IN VASION OF DRAFT OFFICE., ONE OF THOSE
CONVICTED IS MARGARET KATROSCIK OF DET.

JE 9, A-1-1LF

CHICAGO- 2 DETROITERS, FRED CHASE, AND MARGARET KATROSCIK
GET LIFE SENTENCES. JE18 C-11-8

LAWYER FRANK W OLIVER FINED \$1,000 FOR IMPROPER CONDUCT WHIL
DEFENDING DRAFT RECORD BURNERS IN CHICAGO

--1972--

F 8,C-10-1 RACE

4 ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS CONTENDING ACTING AS PEACEPMKERS
WHEN POURED BEEF FLOOD OVER DRAFT RECORDS SENTENCED TO
1 YEAR PRISON TERMS

--1973--

AG 31, A-12-1

US APPEALS CT. DECLARES 'INTENT CLAUSE' OF SELECTIVE SER-
VICE ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL IN REVERSAL OF CONVICTION OF 4
PERSONS CHARGED IN 1971 EVANSTON, ILL. FILES DESTRUCTION

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BOARD: IOWA
DRAFT

1961

EX-OFFICIALS OF DRAFT BOARD IN BURLINGTON, IOWA SAY POLITICS RULE DR-
AFT

D 10 R-15-4

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : KENTUCKY

1951

3-MAN LOCAL DRAFT BOARD QUILTS IN PROTEST

O 10, 1-4

-----1958-----

HARLAN-STATE REP.H.NICK JOHNSON QUILTS DRAFT BOARD IN PROTEST AGST EL/
VIS PRESLEY'S DRAFT DEFERMENT

JA 3, 13-3 MAIL

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BOARDS: LOUISIANA
DRAFT

1957

OAK GROVE, LA.-5 MEMBERS OF WEST CARROLL PARISH DRAFT BOARD QUIT IN
PROTEST AGST USING FED.TROOPS IN LITTLE ROCK INTERGRATION DISPUTE

—1966—

MR 16, B- 6-4

WASH-JEACK M. HELM, DRAFT AIDE, SUSPENDED WHEN TIED TO KKK

MR 17, B-10-1

JACK M HELM, MEMBER OF NEW ORLEANS LOCAL DRAFT BOARD SUSPENDED ON BASIS
OF REPORTS THAT HE BEEN ACTIVE IN KKK

MR 23, B-9-3 3*

NEW ORLEANS-JACK HELM, GRAND DRAGON OF UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA IN LA.
REFUSES TO RESIGN AS CHAIRMAN OF NEW ORLEANS DRAFT BOARD NO.42

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: BOARDS: MICH.: BRANCH COUNTY

1967

COLDWATER-2 DRAFT AIDES QUIT, CHARGE "PULL" DEFERRED 4 YOUTHS
S 14, A-1-1
CHAIRMAN FRANCIS H. BEAUDIN & SECY. ANDREW F. HENRY QUIT BOARD
S 14, -1-1 LF
CHG. PULL IN GIVING 4 YOUTHS DEFERRMENT S 15, A-1-1
FED. INQUIRY UNDER WAY INTO CHG. HIGH OFFICIALS OVERRULED
ABOVE BOARD TO GET DRAFT POSTPONEMENTS FOR 4 YOUTHS-PETERSON
S 16, A-1-3
REP. EDWARD HUTCHINSON OPENS HIS FILES TO FED. INQUIRY TO
PROVE HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH GETTING 4 YOUTH DEFEREMENT
-LUDVIGSEN S 17, A-1-6
COLDWATER-EDWARD DAVIS WHOSE SON DALE WAS NAMED IN CHG. OF
POLITICAL INTERVENTION IN DRAFT CLASSIFICATION SAID DOESN'T
WANT FAVORITISM FOR HIM-CALLED FOR INQUIRY OF BOARD-PETERSON

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~XXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN : WAYNE COUNTY 1940

Form 1656

O 22, 1-4

N 2, 1-3

SENDING OUT ORDER

N 22, 1-5

N 23, 4-1

-D 2, 4-5

-D 13, 2-1

-D 14, 19-7

D 19, 7-1 BS

D 23, 6-3

D 23, 9-1

HDOTRE

Ja 18, 4-4

F 18, 7-7

JL 16, 6-5

JL 16, 9-4

LIST ADDRESSES FOR ALL WAYNE CO. DRAFT BDS. GIVEN

WAYNE COUNTY'S DRAFT BDS. AWAIT MASTER LIST BEFORE
NUMBERS

NAMES 240 PHYSICIANS, 67 DENTISTS LISTED; TO SERVE ON BDS.

REGISTRANT'S ADVISORY BDS. FOR EA. LOCAL BD. APPOINTED

GOV. DICKINSON APPTS. 7 NEW MEMBERS TO LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

GOV. DICKINSON APPROVES PERSONNEL OF LAST 3 DRAFT APPEAL BDS.

SAME AS ABOVE

LIST OF 17 MORE EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPT BY GOV. DICKINSON

13 ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPT. TO WORK WITH LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

LIST

MAJ. CLARENCE J. OWEN APPT. MED. CO-ORDINATOR AT WAYNE CO. HDOTRE

---1941---

LIST OF 10 PHYSICIANS APPT. TO ASSIST LOCAL BDS.

13 MEDICAL SPECIALISTS ADDED TO BOARDS

19 DOCTORS APPT. AS EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

REPLACEMENTS ON BOARDS No. 27 & 58 ANNOUNCED

1940

Form 1636

Form 1636 S 21, 3-3
GOV. DICKINSON SATISFIED WITH 196 SELECTED FOR MICH. LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

588. MICH. MEN PICKED FOR DRAFT BD. SERVICE

STATE BAR OF MICH. ASKED TO NOM. ATTYS. TO HELP DRAFTEES-525,31-4 NITE

MAJ. I. D. BRENT & CAPT. JOS. LACCHIA APPT. LIAISON OFFICERS BETW. WAR DEPT.

& MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQTRS.

DRAFT BD. ANNOUNCED BY GOV. DICKINSON. LIST

R.J. THOMAS PROTESTS DRAFT BOARD SELECTIONS

FRANK X. MARTEL SAYS ORGANIZED LABOR HAS BEEN IGNORED IN CREATION OF BOARD

ARMY INSTRUCTORS TO CONFER WITH BOARD MEMBERS

FRED CASTATOR ASKS VOLUNTEERS FOR DRAFT BOARDS

STATE DRAFT BOARD TO MOVE TO LARGER QUARTERS

PERSONNEL MICH. DRAFT BDS. NOT YET APPROVED BY ROOSEVELT-0 14,4-2 BS

ROOSEVELT APPROVES LIST NAMED BY GOV. DICKINSON

LIST OF PHYSICIANS APPT. TO DRAFT POSTS

LIST OF ATTORNEYS APPT. TO DRAFT POSTS

DET. ASSURED RESERVES FOR DRAFT DUTY

3 PONTIAC BOARDS ORGANIZE

SCHOOLS TO TRAIN BOARD MEMBERS

ALL BUT 25 OF 573 REQUESTED TO SERVE, ACCEPT DUTY

OVER

---1940---

0 24, 8-2

SAGINAW-ARTHUR HILL HIGH SCHOOL BEING PREPARED FOR SAGINAW COUNTY'S
5 DRAFT BDS.

0 25, 15-4

DRAFT HDQTRS. OPENED IN OAKLAND, MACOMB, MONROE, WASHTENAW COUNTIES

0 25, 38-7

3 PONTIAC DRAFT BDS. ESTABLISHED QUARTERS

0 25, 40-6 BS

191 MICH. BDS. TO ESTABLISH OFFICES & BEGIN NUMBERING WORK

0 26, 19-7

LIST OF NEW DRAFT BD. MEMBERS APPROVED BY PRES.

N 5, 24-3

GOV. DICKINSON NAMES 191 LEGAL AID ADVISORY BDS., LIST

N 14, 57-4

LIST OF APPTS. TO DRAFT BDS. TO FILL VACANCIES

N 22, 1-3 BS

MEMBERSHIP OF 16 OF 19 DRAFT APPEAL BDS. MADE PUBLIC

N 23, 4-3

LIST OF MEMBERS ON 16 OF 19 DRAFT APPEAL BDS.

D 1, 1-13-1

NEARLY 2,300 CIVIC LEADERS & PROF. MEN DONATING TIME TO ABOVE

D 16, 2-2

LIST NEW DRAFT BD. MEMBER REPLACING ORIGINAL APPOINTEES

D 27, 19-2

38 MORE WAYNE CO. DOCTORS APPOINTED - POLLARD

D 28, 9-2

LIST OF DOCTORS APPT. TO ASSIST LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

D 30, 8-3 BS

LIST ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS FOR BDS.

---1941---

JA 1, 8-6

GOV. DICKINSON APPT. AIDES TO ASSIST ADVISERS ON OCCUPATIONAL DEFERME-

NTS

JA 9, 8-4 BS

10 MORE PHYSICIANS APPT. TO ASSIST IN DRAFT

JA 24, 4-3

WAYNE DRAFT OFFICIALS TO ATTEND CONF. AT DET. ARMORY

JA 29-F 12, 29-1

LIST DOCTORS APPT. BY GOV. VAN WAGONER

F 16, 1-7-1

280 WAYNE COUNTY PHYSICIANS COOPERATING TO SAFEGUARD HEALTH

F 19, 20-4

MORE DOCTORS NAMED IN OAKLAND, MACOMB, MONROE & WASHTENAW COUNTIES

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSOLIDATION~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

DAY CITY WM L HELLERMAN 35 YRS BARRED FR BOARD
 COL E M ROSECRANS ANNGS WAYNE CTY B D CHANGES

ADDITIONAL EXAMINING PHYSICIANS APPOINTED; LIST

JAS E LITTELL APPTD GOVT APPEAL AGENT TO WAYNE COUNTY Bd #31

CHAS HOLMAN, GEO SCOTT APPT TO Bd 5, OAKLAND CNTY; GEO W JOHNS APPT TO Bd
 1, MACOMB CNTY

6 WAYNE CNTY ATTORNEYS APPTD TO APPEAL BDS; NAMES

ADDITIONAL PHYSICIANS APPTD TO WAYNE COUNTY BDS

ALBERT L FRENCH APPTD WAYNE Bd #8; M H MOULE, OAKLAND #1

THOS A JACQUES APPT TO WAYNE APPEAL Bd #13; OTHERS

EMPLOYEES PUT UNDER CIVIL SERVICE BY NEW LAW

3 MEMBERS JACKSON COUNTY LOCAL BOARD No. 1 RESIGN

JACKSON Bd REMAINS ON JOBS PENDING ACTION

4 PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS NAMED TO ASSIST WAYNE Co. BDS. -

DR. AUDREY O. BROWN APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIAN FOR WAYNE Co. Bd. No. 37

LANSING-CHANGES ANNC FOR WAYNE & OAKLAND COUNTY

LEWIS F. BRADY APPT. TO WAYNE Co. LOCAL BOARD No. 2; LIST EXAMINING PHYSIC-
 IANS ANNOUNCED

GERALD E. O'BIREN APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR Bd. No. 27, WAYNE Co.

AP 11, 12-3

AP 18, 26-1

AP 28, 31-3

MY 14, 33-2 NITE

Bd #31

MY 16, 39-8

JOHNS APPT TO Bd

MY 17, 4-1

JE 3, 29-7 BS 10

JE 4, 15-3

JE 19, 6-6

JL 4, 20-1

JL 11, 29-6

JL 12, 7-7

JL 29, 15-3

AG 5, 2-3

AG 12, 11-3 BS

AG 19, 6-4

AG 27, 2-6

-----1941-----

THEO. LEVINE NAMED CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE CO. NO. 27;

AG 30, 20-7

WAYNE CO. ADDS 15 PHYSICIANS TO BOARD

S 10, 32-4 CM

WINDSOR S. DAVIES & HAROLD U. MAIR APPT. TO MED. ADVISORY Bd. No. 1

S 12, 5-1

5 EXAMINING DENTISTS APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BOARDS; LIST

S 24, 13-3

2 NEW MEN NAMED TO WAYNE COUNTY Bd. No. 33

O 1, 23-8

4 ADDITIONAL PHYSICIANS NAMED TOBDS. NO. 9, 29 & 33

O 3, 2-6

DRAFT DOCTORS NAMED FOR WAYNE CO. BDS. 25 & 29

O 9, 6-6

PORT HURON-HOWARD MURRAY & WERNER M. ULLENBRUCH RESIGN

O 16, 19-7

HILLSDALE-ALL 3 MEMBERS OF COUNTY DRAFT Bd. RESIGN

O 24, 35-7

DRAFT Bd. PERSONEL TURN-OFF CONSTANT

O 25, 19-2

EDWARD S. REID, JR. APPT. ASSOCIATE GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR WAYNE Bd. No. 11,

N 4, 13-1

CHAS. T. WILSON APPT. TO Bd. No. 34

N 10, 7-5

CLIFFORD J. BIRD APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR Bd. No. 42

N 20, 15-7

WAYNE Co. No. 24 RECEIVES 8 NEW AIDES, PATRICK S. NERNNEY;

No. 7 GETS DR.

FREDERICK E. BAKER; & No. 57 DR. MARION M. SCHAEFFER

N 26, 37-5

MEMBERS OF BERRIEN COUNTY DRAFT Bd. No. 1 RESIGN

-----1942-----

WAYNE Co. No. 56-RAY CORBIN APPT. TO Bd.

JA 3, 7-3

RALPH A. MAYER APPT. TO Bd. No. 27; S GERALD CONKLIN TO Bd. No. 35 & PAUL B.

JA 6, 13-8

MAYRAND TO Bd. No. 54

JA 21, 7-7

JACOB BARC APPT. TO WAYNE Co. BOARD No. 36, 5 DOCTORS & DNETISTS NAMED

F 2, 25-2

EXAMINERS

BOARDS APPEAL FOR VOLUNTEERS TO AID IN NEW REGISTRATION

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1942

Form 1656

F 4, 29-6

LOUIS LABUDIE APPT. TO WAYNE COUNTY BOARD NO. 20; LIST OF PHYSICIANS & DENTISTS APPT.

F 27, 33-1

STANLEY R. BIERNACKI, HAMTRAMCK, NAMED TO NO. 51, WAYNE; VICE MICHAEL J. GRAJEWSKI, RESIGNED; 13 DET. 3 OUTSTATE DOCTORS, DENTISTS NAMED

MR 9, 2-6 BS

FRED J. AUCH APPT. TO WAYNE COUNTY DRAFT APPEAL BOARD
GRAND RAPIDS-FRUIT GROWERS APPEAL FOR INCLUSION OF FARMERS ON DRAFT
BOARDS SERVING AGRICULTURAL AREAS

MR 18, 26-6
MR 19, 38-6

EUGENE I. VANANTWERP APPT. TO DET. BD. 34; OTHERS NAMED TO VARIOUS BDS.

AP 1, 15-6

OLON MERY RESIGNS AS CHMN. BERRIEN CO. BOARD 1

AP 6, 7-2

M. B. WREFOED APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BD. NO. 30

AP 7, 6-3 BS

DRS. JOS. O. KOPEL & WARREN W. BABCOCK APP. LOCAL DRAFT BD. EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

AP 28, 25-3

DR. BENJAMIN F. SEABROOKS, JR., DR. HERMAN M. PLAVNICK APPT. EXAMINING PHYSICIANS

MY 20, 6-8

MACOMB BOARD NO. 2 MOVES OFFICE

MY 27, 8-8

ALFRED H. HUSSE APPT. TO WAYNE BD. NO. 55

JS 6, 9-7

BD. 53 REORGANIZED

J 3, 2-2

BAY CITY-REV. HENRY KREULEN RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN BD. NO. 1

S 22, 4-2

DR. HELMUTH A. MEINECKE NAMED TO NO. 2 BD. OF APPEALS, SUCCEEDING DR. E. A.

DROLSMAGEN, RESIGNED

--1942--

RAYMOND B. HART APPT. GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT FOR WAYNE COUNTY O 22, 11-3
L. F. O'NEILL URGES PAY FOR DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS N 3, 9-8
DONALD A. WALLACE APPT. GOVT. APPEAL AGENT FOR BOARD NO. 37-N 13, 37-3
DR. DAVID S. BRACHMAN APPT. TO MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. NO. 20; DET. DR. ARTHUR
R. YOUNG SPECIALIST FOR ADVISORY BD. NO. 11, PONTIAC N 19, 42-3
EMORY J. MONTGOMERY HEADS SANILAC CO. DRAFT BOARD D 19, 17-4
CHANGES ANNOUNCED FOR 6 SOUTHEASTERN MICH. BOARDS D 24, 13-4
JOHN L. FULLER APPT. MEMBER OF BD. NO. 52, MAX SMITT OF NO. 32 D 30, 9-6

LYNN D. ALLEN RESIGNS FROM OAKLAND CO. RATIONING BD.

--1943--

THEO. H. MOHRIG APPT. MEMBER WAYN BD. NO. 45 & MOSES K. FRITZ MEMBER BD. 2 JA 26, 4-5
DR. CLARENCE E. UMPHREY NAMED TO APPEAL BD. NO. 3 F 27, 4-6
LT. COL. PHILIP C. PACK, ADVISER TO STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR & MR 9, 27-1
ENSIGN KENNETH GOODRICH, WAYNE COUNTY OFFICE, ASSIGNED TO WASHINGTON MR 19, 6-1
JOHN J. HOGUE NAMED TO WAYNE BD. NO. 26, ROLLA W. ROBERTS TO BD. NO. 56 & MR 24, 18-7
JOS. GOULD TO BD. NO. 53
FOY E. STRINGER APPT. TO WAYNE CO. BOARD NO. 42 AP 2, 17-3
ANNOUNCE DRAFT BOARDS FOR 5 MICH. PRISONS AP 13, 29-2
LIST OF CHANGES ANNOUNCED IN 6 DRAFT BDS. IN DET. AREA JE 17, 3-2
HARRY W. JONES, ROYAL OAK, NAMED OAKLAND CO. APPEAL AGENT JE 17, 26-5
SAME AS ABOVE

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1943

Form 1656

JL 15, 3-1

HUGO C. SCHWAN APPT. TO BD. No. 12, EDWARD CORY TO No. 14, N. J. MARTIN TO BD. No. 23, RUEL E. DAVENPORT & JOHN B. AMBROSE TO No. 61, GEO. F. MEHLING APPEAL AGENT FOR No. 36, ALL WAYNE COUNTY

S14, 21-6

HAROLD HOWLETT GOVT. APPEAL AGENT

(52)

S 29, 6-1

SHIRLEY JOHNSON, BRUCE TAPPAN, MICHAEL GUEST, ALBERT WEBER (49) VERN L. GRAHAM TO BD. 2

D 7, 1-7

3 QUIT DRAFT BD. SAYING STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAX IN DEFERMENT POLICY

D 9, 14-4

COL. GLENN ARNOLD WILL MEET WITH THREE WHO RESIGNED

D 10, 6-8 NITE

SAGINAW BOARDS BLAME RULES FOR DEFERMENT OF YOUNGSTERS.

D 11, 19-4

SAGINAW-GEN. LEROY PEARSON DEFENDS DRAFT SYSTEM

--1944--

JA 7, 21-5

SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEAL BOARDS REORGANIZED

JA 11,

NICHOLS J. ROTHE MADE MEMBER No. 9, WALLACE J. HOWELLS, No. 33, ORAN T. MOORE, No. 46, WINFRED J. CROWLEY, No. 60; No. 47 MOVES TO 14414 GRAND RIVER

JA 18, 17-1

HUGO BRAUN ADN SYLVESTER SOMERS QUIT POST

JA 25, 3-4

VETS GET AID IN JOB QUEST

JA 28, 6-7 NITE

EIGHT NAMED TO ASSIST RETURNING VETERANS IN WAYNE.

---1944---

F 22, 17-8

F 28, 1-3

MR 2, 6-5

40 MORE RE-EMPLOYMENT COMMITTEEMEN FOR WAYNE CO. NAMED

DEFERRED MEN FACE RECLASSIFICATION-OLMSTED

O.J. MOWERY, FRANK ANDREWS RESIGN; ASKED TO RECONSIDER MR 23, 14-3
CENTERVILLE-STATE AUDITOR TAKES OVER AS CASSIUS M. DEWEY, CHAIRMAN, QUILTS

MR. 24, 2-7

MR 27, 14-6

STATE PROBING KENT CO. BOARD 1 POLICIES

FARMERS COMPLAIN THAT THEY HAVE NO REPRESENTATION ON KENT COUNTY DRAFT BOARD

AP 2, 3-7-2 5XM

INVESTIGATION CLEARS KENT DRAFT BOARD

AP 14, 5-1

GERALD KANE, GROSSE PTE. FARMS. APPEAL AGT. FOR BD. NO. 8; WALTER C. LAIDLAW REPLACES CHAS. P. KELLY.

MY 7, 1-3-1 5*M

MUSKEGON-BOARDS 1 AND 2 RUN BY WOMEN

JE 1, 5-1

ANTON JACOBS, HOWARD F. CARR, MILFORD A. WOLFE, CHAS. L. BRUCE, GEO. H. SMITH, CLEM R. WOODBURY, NEVIN STURGEON, JOSEPH H. JONES,

JL 24, 11-2

EARL NEWVILLE APPT. TO DRAFT BDS.

AG 3, 13-1

ROBT M. ASHLEY NAMED TO BOARD 58

AG 4, 22-8

DRAFT BOARDS WILL AID RETURNED MEN

RAYMOND M. SHOCK APPOINTED TO BOARD NO. 18; LAWRENCE E. BLACK TO BOARD NO. 4; LMER G. WETTLAUFER TO BAIRD NO. 8

---1945---

JA 22, 4-8

ONE FARM WORKERS SAYS HE WILL LEAVE HIS COWS AND CHICKENS IN THE DRAFT BD. OFFICE IF HE IS INDUCTED

DRAFT

1945

ARMY : ~~CONCERNING~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

HARRY MORAN, LENAWEE COUNTY, RESIGNS

F 6, 16-5
F 12, 3-8

CHARLEVOIX- FAY DAVIS, CLERK OF DRAFT BOARD, INDUCTED TODAY

F 25, 1-3-5 5XM

B.T. FOLEY RESIGNS FROM BERRIEN COUNTY DRAFT BD.

Ap15, 1-7-1

DRAFT BOARDS TO REMAIN AFTER VICTORY -KUDOW

Ap 17, 10-1

WORK OF DRAFT BOARDS WILL GO ON FOR LONG TIME -EDIT MY 16, 7-6

EMPLOYEES URGED TO CONTINUE GOOD WORK TIL END OF JAPAN MY 18, 9-6

OPERATIONS IN GENESSEE CO 7 BDS TO BE CENTERED IN 1 OFFICE STARTING IN JE

JL 1, 1-12-2 2*

MUSKEGON BOARDS ASK END OF ANONYMOUS COMPLAINTS

JL 6, 21-6

ADMINISTRATOR & COORDINATOR APPTD TO INCREASE EFFICIENCY IN DRAFT BDS

JL 7, 13-2

ALL BDS TO BE CLOSED SAT AFTERNOONS AND WILL OPERATE ON 44 HR WEEK

JL 12, 2-7

JAMES P COLE RESIGNED FROM BOARD NO 3

Ag 17, 4-2

OAKLAND BOARDS MAY MERGE QUARTERS

O 9, 8-1

R.OAK-DRAFT BDS NOS.4,5,6 MERGE IN R.OAK.

D 24, 14-2 NITE

PONTIAC DRAFT APPEAL BD TO BOW OUT OF EXISTENCE DEC 28-D 31, 15-6

19 APPEAL BOARDS TO BE ORG. INTO SINGLE STATEWIDE BD AT LANSING

F 5, 3-8

---1946---

150 MEMBERS BOARDS TO RECEIVE SELEC SERVICE MEDAL FEB 11

---1946---

F 7, 40-1

150 MEMBERS OF LOCAL BOARDS TO GET SELECTIVE SERVICE MEDAL FEB. 11

F 8, 30-5 NITE

5 OF MONROE CO BDS TO RECEIVE CONG. SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 15, 1-15-2

ANN ARBOR-DR RAY WAGGONER AWARDED SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 17, 5-22-4

459 MEMBERS MICH CO. BDS TO RECEIVE SELECTIVE SERV MEDAL-F 20, 7-2

470 IN SELECTIVE SERV IN MICH AWARDED SELEC SERV MEDAL-MR 2, 18-7

SAGINAW-221 VET DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS TO GET SELEC SERV MEDALS-O 8, 9-3

MT CLEMENS-L STANLEY CADY APTD TO MACOMB CO SELECTIVE SERVICE BD. No 1

N 5, 28-1

BOARDS IN 27 NORTHERN MICH. COUNTIES CUT TO 2 DAYS A WEEK-N 21, 41-3

SPECIAL PRISON DRAFT BOARDS TO BE DISCONTINUED IN DEC.

---1948---

JA 6, 19-2 BS 2

MICH SEEKS 1,200 DOR DRAFT RESERVE-

MR 20, 19-5

MICH DRAFT BDS CAN GO INTO ACTION WITHIN 24 HRS-LEVIN-JE 30, 2-5 NITE

16 COUNTY BOARDS TO HANDLE DRAFT

JL 2, 30-4

TEMP CHAIRMEN WAYNE CO DRAFT BOARDS ANNOUNCED-

JL 3, 10-4

PONTIAC-NEW DRAFT BOARD FOR SOUTHERN OAK CO. NAMED -JL 8, 44-7

MICH TO OPEN DRAFT BOARDS AG 16

AG 3, 1-5 NITE

IONIA COUNTY BOARD TO HOLD ORGANIZATION MEETING IN JAIL

AG 9, 1-5

LIST OF SIGLER APPOINTMENTS TO WAYNE BOARDS-RUDOW

AG 12, 4-2

MICH DRAFT BOARDS TOLD TO SET UP PLANS

AG 24, 26-8

PETOSKEY-EMMET CO DRAFT BOARD MAY HAVE TO MOVE TO ARBOR SPRINGS

AG 24, 7-2 BS 2

PERSONNEL WAYNE CO DRAFT BOARDS COMPLETED

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN
DRAFT

1948

PETOSKEY-EMMET Co DRAFT Bd GETS QUARTERS IN COURT HOUSE ^{Ag 25, 8-1}
GOV. SIGLER ANNOUNCES CREATION MICH. APPEAL Bd. No. 1 ^{20 7, 61-3}
PONTIAC-2 OAKLAND Co DRAFT BOARDS HAVING TROUBLE FILLING QUOTAS ^{-0 27, 28-5}
LANSING-IGLER APTS NEW DRAFT APPEAL BOARD: MEMBERS ^{D 11, 1-3}

---1950---

LEONARD L CASE SUBMITS RESIGNATION AS CHRMN BENZIE Co DRAFT BOARD ^{D 2, 17-3}
BIG RAPIDS-EZRA D. STEPHENSON, OVER-RULED IN EXEMPTION CASE, RESIGNS. ^{D 15, 44-2}

---1951---

2. ON EMMET Co DRAFT BOARD RESIGN AS "MATTER PRINCIPLE" ^{MR 1, 11-2}
PETOSKEY-EMMET Co 3 DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS, 2 RESIGNED, OPPOSE TO RECLASS- ^{MR 2, 39-1}
IFICATION OF MAN SLATED FOR INDUCTION ^{MR 3, 16-2}
PETOSKEY-CLARE L. GILLETT TO RESIGN ALSO IN ROW ^{MR 16, 7-7}
BAY CITY-JOHN A. TENKE QUILTS DRAFT BOARD: POLICY TOO STRICT ^{MR 25, 1-6-7}

FRED A SMITH, FRANK E LINDSEY RESIGN FROM BRANCH Co. Bd. ^{MR 28, 20-4}
BRONSON-2 UAW-CIO OFFICIALS ASK GOV WILLIAMS TO INVESTIGATE STATE APP
EAL OARD'S REVERSAL BRANCH Co. DRAFT Bd'S CLASSIFICATION OF 4 YOUNG
FARMERS ^{Ap 10, 34-5}
CENTERVILLE-2 OUT OF 3 RESIGN FR St Jos. Co. DRAFT Bd

—1951—

BATTLE CREEK GETS NEW DRAFT BOARD

AP 12, 61-2
AP 13, 16-3

DRIFT-2 QUIT DRAFT BD. CHARGING INTERFERENCE

AG 1, 13-1

DRIFT-2 WASHINGTON ELEC CHRMN ST. LAIR O DRAFT Bd

—1952—

JE 21, 6-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS GATHER IN LANSING FOR 1ST STATE WIDE CONFERENCE T AIR POLICY; GEN. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS BOARD AIDS

JE 22, 1-21-4

GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS MEMBERS OF STATE DRAFT BOARDS ON JE 29 - COUSINS

JE 23, 6-3

MAJ-GEN LEWIS B. HERSHEY, IN LANSING, URGES LOCAL DECISIONS ON MANPOWER NEEDS- COUSINS

-----1953-----

AP 21, 42-2

MT. CLEMENS-DAVID E. ROULEAU RESIGNS MACOMB COUNTY SLECTIVE SERVICE BD. FRANK E. HOWARD TO SUCCEED HIM

MY 29, 27-8

MUSKEGON-CHGD WITH DEFERRING HIS OWN SON FR. MILITARY SERVICE, D. KENNETH TOWNER RESIGNED TO DAY AS CHR. MUSKEGON COUNTY DRAFT BD.

-----1954-----

MR 28, 1-8-3

CEYLON BUSKIRK RESIGNS FR BIG RAPIDS DRAFT BD OVER DEFERMENT CASE

AP 28, 22-5

LANSING-LOCAL EMPLOYES OF MICHIGAN'S SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WILL ATTEND TRAINING CONF. HERE MAY 1ST & 2ND

-----1956-----

MY 1, 2-1 1H

LANSING-LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TO BE CALLED TO STATE CONF. AT PONTIAC TO NIGHT & ANOTHER AT DET. TOMORROW NITE

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~REDACTED~~ : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1956

LANSING-MICH. TO SPLIT WAYNE COUNTY'S LARGEST DRAFT BOARD 102 INTO 3 UNITS

O 24, 16-4

D 3, 11-2

2 NEW DRAFT BOARDS TO BE ESTABLISHED IN SOUTHWEST WAYNE COUNTY
---1957---

AP 16, 14-4

DRAFT BD. SPLIT INTO 3 IN MACOMB COUNTY; LOCATIONS
---1959---

My 10, A-18-1

3 NEW DRAFT BDS. FORMED IN DEARBORN & SOUTHWESTERN WAYNE COUNTY
---1961---

AP 17, B-12-3

LT. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, TO CONFER WITH DRAFT BOARDS
---1966---

JA 13, A-10-1

RONALD MILLER FILED SUITE FOR LOSS OF DRAFT DEFERMENT AFTER PARTICIPATION AN SIT IN AT ANN ARBOR DRAFT BOARD DEC 8, 65

MR 25, A-4-1 6*

ANN ARBOR-80 STUDENTS PICKETS DRAFT BOARD HERE-LUDVIGSEN
---1967---

S 14, A-1-1 *

COLDWATER, MICH-2 DRAFT AIDES QUIT, CHARGE 'PULL' DEFERRED 4 YOUTHS

S 14, A-1-1 LF*

COLDWATER-CHAIRMAN FRANCIS H. BEAUDIN & SECY. ANDREW F. HENRY QUIT BRANCH COUNTY BOARD-CHG. PULL IN GIVING 4 YOUTHS EXEMPTION

--1967--

S 15, A-1-1*

COLDWATER-FEDERAL INQUIRY UNDER WAY INTO CHG. THAT HIGH
OFFICIALS OVERRULED BRANCH COUNTY BOARD TO GET DRAFT POST-
PONEMENTS FOR 4 YOUNG MEN-PETERSON

O 4, A-16-1

COLDWATER-ALFRED CLYNE ELECTED CHAIRMAN & LOUIS BUTCHER ELECTED SEC.
TO DRAFT Bd. OF BRANCH COUNTY

O 6, D-12-4

TRAVERSE CITY-E.J. KEHOE RETIRES AS CHAIRMAN OF DRAFT BOARD
AFTER 25 YRS.

---1968---

S 2, A-1-2

ROSEVILL DRAFT BOARDS ARE RIPPED BY BOMB FBI CALLED IN IN -
VESTIGATION-

S 3, C-7-4

BOMB BLAST DOESN'T HALT DRAFT BOARDS IN MACOMB COUNTY

----1969-----Ag12, A-8-2 1dot

ALLEGAN- ARSON SUSPECTED IN DRAFT BOARD FIRE HERE.

S 3, B-2-1

CARO-CHAIRMAN OF THE TUSCOLA COUNTY DRAFT BOARD, HAROLD JOHN
SON QUILTS AS PROTEST AGAINST VIETNAMESE WAR

--1970--

MR 15, A-21-3HOME

ANN ARBOR- ANN ARBOR DRAFT OFFICE RANSACKED.

AG 23, B-2-1

AN INSIDE LOOK AT DRAFT BOARD'S SOMBER ROUTINE--PHILLIPS

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ BOARDS: MICHIGAN

1971

**BAD AXE--5 MEMBER HURON COUNTY DRAFT BOARD RESIGNED AS
UNIT IN PROTEST OVER CONVICTION & SETNENCING OF LT WILLIAM
L CALLEY**

AP 2,A-1-4

AP 2,A-1-1 LF

**ST JOHNS--4 MEMBERS LEAVING ONLY CHAIRMAN OF CLINTON COUNTY
DRAFT BD RESIGNED PROTESTING CALLEY DECISION**

**PLYMOUTH--POLICE WITHOUT LEADS TO IDENTITY OF BOMBER WHO
EXPLODED BOMB OUTSIDE OFFICES USED BY LOCAL DRAFT BOARD**

MY 27,B-1-4 W

JE 20,A-27-1

**PREPARING TO LAUNCH PILOT RR PROGRAM TO IMPROVE MINORITY
REPRESENTATION ON STATE'S 134 LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS--SANDNER**

**4 MEMBERS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE BD ~~NR~~ 202 FOR EAST DEARBORN
RETIRING UNDER 1971 DRAFT LAW RESTRICTING MEMBERS TO UNDER
AGE 65 OF 20 YRS TOTAL SERVICE IN SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM**

D 24,B-2-4 W

--1972--
**27 DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS RETIRED UNDER NEW REGS HONORED
FOR CONTRIBUTION**

JA 11,B-3-1 D

-----1972----- S22, A-12-1

SANDUSKY, MICH---DRAFT BOARDS ARE BEING CLOSED DOWN IN
MICHIGAN'S THUMB N16, C-7-1

ELIOT CHARLIP, SOUTHFIELD ATTY., NAMED TO FILL LAST
VACANCY ON 15 MEMBER SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEALS BD. FOR
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICH. D5, B-7-1 E

Mt. Clemens---Bd. of Ed. rejected request made by Dr.
Lewis Rickman to set up draft registrar in Mt. Clemens
High school as service to students---Schabath

--1974-- MR 7, B-4-4 W

DBN.-MAYOR ORVILLE TAKES NON-PAYING JOB OF REGISTERING MEN
FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE MY 9, A-16-1

ROYAL OAK-SELECTIVE SERVICE CLERK BERNITA TESNER RETIRES IN
MY & RECALLS CAREER-SCHIFF MY 14, A-16-8

BDS. IN TRAVERSE CITY, MT. PLEASANT, APENA, SAULT STE. MARIE, ESCAO
NABA & HOUGHTON TO BE CLOSED IN JE

-1975-

O 12, C-3-1

KALAMAZOO-2/3 OF MICH SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES WILL CLOSE

ARMY : DRAFT : BOARDS : MICHIGAN

1977

MR 22, B-7-5

LANS-COL.HOLMES TO RETIRE AS DRAFT BD CLOSES-CAIN

-1982-

JA 28, A-1-2

NEW DRAFT BDS REFLECT RACIAL MIX-GEBERT

DRAFT

1952

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BOARDS : MINNESOTA

JA 20, 4-16-8

BRainerd-4 MEMBERS CROW WING COUNTY BOARD RESIGN IN PROTEST VS DEFER-
MENT U OF MINN.STUDENT

----1970-----MR 2, B-4-4 RACE

ST. PAUL- 3 MINNESOTA DRAFT OFFICES RANSACKED.

DRAFT:
ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ BOARDS: MISSISSIPPI

1966

~~N 16, D-10-7~~

JACKSON-FED CT ASKED TO FORBID DRAFT OF NEGROES IN MISS UN
TIL NEGRO PLACED ON DRAFT BOARD

--1967--

JE 4, A-27-1 3*

JACKSON-RIGHTS LEADER NEGRO CHARLES EVERS URGED YOUNG NEGROES
TO REFUSE INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES UNTIL MEMBERS OF THEIR
RACE ARE APPT. TO STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS

--1969--

MY 29, A-11-5 1DOT

JACKSON-CHAS. EVERS TURNED DOWN BY FED. DIST. CT. IN BID TO FORCE APPT. OF
MEMBERS OF HIS RACE TO MISS. DRAFT BDS.

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~EXX000000000~~ - BOARDS - MISSOURI

1965

AG 10, A-3-8

ST. LOUIS ATTEMPT TO BLOW UP DRAFT BOARD OFFICE IN ST. ANN IS MYSTERY

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : BOARDS : MONTANA
DRAFT

1950

WOLF POINT-B R TAYLOR, BERT FLOWAN, ON DRAFT BOARD START OWN WAR
D 13, 16-3
D 23, 2-6
WOLF POINT-2 FIRE MEMBERS REFUSE TO LEAVE THEIR JOBS

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : BOARDS : NEW JERSEY
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656

S 22, 27-2

DISTRICT APPEALS BOARD CHARGED WITH GRANTING DEFERMENTS WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION

--1971--

My 23, D-9-6

TRENTON--VANDALS RANSACKED SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE & LEFT NOTE ACCUSING DRAFT SYSTEM FOR HELPING CAUSE DEATH OF ALL "OUR BROTHERS"

Ag 23, A-15-3

FBI PIECING TOGETHER BIZARRE DETAILS OF PRECISION WEEKEND RAIDS BY ANTIWAR ACTIVITISTS ON SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES HERE

Ag 28, A-2-7

28 PERSONS INDICTED BY FED GRAND JURY ON CHARGES STEMMING FROM UNSUCCESSFUL RAID ON SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES AG 21

--1972--

Mr 16, A-19-1

ROBERT W HARDY SIGNED AFFIDAVIT SAYING WAS \$600 DAY GOV AGENT WHOSE LEADERSHIP ESSENTIAL TO RAID NETTING ARREST OF 28 U N CAMDEN DRAFT BOARD RAID

--1973--

Mr 5, A-18-1

WHOSE HIGHER MORAL LAW?--EDIT.

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSERVATION~~: BOARD: NEW YORK

1969

JL 4, A-4-1

6 WOMEN NABBED BY FBI DURING ANTI-WAR PROTEST IN ROCKEFELLER CENTER-

—1970—

D 4,C-7-1

ROCHESTER—8 YOUNG PERSONS "FLOWER CITY CONSPIRACY" SENTENCED TO VARYING TERMS OF 1 YR UP IN FED PRISON FOR DESTRUCTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE FILES S 6

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSERVATION~~: BOARDS: OHIO

1970

JA 27, A-4-7LF

NORWALK-VANDALS WALKED INTO DRAFT OFFICES AND SET THE FILES
ON FIRE---

---1971---

AP 2, A-15-1 RACE

ST CLAIRSVILLE--MRS MATILDA MICK UNDER CHARGES OF REFUSING
DEFERMENT REQUESTS IN BELMONT COUNTY BY REP WAYNE HAYS

DRAFT

1970

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: BOARD: BOARD 100

N 8,B-13-1

LOCAL DRAFT BOARD 100 IN WASH HASN'T INDUCTED ANYONE INTO
ARMED FORCES SINCE 1962--ALL ON ROLLS HAVE LEFT US BEFORE
AGE 18--ZURKEY

ARMY: ~~200020002000~~ DRAFT: ~~200020002000~~ BOARDS: PENNSYLVANIA

1951

CORRY-H.P. WHEELER QUILTS AS BD. CHIEF IN SYMPATHY FOR MACARTHUR

AP 13, 48-1

- 1971--

D 1, A-1-4

MICHAEL A SIMMONS, 18 TO SIT ON LOCAL DRAFT BOARD 118 IN
PERRY CO PENN

----1972---

F4, A-3-1 1 Dot

HARRISBURG--STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR ROBERT D.
FORD ASKED FOR DISMISSAL OF WARREN B. LASSIN, BECAUSE OF
HIS ANTI-DRAFT BELIEFS

ARMY - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - BOARDS - POLLS
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656

88% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR-IN AIOPO POLL

79% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR-IN AIOPO POLL

82% SAY BOARDS ARE FAIR IN AIOPO POLL

My 2,3-5

S 26, 18-7

N 21, 21-2

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BOARDS: TEXAS
DRAFT

1954

BIG SPRING, TEXAS—THIS CITY'S DRAFT BOARD CHAIRMAN, H. W. WRIGHT, QUILTS
AS PROTEST AGST LIFE GIVEN CPL. CHAUDE BATCHELOR FOR TREASON 0 6, 36-1

Form 1656

INSTRUCTIONS SENT OUT TO FOREWARN CLERKS AGAINST ERRORS -N 2, 4-7
JUDGES & LAWYERS READY TO HELP SPEED ANSWERING OF DRAFT QUESTIONNAIRES
N 4, 4-8 CITY

DRAFT BOARDS ALLOWED ONLY 2 WEEKS TO SUPPLY FIRST GROUP

---1941---

MR 4, 25-7 NITE

12 MEMBERS ON MICH. LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS SUBJECT TO CALL

---1942---

JA 10, 18-5

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY CAUTIONS DRAFT BDS. NOT TO HYSTERICALLY RE-CLASSIFY
DEFERRED MEN

JE 27, 3-2

N.Y. FED. CT. RULES BOARD CAN DRAFT OWN MEMBER

S 30, 4-5

MAJ. GEN. L. B. HERSHEY UPHOLDS FISHER COUNTY BD. IN DISPUTE WITH TEXAS
STATE DIRECTOR

---1943---

SB, 25-5

HAVERHILL, MASS.; LEWIS HERSHEY UNABLE TO TOLERATE FREE SPEECH BY DRAFT
OFFICIALS

N 2, 21-1

LITTLE FALLS, MINN.; NO MORE MEN TO BE INDUCTED UNTIL STRIKES SETTLED

--1944--

JA 30, 1-7-3

DRAFT BD. MEMBERS WANT RECOGNITION

F 1, 17-2

DRAFT BD. MEMBERS FIND IT HARD TO DRAFT FATHERS -OLMSTED

F 15, 4-8

OTIS MAY NAMED TO DRAFT BD. 47, W. CLAY YOUNG TO BD. 48

MRC 26, 4-11-5

NEW YORK - JAIL GETS DRAFT BOARD

--1944--

AP 23, 1-9-3

LOYAL, WIS. - 24 CHEESE WORKERS WILL NOT BE DRAFTED

---1945---

My 6, 6-2-2

MEN WHO COMPRISE BOARDS HARD WORKERS-EDW.T. LEECH

D 14, 35-3

CHAS W HAYNER, PONTIAC, GOING TO WASH. DRAFT CEREMONY

---1946---

JA 25, 18-1

GOOD WORK OF DRAFT BDS RECOGNIZED: TRUMAN THANKED THEM-EDIT

JE 20, 2-5 BS 2

ANTON ODVARKA, CLARKSON, NEB., ORDERED REMOVED AS CHRM DRAFT BD

D 24, 17-4

SUP CRT RULES LOCAL DRAFT BDS MAY CONSIDER RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADVISORY PANELS IN CLASSIFYING SLEC SERV REGISTRANTS

---1947---

MR 30, 6-17-1

NATION'S 6,400 DRAFT BOARDS ABOUT TO FOLD UP-JOE WESTON

---1948---

MR 10, 2-6

US PREPARES TO STREAMLINE DRAFT BOARDS

JL 17, 3-4

ARMY PLANS TO BEGIN DRAFTING MEN UNDER 19 THRU 25 BY LATE SEPT-

JL 19, 4-4

A P RANDOLPH URGES NEGROES TO STAY OFF US SEEC SERV BDS-AG 8, 1-2-7

COLUMBUS-MRS ART GREENE, AMER LEGION, SEEKS WOMEN ON DRAFT BDS

---1949---

JA 26, 3-1

MARTIN V. COFFEY APPTD TO NATL SELECTIVE SERVICE APPEAL BD

---1950---

O 19, 2-5 BS 2

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE STILL OPEN BUT NO DRAFT BOARD

ARMY: ~~CONSULTATION~~ DRAFT BOARDS

1958

AP 10, 39-1
PRYAN, OHIO-3 MEN WHO MADE UP WILLIAMS COUNTY'S DRAFT BOARD QUIT DUE
TO THEIR CHG. THAT DEFERMENTS ARE NOT HANDLED ON AN EQUAL BASIS

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTIONS~~ BOARDS
DRAFT

1953

BOSTON-DRAFT BOARD MEMBERS, CHESTER WICKES, QUILTS BOARD OVER "OPERATION SMACK" IN KOREA; REFUSES TO SEND BOYS ON SUCH FUTILE OPERATIONS

JA 30, 2-1

WASH-REP CHET HOLIFIELD HITS CALIBER OF DRAFT BOARDS

---1966---

JE 29, A-12-4 3*

WASH-LOCAL DRAFT BOARD HEART OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM, LACK OF UNIFORM RULES, IS CHIEF TARGET FOR CRITICISM IN CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS ON THE DRAFT-PISOR

JE 3, A-10-1

S 1, D-6-1

GD.RAPIDS-ROY WILKINS OF NAACP SAID ALL WHITE DRAFT BOARDS ARE AMONG PROBLEMS FACING NEGROES IN THE SOUTH

---1968---

AG 21, B-2-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE REPORTED MORE NEGROES ARE SERVING ON ABOVE THAN PREVIOUSLY

S 25, C-1-1

MILWAUKEE-14 PERSONS ARRESTED AFTER DESTRUCTION OF THOUSANDS OF DRAFT RECORDS SEIZED FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICER HERE

O 17, B-4-1

WASH-SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM SAID NUMBER OF NEGROES & OTHER MINORITY MEMBERS ON LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS TRIPLED IN LAST 18 MONTHS

N 20, A-20-1

MINORITY MEMBERS ARE GAINING SEATS ON DRAFT BOARDS

-----1969-----

AP24, A-6-1

LEWIS DIXON, RESIGNED FROM LOVE COUNTY OKLA. DRAFT BOARD
BECAUSE HE FEELS HE IS SENDING BOYS TO BE MURDERED.

S1, A-16-1

RULING BY U.S. COURT POSES THREAT TO DRAFT BOARD HERE
WITH RULING THAT A MAJORITY OF BOARD MUST BE MEMBERS WHO
LIVE IN THAT BOARD'S JURISDICTION NOT JUST THE SAME COUNTY

09, C-11-1

FBI LAUNCHES PROBE OF DRAFT VANDALISM.

---1970---

MR 20, A14-1

DRAFT PROTESTS SPAN U.S. HUNDREDS ARRESTED. JE 28, A-6-1

MAIL PLOT BOGS DRAFT BOARDS.- ANTI WAR PROTESTERS BOGGING
DOWN DRAFT BOARDS WITH FLOOD OF PAPERWORK.

JL 9, B-3-8 LF

8 PERSONS CONVICTED OF VANDALISM AT MARION CTY SELECTIVE SER
VICE HEADQUARTERS SENTENCED TO 4 YRS IN PRISON

DOOR COUNTY BOARD No 16 IN STURGEON BAY VOTED AGT 12, A-3-4
WALK STREETS FREELY UNTIL GOV STOPS LETTING DRAFT EVADERS

DRAFT**ARMY: ~~CONSERVATIONS~~ BOARDS****1970**

SUPREME COURT LET STAND DRAFT REGISTRANT'S CONVICTION FOR REFUSING INDUCTION BY DRAFT BOARD WHOSE CHAIRMAN LIVED IN ANOTHER COUNTY

N 16, A-18-5**---1971--- F16, C-8-1**

BRISTOL- DRAFT PROTESTERS SET FIRE TO BUCKS Co. SELECTIVE SERVICE FILES.

Ag 24, C-9-1

DR WILLIAM A ANDERSON GAVE SELF UP TO FBI--WANTED IN CONNECTION WITH UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO STEAL DRAFT RECORDS FROM CAMDEN NEW JERSEY FED BUILDING

Ag 25, C-7-2

CAMDEN, N.J.-COURTS SET HIGH BAIL FOR SIX OF SEVEN WOMEN ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPTING TO STEAL SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS

Ag 26, A-23-1

21 ANTI-WAR ACTIVISTS ARRESTED BY FBI IN RAID ON SELECTIVE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS NAMED ROBERT WILLIAM HARDY AS INFORMER WHO TIPPED FBI AGENTS

---1976---JA 21, H-5-1

WASH-R GISTRATION COULD REPLACE DRAFT UNITS.

F 29, B-4-4

DC-LAST BOARDS SHUT FRIDAY -1977- F 23, A-12-3, 2DOT

DC-SUP CT LET STAND CONVICTION OF STUDENT FOR DESTROYING GOVT PROPERTY DESPITE UNDERCOVER AGENT LISTENING IN

-1981-

JE 2, A-5-1

STATE GOVS ASKED TO NOMINATE VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE ON BOARDS.

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : BRIBERY : NEW YORK

1941

IRVING SCHILLER CHGD. SOLICITING \$100 BRIBE

Form 1656

MR 5, 14-6

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ CONSCRIPTION: CALIFORNIA

1941

YEHUDI MENUHIN, VIOLINIST, PUT IN FIRST CLASS
HERMOSA BEACH-BARBARA SINDORFF PROMISES LETTER A WEEK TO EACH OF 68.

Form 1656
JA 17, 13-1
F 26, 2-2
JE 5, 25-5
JE 15, 1-2-4

EDGAR SCHULZE ASKS EXEMPTION; FATHER IS GERMAN CONSUL AT SAN FRANCISCO
6 AERO STRIKERS NAMES TURNED OVER TO DRAFT Bds

---1942---
CONGRESSMEN SPECULATE ON DRAFTING BOYS OF 18

AG 23, 1-1-3

---1950---
TILARE-CHAS. WEAVER GETS ARMY CALLS WHILE FISHING

AG 25, 10-4

---1965---
MARIO SAVIO, DEEMED OK IN ARMY CHECKUP, SAID WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH
AUTHORITIES-SIGNED PETITION AGNST WAR IN VIETNAM
BERKELEY-40 UNIV. OF CALIF. STUDENTS BURN DRAFT CARDS IN FRONT OF
BERKELEY DRAFT BOARD IN PROTEST AGST INVASION OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

AP 18, A-6-3*

MY 6, C-11-1 3*

---1971---
THOMAS KEITH SORENSON, SON OF ATTORNEY INDICTED ON CHARGES
OF REFUSING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

S 23, A-16-1

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : CARDS
DRAFT

1947

DRAFT CARD CAN BE THROWN AWAY AFTER MIDNITE MR 31 MR 30, 1-2-4

UNIFORMS FOR LIARS-EDIT. ---1959--- MY 11, 22-2
---1965--- N 16, B-7-1

DALLAS GARMENT MFG. INTRODUCED NEW STYLE SWEATER ADORNED WITH REPLICA
OF DRAFT CARD WITH SPACE FOR OWNERS PERTINENT INFORMATION

---1967--- JA 4, B-16-7
WASH-NEW LAW BANNING DRAFT CARD BURNING FACES COURT TEST-
DAVID J. MILLER, 23 OF NYC FACES COURT TEST-BULLEN
F 14, A-10-1

WASH-SUP. CT. REFUSED TO REVIEW 1965 LAW THAT PROHIBITS DRAFT
CARD BURNING-DAVID J. MILLER CHALLENGED THE LAW CONSTITUTION-
ALITY

PEACE RALLY IN NEW YORK INCLUDED DRAFT CARD BURNING
AP 16, A-1-5

BERKLEY, CALIF-4 MEN BURN DRAFT CARDS
O 5, A-13-8
O 9, A-16-2

SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF '65 LAW AGAINST BURNING DRAFT CAR
DS CONSTITUTIONAL
O 18, B-20-1

DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS--IRRESPONSIBLE--ALSO WRONG-EDIT

--1967--

O 21, A-2-5

S. FRAN-US T OF APPEALS RULED DRAFT CARD BURNING; IS DRAFT
REFUSAL, STUDENT RECLASSIFIED 1A

-----1969----- MR 6, B-2-1

PROF. BYRON BLACK OF FRESNO STATE COLLEGE EATS DRAFT CARD
WITH CATSUP.

---1971---

JA 23, A-5-6

LAWRENCE R (PUN) PLAMONDON ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF POSSESSING
TWO FALSE ~~KRA~~ DRAFT CARDS

MR 22, A-6-5 LF

SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO HEAR APPEAL OF YOUTH WHO SAID WAS
PROSECUTED FOR TEARING DRAFT CARD ONLY BECAUSE DID IT IN
PUBLIC

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : CLASSIFICATION
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656
MEN CLASSIFIED AS 1-B TO GET CALL THIS FALL
CLASS 3-B FOR MEN ON WAR JOBS WITH DEPENDENTS CREATED
ALL 3-A MEN IN WAR PLANTS TO GET 3-B RATING
---1943---
CHANGES IN REGULATIONS IMPENDING TO CLEAR WAY FOR DRAFTING OF FATHERS
3-B CLASS MAY BE ELIMINATED
GEORGIA BOARDS TOLD TO DROP 3-B CLASSIFICATION
ARMY ANNOUNCES REVISED DRAFT CLASSES, FATHERS EXEMPT
LIST OF REVISED CLASSIFICATIONS
CLASSIFICATIONS OF OVER 200,000 MICH. MEN IN PROCESS OF REVISION
ACTUAL INDUCTION SCHEDULE NOT AFFECTED BY CLASSIFICATION ACTIVITIES
JOSEPH CURRAN, PLACED IN CLASS 1-A
FATHER OF 11 CLASSIFIED 1A BY DRAFT BD.
PROVIDENCE, R.I. DAVID CASHMAN BECOMES GRANDFATHER AND RECLASSIFIED
IN DRAFT SAME DAY
COUNCILMAN EDWARDS IN "1-A"
FATHERS WHO IGNORED DRAFT BD. PUT IN 1-A
SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS DRAFT BOARD CLASSIFICATION OF FATHERS

AP 14, 15-4 BS
AP 25, 1-5

N 6, 29-8

MR 30, 4-1

AP 1, 42-2 BSMO

AP 10, 2-3

AP 12, 1-8

AP 12, 1-6

AP 13, 17-1

S 9, 48-8

S 17, 14-7BS

O 16, 1-1NITE

N 16, 10-5

N 24, 1-6

N 19, 35-7

D 13, 1-2 BS

---1943---

DRAFT BD. ASKED TO RECONSIDER CLASSIFICATION OF JACK D 16, 4-7
LAWRENSEN, GREAT LAKES OFFICIAL D 28, 11-1BS
ITALIANS IN U.S. FACE RECLASSIFICATION

---1944---

PVT CARL E MALMBERG GETS DRAFT BOARD NOTICE OF 4-F CLASSIFICATION JA 3, 1-8 NITE
F 1, 17-5

TIGHTER DRAFT POLICY BEGINS

F 26, 2-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS MAY DISCONTINUE SENDING NOTICES
TO REGISTRANTS 10 DAYS IN ADVANCE

MR 6, 7-3BS

40 POLICEMEN ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION IN DRAFT SPEED-UP

MR 19, 1-5-3 5M

SELECTIVE SERVICE PROCEDURE STOPPING ENFORCED FARM AUCTIONS

AP 13, 9-3 TAFT'S

SEN. ROBT. TAFT'S LONG RANGE DRAFT PROGRAM GETS COOL RECEPTION

O 10, 21-4

"LIMITED SERVICE" CLASSIFICATION TO END
HONORABLY DISCHARGED VETERANS MAY SERVE AGAIN

N3, 25-6

---1945---

F 25, 1-6-1

AP 6, 9-4

ANALYSIS OF CLASSIFICATIONS -OLMSTED

GEO. N. VANCE, ELECTED ALDERMAN SAME DAY HE RECEIVED CLASSIFICATION

MY 22, 15-8 NITE

DONALD L CHASE CREDITED WITH 35 MISSIONS RECEIVED MISTAKEN 4F NOTICE

JE 12, 3-6

STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE OPEN SERIES OF METGS

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : CLASSIFICATION

1945

DRAFT

CLASS 2-B ENDED: REGISTRANTS GO IN 2-A
330,000 MICH MEN OVER 26 YRS PLACED IN CLASS 4-A

S 4, 2-1 FINAL
S 7, 15-1

---1945---

Ag 18, 1-18-6

BOSTON-GEORGE SAVER, 24, FACES RE-INDUCTION INTO ARMY

-----1957----- My 10, 47-7 1H

BALTIMORE-LT. GEN. LEWIS B. HESEY SAYS THE E ARE "TOO FEW" MEN IN 18 TO 25 AGE GROUP IN THE A-1 DRAFT CLASS

Ag 1, 3-7

AURORA, COLO.-ROBT. LEE UNDERWOOD RECLASSIFIED 1-A-WIFE, 2 CHILDREN DROWNED

---1959--- Ap 1, 53-8

ANNAPOLIS-JAS. ANDREWS TOLD BY HIS DRAFT BOARD HE IS CLASSIFIED 1-A; HE HAS ALREADY BEEN IN SERVICE 27 MONTHS

---1961--- JL 27, A 1-6

MEN RUSH TO CHECK ON DRAFT STATUS

--1962-- JA 17, A-1-7

ORDERED TO CREATE NEW SPECIAL CLASSIFICATION 1-Y TO INCLUDE PART OF 4Fs

O 8, A-3-4

STATE 4-Fs TO BE RECLASSIFIED FOR DRAFT-SOME TO BE PUT IN 1-Y TO BE USED IN CASE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY --1965--

Ag 22, G-1-7

LIST OF SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS GIVEN D 23, A-1-6

WASH-GERALD FORD ATTACKED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION FOR MOVING TO INDUCT DRAFT-DEFERRED STUDENTS WHO TOOK PART IN ANTI-VIETNAM DEMONSTRATIONS-TER HORST

28
--1967-- MAY 10, A-3-1
LANSING-TIME EXTENDED TO 30 DAYS FROM 10 DAYS FOR DRAFT
REGISTRANTS TO APPEAR BEFORE FRAFT BOARDS FOR APPEAL ON
CLASSIFICATIONS JL 5, A-12-7

LIST OF SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS ASSIGNED YOUNG
MEN AFTER REGISTERING WITH DRAFT GIVEN

---1969--- AP 17, A-8-1
NY-FED JUDGE RULED THAT LOCAL DRAFT BOARD HAD NO RIGHT TO RECLASSIFY
REGISTRANT 1A& ORDER HIM TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION FOR VIOL.DELINQUENCY
REGULATION, ISNOELS.FISDORFER JE 23, C-8-2

NATION'S DRAFT LAWS ARE TRICKY-

18 CLASSIFIFCATIONS USED FOR DRAFT---

D 22, A-17-6

---1972--- JA 12, A-3-5
NEW SERIES OF CLASSIFICATIONS ISSUED BY SELECTIVE SERVICE
SYSTEM

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COLLEGE STUDENTS

1940

Form 1656

D 27, 27-2

DIPLOMA NO GUARANTEE OF GOOD JOB IN ARMY SAYS LIEUT-COL SAM PEPPER

-----1941-----

F 23, 1-2-6

NEW HAVEN-DR. CHAS. SEYMOUR ASKS DELAY FOR STUDENTS. -F 24, 21-3

BIG TEN ATHLETES TO BE HIT; GROUP OF U OF MICH. FOOT BALL PLAYERS SLATED TO GO F 28, 29-6

DRAFT TO CALL BILL KENNEDY, FRANK KARAS, BILL RUPP, TONY ARENA & ED. RIPMASTER OF MICH. STATE FOOT BALL TEAM MR 21, 4-4

PROF. LOUIS A. HOPKINS ADVOCATES DEFERMENT FOR ADVANCED STUDENTS IN PROFESSIONAL FIELDS MR 22, 7-4

DR. ALEX. G. RUTHVEN DENOUNCES DRAFT OF COLLEGE STUDENTS-MR 23, 1-3-1

U OF MICH. CLUB OF NY TAKE STAND VS. DRAFTING COLL. STUDENTS-STEVENSON MR 25, 32-1

STATE DRAFT OFFICIALS DO NOT DISCUSS DEFERMENT STUDENTS AP 16, 3-1

AIPO SAYS COLLEGE STUDENTS SHOULD FINISH COURSES (69%) AP 30, 2-5

FR. C. H. CLOUD TELLS U OF D STUDENTS NOT TO ENLIST BUT GET EDUCATION

WHILE THEY CAN TO BE OF MORE SERVICE

MY 2, 35-4

U OF MICH TO AID STUDENTS IN GETTING DEFERRMENT

MY 29, 27-2 CITY

LOCAL BOARDS MAY EXTEND DEFERMENT BEYOND JULY 1

MY 28, 12-3

DR DAVID HENRY ADVISES STUDENTS TO CONTINUE EDUCATIONS 4, 6-5

HOPE TO AVOID DRAFT DURING MID TERM OF SCHOOL

—1955—

JE 12, ^B-12-4

85% OF STUDENTS TAKING DRAFT DEFERMENT TESTS PASSED

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COLORADA

1941

Form 1656

DENVER-ELDON SMITH WON'T ANSWER QUESTIONNAIRE; INCOME HIS OWN BUSINESS

JL 10, 1-2

JL 19, 1-2

DENVER-FREED TO HARVEST WHEAT; ADAMANT ON REVEALING INCOME

---1942---

AP 12, 1-14-4

ARMY AIR CORP MAN REJECTS DRAFT BD. CALL

S 18, 1-3

COLORADO SPRINGS; JNO. J. LAZAR CALLED, ALL READY IN ARMY SERVING TERM OF
GROCER BY SAME NAME

---1943---

AP 1, 4-3 BSMO

BRIG.-GEN. HAROLD H. RICHARDSON, DRAFT DIRECTOR, TO BE ORDERED TO ACTIVE
DUTY AFTER ROW

DRAFT

1940

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COMMENT

Form 1656

JE 10, 3-1

JE 11, 32-7

RELIEFERS BE FOR-

JE 12, 30-1 BBX

JE 20, 12-3

HOCH

JE 21, 34-3 B S

JE 22, 4-7

JE 22, 20-5

JE 23, 1-24-5

ABOVE AID-

JE 23, 1-20-3 2*

JE 27, 1-4 BS

JE 30, 1-10-5

HOCH

JL 1, 15-6

J 5, 2-7

J 9, 19-2

J 10, 17-8 BS

J 11, 21-5

FT. STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ASKS ABOVE

DET., MICH WELFARE OFFICIALS RECEIVE COOLY SUGGESTION

CED TO ENTER MILITARY SERVICE

JAMES B. CONANT URGES UNIVERSAL COMPULSORY MIL. TRAINING

UNIVERSAL CONSCRIPTION OPPOSED AT DET. CONF. OF METHODIST CHURCH

NATL. EDITORIAL ASSN. BACKS COMPULSORY TRAINING

VFW OPPOSES UNIVERSAL CONSCRIPTION

JUNIOR C OF C BACKS PROGRAM

DET. METHODIST CONF. PROMISES METHODISTS YOUTHS WHO RESIST

HOCH

JOS. CADDEN SAYS ABOVE AN INSULT TO EVERY YOUNG PERSON

GOV. HERBERT H. LEHMAN, N.Y. INDORSES PANN/

NORTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONF., M.E. CHURCH OPPOSES TRAINING

MRS. F D ROOSEVELT FAVORS COMPULSORY DEFENSE TRAINING

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OPPOSES ABOVE

COMM. ON MILITARISM IN EDUC. DENOUNCES PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION

JUDGE WM. CLARK, US COURT, SAYS GOVT. MUST BE DEFENDED BY ALL CITIZENS

SENATE COMMITTEE GRANTS HEARING TO TWO MOTHERS OF AMERICA

---1940---

JL 12, 1-1

-JL 20, 6-6

JL 20, 2-6

JL 23, 1-5

JL 25, 41-8

JL 28, 1-2-5

Ag 2, 1-6

Ag 6, 7-2

Ag 6, 1-7

Ag 7, 9-3 NITE

Ag 9, 7-1 B S

Ag 10, 3-1

Ag 10, 4-5

Ag 10, 3-1

Ag 10, 17-1

Ag 12, 2-8

Ag 15, 37-5

Ag 15, 17-5

Ag 20, 1-2

Ag 20, 25-8

GEN GEORGE C MARSHALL FAVORS IMMEDIATE MOBILIZATION

YMCA ASKS CLARIFICATION BURKE-WADSWORTH BILL

CMTC POLL IN FAVOR OF ABOVE

SEN. VANDENBERG ASSAILS DRAFT

SEN. G.D. NORRIS SAYS CONSCRIPTION WOULD DEVELOP U.S. INTO WORLD BULLY

METHODISTS ASSAILS COMPULSORY TRAINING BILL

PRES. ROOSEVELT SAYS HE'S IN FAVOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE TRAINING BILL

SERVICEMEN'S PROTECTIVE LEAGUE FAVORS ABOVE

SEN. WHEELER SAYS CONSCRIPTION BILL IS FUTILE

JOHN L. LEWIS FEARS CONSCRIPTION WILL CREATE MILITARY CASTE SYSTEM

MASS. FED. LABOR CRUSHES RES. OPPOSING CONSCRIPTION

BERKLEY POST, AMER. LEGION, FAVORS CONSCRIPTION

CATHOLIC STANDARD & TIMES HITS WORDING OF DRAFT BILL

AMER. PEACE COMMITTEE OPPOSES CONSCRIPTION BILL

JOHN L. LEWIS OFFERS ALTERNATIVE TO CONSCRIPTION

GROUP PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN TO SUPPORT OBJECTORS ABOVE

ACTU OPPOSES DRAFT

MOTHERS OF USA TO FIGHT DRAFT BILL

PROF. HARVEY C. LEHMAN SAYS MEN OF 22 MOST LIKELY TO BE DRAFTED

MICH. DEPT. OF AMER. LEGION VOTES FOR DRAFT LAW-FULLER

Form 1656

CONGREGATIONAL & CHRISTIAN CHURCHES VOTE DOWN PRO-DRAFT RESOLUTION AG 21, 2-2 BS
 GEN.GEO.C.MARSHALL SAYS WAR DEPT.HAS AMPLE MATERIAL FOR DRAFTED MEN AG 22, 7-1
 SERGT.ALVIN C.YORK FAVORS CONSCRIPTION AG 22, 1-1
 MOTHERS ESTABLISH DEATH WATCH OVER SENATE AG 22, 42-4 BBX
 JEFF DAVIS URGES CONSCRIPTION OF BUMS & HOBBOES AG 28, 30-6
 VFW URGING PEACE-TIME TRAINING AG 30, 9-6
 MICH. GOVT. OFFICIALS TO DECIDE ON STATE EMPLOYEES-RUDOW AG 30, 23-4
 JOS. CURRAN HITS DRAFT AS MOVE VS. WAGE-EARNERS AG 31, 3-5
 CREDIT ESTABLISHMENTS RE-SHAPING POLICIES-P.D.GESNER S 1, 1-11-8
 WM. KENNEALLY, UNION LEADER, SEIZED FOR YELLING IN HOUSE S 3, 2-8 B S
 AMERICA'S INTELLECTUALS SHIFTING DECISIONS ON DRAFT S 5, 42-5
 FRANK KNOX HITS DRAFT FOES:SAYS BRITAIN NOW HAS CHANCE S 7, 8-8
 HENRY A WALLACE HITS FOES OF DRAFT S 12, 46-2
 UNITED RUBBER WORKERS UNION TO DISCUSS DRAFT S 16, 11-3
 MRS.F.D.ROOSEVELT SAYS DRAFT WILL DEVELOPE IN AMER.YOUTH, A LOVE FOR S 19, 4-8
 DEMOCRACY S 19, 29-7
 UNITED RUBBER WORKERS UNION PRAISE CONSCRIPTION LAW S 26, 19-4 NITE
 MOTHER-IN-LAWS LIKE THE DRAFT; ALSO SOME WIVES S 30, 25-6
 REV.ALLEN C.LAMBERT, LUTHERAN, HITS DRAFT

---1940---

0 5, 7-8

PROF. MARSHALL M. KNAPPEN, MSC., SAYS STUDENTS SHOULD NOT SEEK EXEMPTIONS FROM DRAFT

0 9, 19-2

DR. DAVID HENRY SAYS DROP IN WAYNE ENROLLMENT DUE TO DEFENSE

0 16, 1-5

PRES. ROOSEVELT CALLS DRAFT KEYSTONE OF DEFENSE

0 16, 1-7

COMMENT OF DRAFTEES; MOST THINK IT A GOOD IDEA

0 18, 23-1

WAR DEPT. PLANS TO HAVE 800,000 DRAFTEES IN ARMY BY

JE 15, 1941

0 18, 37-6 BS

SEN. WHEELER ADVISES OBJECTOR TO REGISTER

0 21, 3-8

AMERICAN QUAKERS CALL DRAFT "DRIFT TOWARD TOTALITARIANISM"

0 30, 9-6

NORMAN THOMAS ASKS REPEAL PEACE CONSCRIPTION

N 24, 1-18-1

4 OF DET. 1ST WORLD WAR DRAFT SAY ARMY DAYS WERE A BOON

D 30, 9-2

YOUTH COMM. AGAINST WAR CONSIDERING PROPOSED CAMPAIGN FOR REPEAL OF MILITARY CONSCRIPTION

---1941---

JA 3, 1-7 BS MO

AMER. LEGION SEEKS ASKS CONG. MAKE MILITARY DRAFT PERMANENT

JA 4, 4-1

CONG. BACKS AMER. LEGION PLAN OF PERMANENT DRAFT

BA 1, 6-8

BISHOP RAYMOND J. WADE SUGGESTS PROVISIONS FOR SPIRITUAL WELFARE OF METHODIST MEN DRAFTED FOR SERVICE

F 23, 1-15-1 1*

JAS. W. WADSWORTH SEES TRAINING FOR ALL MEN AS PART OF EDUCATION

MR 7, 17-5 CITY

COL. W. J. DRAPER URGES U OF M STUDENTS TO ACCEPT DRAFT

AP 26, 19-7

COLD REPORTS DRAFTEES TALLER, WIDER THAN IN '17

AG 19, 5-1

AMER. PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN. HITS DRAFTING OF YOUNG PHARMACISTS

AG 21, 33-7

GEN GEO. MARSHALL CALLS PUBLIC WORRY BAD FOR ARMY MORALE

Form 1656

S 25, 54-3

GEO. WILLARD FRAZIER CRITICIZES POLICY OF DRAFTING YOUNG COLLEGE MEN,
THE NATION'S FUTURE LEADERS

O 17, 2-4 BS

LIEUT. COL. JOSEPH F. BATTLEY SAYS SKILLED MEN BE SAVED FROM DRAFT

O 31, 2-1

GEN. CHAS. R. REYNOLDS CALLS SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OUTSTANDING HEALTH ME
ASURE

D 3, 31-4 NITE

EX-SERVICE MEN FORM ORGANIZATION & WRITE TO CONGRESSMEN TO APPEAL FOR
AID FOR BOYS IN CAMPS

D 8, 9-1

BRIG.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS AVAILABILITY OF EQUIPMENT TO DETERMINE
DRAFT SPEED

D 22, 15-7

BRIG.-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY ADVISES AMER. YOUNG MEN TO REMAIN AT JOBS
UNTIL CALLED BY ARMY

D 22, 15-5

SEN. LISTER HILL URGES DRAFT OF 6,000,000 MEN ARMY

---1942---

JA 8, 1-5

U.S.S. PREPARES TO DRAFT ALL MEN FIT TO FIGHT

JA 29, 16-4

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY SAYS ALL MAN & WOMEN FACE ARMED SERVICE OR DEF. WORK

F 4, 16-6 BS

NAT. EDUC. ASSN. SUGGESTS RESERVISTS OF YOUTHS 17-19

MR 2, 24-1

MRS. FDR BELIEVES SELECTEES SHOULD BE PLACED IN TYPE THEY ARE FITTED
FOR TO INSURE BETTER POST-WAR CONDITIONS

---1942---

MR 26, 34-7 BS

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY SAYS ALL ABLE BODIED MEN WILL BE IN SERVICE EVENTUALLY

AP 22, 14-1

GARRETT HEYNS DISCOUNTS CHARGE THAT DRAFT HAS STIMULATED CRIME TO KEEP YOUTHS OUT OF ARMY

MY 16, 1-6

MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY PRAISES SPIRIT OF MEN OF 45-65 GROUP

MY 17, 1-4-4

TIGHTENING ON DEPENDENTS STUDY TO BE UNDERTAKEN, ANNOUNCED BY

MAJ. PAUL V. ENGSTROM

MY 31, 4-8-7

G. HEYNS, ST. CORRECTIONS DIRECTOR, SAYS KY. PLAN OF PAROLING CONVICTS FOR ARMY SERVICE NOT BE ADOPTED BY MICH.

JE 24, 8-3 NITE

AMERICA SPEEKS POLL SAYS 66% FAVOR ARMY SERVICE FOR PRISONERS

S 28, 4-4 NITE

HOUSE AGRI. COMM. ASKS MAJ. GEN. L. E. HERSHEY & CLAUDE A. WICKARD FOR VIEWS ON MANPOWER NEEDS AS TO FARM LABOR PROBLEM

D 23, 21-7

DR. CONSTANTINE PANUNZIO SEES DECREASED BIRTHRATE BREEDING NEW WAR.

D 23, 11-7

ERNEST L. ANTHONY OF MSC FLAYS ARMY FOR GRABBING FARM EXPERTS.

D 29, 34-5

COLLEGE STUDENTS ADVISED TO AWAIT DRAFT, NOT ENLIST.

---1943---

JA 4, 1-7

MCRUTT WARNS EVERY ABLE BODIED MAN WILL BE DRAFTED

F 24, 1-2 BSMD

ALL BUT 1,500,000 TO BE IN SERVICE BY 1944

MR 4, 39-1

ONLY FATHERS LATER THAN PEARL HARBOR TO BE TAKEN.

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : COMMENT

1943

Form 1656

Mr 8, 1-7 BSMO

Mr 10, 29-5 BSMO

MAJ.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS MARRIED MEN FACE CALL AS POOL OF SINGLE MEN
NEARS EXHAUSTION

NEED FOR 15,000,000 ARMY CITED; ALL 3-A's TO GO

--1944--

AP 13, 34-3

COUNTRY IS AT LAST CONSCIOUS OF DRAFT PROBLEM-LAWRENCE AP 18, 17-7

HENRY STIMSON SEES NO FLAW IN DRAFT LAW

AP 21, 14-5

GEN. HERSHEY TELLS NEED FOR MEN FIT TO FIGHT

MY 3, 24-7

AFI ASSAILS CONFUSION OVER POLICIES

AG 5, 1-1-4

SEN TAFT CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE HALT IN DRAFTING OF MEN AND EARLY RELAX-
ATION OF WARTIME C NT

O 4, 14-2

MICH ASS'N. OF CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES OPPOSED TO PEACETIME CONSCRIPTIO

O 14, 1-16-2

N 6, 1-5 BS 2

HERBERT HOOVER HITS CONTINUED DRAFT

SEN REVERCOMB DEMANDS END OF ALL DRAFTING

---1946---

JA 17, 2-3

KENNETH C. ROYAL PROPOSES RAISING DRAFT AGE

JA 29, 23-3 BS 2

SEC PATTERSON SAYS OVERSEAS GI'S FAVOR DRAFT

JA 30, 6-5

MRS ALEXANDER STEWART IN DET: SPEAKS VS CONSCRIPTION -AP 5, 4-1 BS 2

NATL GRANGE HITS AT DRAFT OF FARM YOUTHS

AG 3, 8-1

SEN EDWIN C JOHNSON SEES END OF DRAFT---1947---

JE 5, 53-6

652 CLERGYMEN PETITION PRES. & CONG. TO REJECT PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION

---1948---

MR 5, 43-2

MR 13, 1-3

MR 18, 2-6

MR 20, 17-4

AP 7, 17-3

MY 7, 1-1 BS 2

JE 22, 12-6

JE 29, 14-1

AG 9, 2-8

AG 27, 31-6

AG 28, 3-8 NIT

S 10, 15-5

O 14, 2-2

F 14, 26-3

MR 22, 4-4 FINAL

MR 28, 20-3

JE 23, 40-7

JA 24, 10-7

MR 27, 11-1 FINAL

MY 23, 11-6

MY 27, 3-1

---1950---

MR 27, 11-1 FINAL

MY 23, 11-6

MY 27, 3-1

LEWIS HERSHEY BARES DRAFT SPEEDUP

JAMES F. BYRNES ASKS RENEWAL OF DRAFT, ENLARGEMENT AAF

WAYNE COUNTY COUNCIL OF AMVETS POSTS BACK REVIVAL DRAFT LAW

ADM TOLD TO TELL CONG IF IT BELIEVES US IS CLOSE TO WAR

MRS J L BLAIR BUCK URGES WOMEN TO BACK DRAFT

SEN ROBERT TAFT FOR PEACE-TIME DRAFT IF NECESSARY

OPINIONS VARIOUS HI SCHOOL GRADS ON DRAFT

DRAFTEES TOLD THEY WON'T BE CODDLED OR KICKED AROUND

GROUP OF PROTESTANTS URGE AG 22 BE DRAFT MOURNING DAY

RUSSIA GLOATS AS WEDDING FEVER SWEEPS US TO AVOID DRAFTING

MAJ-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS DRAFT BEING ORDERED "TO AVOID WAR"

UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS APPROVE REPEAL PEACETIME DRAFT

JACKSON, MICH.-POLICE SEEKING HANDBILLS URGING STUDENTS TO REFUSE TO REGISTER

PROF ALBERT EINSTEIN HITS WAR POLICY OF TRUMAN ADMIN

CONGRESS TOLD DRAFT LAW IS DEAD

COL C C JOHNSON SAYS SELEC SERV. FREE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION PROBLEMS

HERSHEY SEES NO DRAFT FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS IN NEXT YR

BERNARD BARUCH ASKS MOBILIZATION PLAN

SEC. OF ARMY GORDON GRAY URGES REVIVAL OF DRAFT

MAJ-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY SEES NEED FOR EXTENDING DRAFT LAW

GEN LOUIS B. HERSHEY TELLS OF STRUGGLE TO KEEP DRAFT ORG. ALIVE

DRAFT

1950

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - COMMENT

JL 8, 15-7

PERIL SEEN IN SPEEDING MOBILIZATION FOR WAR-BARNES

JL 21, 4-2

GEN.LEWIS HERSHEY SAYS US MUST GET 7 MILLION MEN

AG 31, 36-4

MAJ.-GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY HITS SERVICES FOR BEING TOO SHOOSHEY IN SELECTING MANPOWER

N 7, 23-5

E.LANSING-MICH.COLLEGE ASSN.OPPOSES DRAFT COLLEGE YOUTHS

---1951---

JA 20, 15-6

PFC.JAMES D.BYRD,14,KOREA VET,FAVORS PROPOSED DRAFTING 18-YR-OLDS

JA 21, 1-8-4

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS PROFESSIONAL MEN RATE NO DRAFT PREFERENCE

F 7, 45-5

GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY URGES ATHLETES GO THRU BASIC TRAINING BEFORE BEING EXCUSED FROM MIL.SERVICE

F 8, 48-5

GEORGE P.MARSHALL DEFENDS 4-F's

MR 11, 4-6-4

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS DRAFT OF 18-YR-OLDS COULD NOT BEGIN TIL SEPT. 1-HARSHA

MY 18, 41-7

MAJ.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY SAYS SELECTIVE SERVICE TO HAVE TOUGH JOB FILLING 3,500,000 MANPOWER GOAL BY FALL 1952

---1952---

AG 16, 15-1

DRAFT POOLS NEAR BOTTOM;BIGGER CALLS DUE. SAYS GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY

---1953---

JA 9, 35-2

DR.JOHN A.HANNAH,PRES.OF MSC,ALSO IN LINE FOR DEFENSE POST,EYES CHANGE OF ABOVE POLICIES-SHOENFIELD

---1953---

JA 19, 28-2

MRS. ANNA M. ROSENBERG, RETIRING SECY. OF DEFENSE, URGES TOUGH DRAFT POLICIES

MR 8, 1-30-3

ARMY HIT HARDEST AS REGULARS ARE QUITTING-TREEN

AP 7, 7-4

SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR. LEWIS HERSHEY WANTS DRAFT CALL TO CONTINUE DESPITE KOREAN PEACE

AP 16, 60-6

JOHN HANNAH SAYS US WILL EXHAUST RESERVE OF MANPOWER BY 1955

JE 7, 1-1-2

WILSON WILL WARN CONG. JUNE 8 IF AIR FORCE WANTS 143-WING POWER IT WILL SOON HAVE TO FIND MORE TEEN-AGE DRAFT ELIGIBLES-M. HAYDEN

JL 22, 3-1

DRAFTS CALLS MAY BE CUT 35% AFTER A KOREAN TRUCE IS SIGNED SAYS SEC. OF DEF. WILSON

S 27, 1-8-3

JOHN HANNAH SAYS LACK OF MANPOWER STANDS IN WAY OF MILITARY EXPANSION NOT BUDGET BALANCING-M. HAYDEN

---1954---

AG 16, 15-6

MRS. DOUGLAS HORTON, FIRST DIR. OF WAVE, SAYS UMT SHOULD INCLUDE WOMEN

S 21, 24-1

LEXINGTON, KY.-CONV. OF WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION ADOPTS LEG. PROGRAM THAT INCLUDES OPPOSITION TO "PEACETIME CONSCRIPTION"

---1956---

MR 14, 67-1

TED WILLIAMS SPEAKS OF GUTLESS DRAFT BOARDS IN JOHN PODRES CASE

O 7, A-1-5

IKE ASSAILS ADLAI FOR 'LOOSE TALK' ABOUT ENDING DRAFT SOON

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: COMMENT
DRAFT

1957

IS MILITARY CONSCRIPTION BECOMING PERMANENT PART OF AMER. LIFE-NORRIS

MR 7, 28-1

-----1958----- MY 9, 41-3

COLUMBUS, OHIO-DRAFT WILL CONTINUE INDEFINITELY AS "LONG AS THERE IS DANGER IN WORLD" SAYS MAJ. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY

O 19, B-12-3

COMMENT ON PLAY "NO TIME FOR SERGEANTS"-MARSHALL

-----1961----- D 1, A-1-6

"T. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY BELIEVES CONSCRIPTION IS HERE TO STAY & RECENT CRITICISMS OF MILITARY CALL UPS ARE OFTEN "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING" LOCH-BILER

D 10, B-15-4

EX-OFFICIALS OF BURLINGTON, IOWA DRAFT BOARD CHG POLITICS WITH RULING DRAFT

-----1965----- S 8, C-6-1

ANN ARBOR-DR. ROSS J. WILHELM SAID THAT PAYING RECRUITS \$388 A MONTH GOVT WOULD BE ABLE TO FILL MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS WITHOUT CONSCRIPTION-ANDERSON

-----1966----- MY 1, 6-4-1

OUR DRAFT LAW IS UNFAIR! BY SENATOR EDWARD M KENNEDY

AG 22, A-3-3

WASH.-FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER PROPOSED UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM FOR ALL 18-YR-OLD MALES AS FAIREST WAY TO MEET NATION'S MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS

--1966--

D 4, A-3-3

MIAMI BEACH-G.N.BD.OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO HERE
POLICY STATEMENTS SAYING DRAFT SHOULD BE ABOLISHED & MEN
SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO REFUSE TO FIGHT IN WAR

D 12, B-5-4

WASH-LT.GEN LEWIS B.HERSHEY HITS ALL VOLUNTEER ARMY PROPO-
SAL

D 18, B-20-1

COL HOLMES SAYS PATRIOTISM STILL ABOUNDS; DETROIT YOUTHS QUOTED -GEBERT

---1967--

MY 14, ROTO 7

YOUNG MEN FACE LIFE OF FATE AS DRAFT STANDS NOW-MAHONEY

S 5, B-6-1

CHI-NATIONAL CONF. KFOR NEW POLITICS ENDING 5 DAY CONV. BY AD
ADOPTING RESOLUTION DEMANDING IMMEDIATE & WITHDRAWAL GIs FROM
VIETNAM & ABOLITION OF THE DRAFT

---1969--

AP 14, A-10-4 1DOT

WASH-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS B.HERSHEY SAID VOLUNTARY RECRUITMENT COULD ~~ONLY~~
ONLY SUPPORT ARMED FORCES LESS THAN HALF AS LARGE AS THOSE NATION NOW
HAS

OCT 5, A-13-1

THE IRONY OF THE DRAFT; A MORAL ISSUE TO BOTH SIDES- HEIN

---1970--

JA 30, D-5-3 RACE

WASH-DEFENSE SEC. LAIRD SAID THAT SUBSTITUTING VOLUNTEER
ARMY TO DRAFT IS IMPRACTICAL---

ARMY : DRAFT : COMMENT

1980

JA 26, A-~~5~~-1

E LANS-GOV MILLIKEN SAYS WOMEN SHOULD BE DRAFTED
F21, A-8-1

FEMINISTS. ARGUE OVER DRAFT PLAN.

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : COMMUNISTS
DRAFT

1948

ARMED FORCES TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH DRAFTED REDS -AG 16,25-1
REDS TO BE DRAFTED INTO ARMY: TO BE KEPT OUT OF SECRET JOBS

JE 23, 13-2

DRAFT:
ARMY: CONSERVATION: CONFERENCES: MICHIGAN

1952

JE 21, 6-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS GATHER IN LANSING FOR TALK ON POLICY OF DRAFT
BOARDS BY GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY

DRAFT

1944

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : CONFERENCE:

Form 1656

AP 25, 7-2

MAJ.GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY TO ATTEND CONFERENCE IN WASH. MAY 8-10

---1966---

D 6, B-4-1

CHI-NATL.DRAFT CONF.ATUNIV.OFCHI.DISCUSSING WORKINGS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

D 7, A-17-1

CHI-SEN.EDW.M.(TED)KENNEDY ATTENDED 4-DAY CONF.PREDICTED CONGRESS WILL ACT NEXT YR.TO REVISE DRAFT LAWS

---1967---

F 10, A-9-1 3*

PANEL OF 6 AT CRANBROOK DEBATED IF GIs SHOULD SERVE IN VIETNAME IF THEYREGARD WAR UNJUST-COL.W.J.MYERS OF MICH.SEECTIVE SERVICE AMONG PANEL-SKINNER

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ DRAFT COURTS

1941

F 8,19-6

RULE RED COURT HAS NO JURISDICTION¹⁶⁵⁴ IN CLASSIFICATION OF MEN
UNDER ~~SEER~~ SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

ARMY : DRAFT : DEMONSTRATIONS

1980

FOR PREVIOUS SEE DRAFT:MISC.

MR 23, A-3-4

DC-30,000 PROTESTERS DISPLAY OPPOSITION-PETERSON

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~EXCLUSION~~: DENTISTS

1941

THOSE WHO ASK COMMISSIONS TO ¹⁶⁵⁶BE GIVEN CHANCE

JE 20,1-3

——1946——

MY 30,29-7

ARMY TO CALL 50-60 YOUNGER DENTISTS IN MICH

DRAFT

1940

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DETROIT

Form 1656

S 4, 13-5

GEORGE F. GRAYBILL FIRST CITY EMPLOYEE CALLED TO ACTIVE SERVICE-S 18, 9-3
 DET. OF 1917 RECALLED AS DRAFT MACHINERY IS AGAIN SET UP-STARK

S 22, 1-3-6

S 29, 1-22-7

O 18, 1-4 BS

O 30, 2-2

N 13, 32-2

N 27, 33-5

N 28, 21-1

D 3, 34-3 BS

D 12, 43-1

JA 1, 26-6 BS

JA 3, 1-4 BS

JA 4, 1-5

JA 4, 2-5

JA 22, 1-5

JA 25, 5-1

NEWS ASKS ADDRESSES OF 1917 DRAFTEES WITH NO. 258
 DET. BAR ASSN. OFFERS AID WITH ADVICE ON DRAFT

WAYNE CO. FIRST TO GO ARE VOLUNTEERS

DET. POLICE ORDERED TO REPORT THEIR DRAFT NUMBERS

NEWS SURVEY IN BD. NO. 15 FINDS FEW REGISTRANTS WHO LACK DEPENDANTS-OL-
 MSTER

10 DETROITERS DRAFTED INTO ARMY

41 DET. VOLUNTEERS LINE UP IN DET. ARMORY FOR INDUCTION

SOME DET. VOLUNTEERS SENT TO FORT SNELLING

LAWRENCE P. EDER, BLIND MAN, REPLYS TO ARMY DRAFT CALL

---1941---

20 MEN FR NORTHWEST SECTION TO BE INDUCTED JA 6; LIST

57 DRAFTEES LEAVE FOR FORT CUSTER

DET. CONTINGENT OF 57 REACHES FORT CUSTER-KIMBALL

336 WAYNE CO. MEN TO BE INDUCTED NEXT WEEK

HENRY FORD II MAY BE DRAFTED IN APRIL

CHAS. J. KALISH DRAFTED

---1941---

F 5, 4-3

HENRY II & BENSON FORD, SONS OF EDESEL, TO BE CALLED SOON - F 9, 5-24-7
LAWRENCE B. METZ, 37, REGISTERED WHILE DRUNK, GETS QUESTIONNAIRE

F 13, 4-8

AUG. SCHOLLE CHARGES PREJUDICE & DISCRIMINATION VS. JOE KONOWITZ BY JOHN W. GILMORE

F 25, 9-3 CITY

MILTON RICE, FRED AND BILL BURMEISTER, BASEBALL PALS, JOIN UP - MR 5, 12-4
4 LOST SELECTEES TURN UP AT WRONG FORT

MR 7, 2-5 BS

JOHN MCLAUGHLIN BOOTH ORDERED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION - MR 31, 6-7

CASIMIR L. GAINES DOESN'T KNOW WHEN OR WHERE HE WAS BORN - AP 3, 1-6

DRAFT BOARDS WARNED VS. IGNORING RIGHTS OF DRAFTEES

JE 3, 1-6

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS IN CLASS 1-A; ALSO CHAS. A. DEAN, III - JE 5, 7-2
YEE NGOON GETS GLASSES TO PREPARE EYES FOR DRAFT

JE 5, 3-2 BS MD

CAMMANN NEWBERRY VOLUNTEERS; IS HARVARD LAW GRAD

JL 5, 3-6

HARRY SAUER, REJECTED, LVS FRIEND WHO JOINED TO BE WITH HIM - JL 31, 3-3

VFW ACTS TO MAKE DRAFTEE ADVISORY SETUP PERMANENT

AG 7, 18-2

QUESTIONNAIRES OUT TO JULY 17 REGISTRANTS

S 14, 1-3-4

DRAFTEE SENDS WALTER JORBERSON 48 AFFIDAVITS HE INTENDED TO MARRY

O 15, 6-4

LEROY D. WALTERS FINDS HE IS 42 YRS. OLD BUT REGISTERED FOR DRAFT LAST YR.

---1942---

MR 3, 15-6 BSMO

LOUIS W. MEASEL BLAND GIVEN 1-A CLASSIFICATION IN DRAFT - MR 5, 1-8

ADOLF HITLER REGISTERED IN DRAFT BOARD NO. 23, CAN'T BE LOCATED

MR 26, 23-3

CAPT. CHAS. L. BUSH APPT. COMMANDING OFFICER AT FT. ST. INDUCTION CENTER

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656
GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY TO ADDRESS DRAFT BOARDS MY 11
FRANK J. MARINO APPT. OFFICE MGR. OF WAYNE CO. DRAFT OFFICE
SINGLE MEN WITH DEPENDENTS FACE CALL SOON
WAYNE COUNTY MANPOWER CONTRIBUTIONS BEHIND STATE AVERAGE-OLMSTED
FEW 19 YEAR OLDS TO BE CALLED BEFORE CHRISTMAS
WORK ON PLAN TO KEEP OUT MENTALLY UNFIT
WAYNE COUNTY SCREENING MENTAL CASES FROM ARMY
COL JOHN H BELKNAP TELLS NEED FOR TECHNICAL MEN
LIST OF FIRMS WHICH HAVE LOST MEN TO ARMY ETC.
---1943---
68,000 DETROITERS 18-38 TO BE DRAFTED
MACK KEESE 48, SENT SON'S INDUCTION ORDERS
VIRGIL CROCENZI GETS DRAFT NOTICE AND WIFE HAS TRIPLETS SAME DAY
OREN R. DOYEL SAYS FATHER DRAFT IS UP TO THE ARMY
WALTER BOJAKOWSKI FAILED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION
PFC. EDW. GAINER NOTIFIES DRAFT BD. NO. 18 OF CHANGE IN OCCUPATION
---1945---
MEN UNDER 30 INDUCTED; OTHERS GET WAR JOBS

MY 9, 20-3

JE 13, 3-2

O 9, 1-3

N 2, 5-1

N 24, 2-6

N 25, 15-1

N 27, 20-1

N 28, 3-4

D 7, 6-3

F 1, 1-6

JL 16, 3-2

O 2, 1-3

O 3, 1-10-2

D 17, 1-5-4

D 30, 6-3

JA 31, 1-1

---1950---

120 WAYNE COUNTY YOUTHS ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS JL 24

JL 19, 27-6

JL 30, 1-1-3

IF YOU MUST REPORT CHANGE WRITE TO (DONT VISIT) BOARD- AG 8, 3-3
RULES LISTED FOR DRAFTEES; ELIGIBLES 18 TO 26 WARNED OF PENALTY

D 12, 16-1

LEGION BAND TO SEE DET. AREA DRAFTEES OFF

---1954---

JA 27, 1-1 5*

ROBERTO BARSTTI, 20, 5 DAYS FOR CARRYING SWITCHBLADE KNIFE

-----1957-----

MR 3, 22-1

FORDSON HIGH SCH OL BOYS GIVEN GUIDANCE BY MILITARY COUNSELOR EMIL CONTI

JL 21, 0-10-6

AGE SYSTEM OF INDUCTION REPLACES LOTTERY DRAWINGS OF 2 WORLD WARS- BLANCHARD

-----1958----- AG 6, 21-1

ALL DRAFT REGISTRANTS WARNED TO KEEP LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS INFORMED OF CHANGES OF ADDRESS, OCCUPATION & DEPENDENTS

-----1961----- JL 21, A-8-1

BERLIN CRISIS STIRS UP ACTIVITY AT DET. AREA DRAFT BOARDS-LEVITT

---1967--- AG 12, A-5-1

HART SPEECH LEADS DISSENT-WAR PROTESTS ON RISE HERE-CONNELLA

---1971---

JA 28, B-4-1

PETER BLOOD CONVICTED IN FEB COURT OF FAILING TO COMPLY WITH ORDER TO REPORT TO HOSPITAL FOR CIVILIAN SERVICES WHEN OBJECTED TO FIGHTING AS QUAKER--HADDEN

ARMY : DETROIT:

1944

Form 1656

AG 4, 23-3BS
D 8, 39-5

ARMED FORCES NO PARADE AT BELLE ISLE ON SUNDAY
ARMY TO TAKE OVER LARGE PORTION OF CADILLAC SQ. BLDG.

-1994-

S 29 A 1-1

DC - In the 50s, Det was one of the 238 cities sprayed with zinc cadmium sulfide, which causes lung damage, by the army as part of a biological warfare experiment. - Ryan

S 30 A 1-1

DC - Operation LAC took place btwn Nov '57 & April '58. -

Ryan

S 30 A 8-1

Risk factor was not part of the army's concern when they did their warfare testing. - Tobin

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: DEPENDENTS: MICHIGAN 1941

1656

MY 9,19-4

OWOSSO--MRS LEO POWELL SR SEEKS TO HAVE SON RELEASED FROM
SERVICE TO CAR FOR DESTITUTE WIFE & 2 CHILDREN

---1942---

MY 8,8-7 MKT

DON POLLARD, NEWS REPORTER, ENLISTS IN OFFICER TRAINING COURSE
PERMITTED FOR MEN WITH DEPENDENTS

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : DIRECTOR

1940

Form 1656

LIEUT-COL. LEWIS B. HERSHEY NAMED TEMP. BOSS
 ROOSEVELT MIGHT DELAY APPT. DRAFT DIR. UNTIL AFTER NOV. ELECTION
 ROOSEVELT CONFERS WITH DR. CLARENCE A DYKSTRA: MAY BECOME ADMINISTRATOR
 OF DRAFT
 CLARENCE A DYKSTRA TO CONSIDER ACCEPTING DRAFT JOB
 CLARENCE A. DYKSTRA ACCEPTS POST OF DIRECTOR
 SEN. CONFIRMS APPT. C A DYKSTRA AS DIRECTOR

S 30, 24-6

O 7, 22-5 NITE

O 9, 1-2

O 9, 1-2 B S

O 13, 1-11-8

O 15, 9-2 WSC

---1941---

MR 22, 1-3

MAJ. GEN. ALLEN W. GULLION MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR TO C.A. DYKSTRA

JL 31, 1-3 BS

ROOSEVELT APPTS. BRIG. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY DIRECTOR

---1948---

JL 17, 1-1 FINAL

TRUMAN APPTS MAJ GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY DRAFT DIRECTOR

-JL 18, 1-16-6

TRUMAN APPTS MAJ GEN HERSHEY AS DRAFT DIRECTOR

-----1952-----

JE 21, 6-3

LT. COL. ARTHUR HOLMES RECOMMENDED BY GOV. WILLIAMS TO PRES. TRUMAN FOR
 DIRECTOR FOR ABOVE IN MICHIGAN

-----1969-----0 11, A-1-2

WASH THE GEN. HERSHEY SHIFT TIMED ON PURPOSE? CONNELLAN.

o 23, A-23-8

WASH- DAVOD O MAXWELL PENN. BUDGET SEC. MAY BE NEXT
DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM.

D 3, A-17-4 RACE

COLUMBUS-WOODY HAYES ASKED PERSONALLY BY PRES. NIXON TO
BECME DIRECTOR OF U.S. SELECTIVE SERVICE---

--1970----

JA 29, B-3-7.

WASH-CHARLES J. DIBONA NAMED NEW SSS DIRECTOR---

F 12, A-22-1

WASH-CHARLES DIBONNA WON'T BE NOMINATED FOR ABOVE, ANOTHER
CANDIDATE BEING SOUGHT---

F 16, A-9-1

WASH-GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY ENDED CAREER AS SELECTIVE SERVICE
DIRECTOR---

F 16, A-1-4 LF

WASH-COL. DEE INGOLD TO REPLACE LEWIS HERSHEY---

MR 12, A-3-1

WASH-DR. CURTIS TARR, LATEST CHOICE OF PRES. NIXON FOR ABOVE-
TER HORST

MR 19, A-1-1

DR. C TARR WANTS TO END COLLEGE DEFERRENTS FOR DRAFT

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ :DIRECTOR

1970

MR20,A-1-5

WASH- CURTUS W. TARR CONFIRMED BY SENATE AS NATION'S NEW
SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR.

DRAFT

1941

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DIVORCES

KAN.CITY-JUDGE RAY G.COWAN BANS ^{Form 1656}DIVORCE OF DRAFTEES.

JA 17, 20-6

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGERS: AMNESTY

1972

**KALAMAZOO---OFFICIALS OF DAV SAY AMNESTY FOR DRAFT DODGERS
SHOULD BE DELAYED UNTIL PRISONERS OF WAR ARE BROUGHT HOME**

JE18, D-15-8 1DOT

JE 18, B-2-4 5DOT

**DRAFT AMNESTY DELAYED DEMANDED BY JACK HICKS PRES OF
DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS.**

JL30, E-3-1

PENALTY FOR DRAFT DODGERS---EDIT.

N 2, A-2-3

WASH-PRES. NIXON STAND AGST AMNESTY FOR DRAFT DODGERS RESTATED-CRAIG

N5, A-1-1

**PRES. NIXON CHEERED WHEN HE DECLARED HIMSELF AGAINST AMNESTY
FOR DRAFT DODGERS IN GREENSBORO, N.C.---CRAIG**

N14, B-7-5

**JOHN CARDINAL KROL OF PHILADELPHIA, REQUEST THAT U.S.
GOVERNMENT BE GENEROUS IN GRANTING PARDONS TO MEN WHO RE-
FUSED TO FIGHT IN VIETNAM**

D4, A-6-3

**Sallas---Gen. board of National council of Churches favors
amnesty for draft dogers**

---1973---

—1973—

TORONTO—VARIOUS ANTI-DRAFT GROUPS MAP STRATEGY AGAINST
NIXON AMNESTY EDICT

F1, C-1-1

F2, A-1-1

PEACE CORPS CALLS NIXONS REMARK ABOUT DESERTERS TAKING A
"JUNKET" IN PEACE CORP AS PRICE FOR DESERTION" —"AN INSEN
SITIVE INSULT" —

F6, A-4-2

WASH—WHITE HOUSE SAYS PRES. NIXON MEANT NO OFFENSE TO
PEACE CORPS IN REMARKS HE MADE ABOUT AMNESTY FOR DRAFT
RESISTERS AND DESERTERS

F7, A-7-1

WASH—GOP LEADERS BACK NIXON ON AMNESTY

F8, C-4-1

PALO ALTO, CALIF—DODGER, KENNETH RUTLEDGE, 26, RETURNS
TO U.S. FROM SWEDEN, URGES AMNESTY FOR ALL DODGERS

F9, A-15-1

WASH—SEN. HUGH SCOTT, SAYS NIXON MAY EASE STAND ON
AMNESTY

F14, A-13-8

JOE L. MATTHEWS NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN LEGION
SAYS AMERICA'S FIRST OBLIGATION IS TO THOSE WHO SERVED, NOT
TO THOSE WHO RAN

F14, A-9-1 RACE

OTTAWA—CANADA REJECTS TALKS WITH US ABOUT AMNESTY FOR
DRAFT DODGERS

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGERS - AMNESTY

1973

WASH-WM.P.ROGERS EMOTIONAL IN AMNESTY REPLY

F 16, A-2-1 RACE

F18, B-13-1

**PARIS-POLICE BAN CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN DRAFT DODGERS
AND DESERTERS SEEKING AMNESTY**

F18, B-13-1

**NIXON'S STAND ON AMNESTY FOLLOWS AMERICAN TRADITION OF
PRESIDENTIAL FIRMNESS-TER HORST**

F22, A-23-8

**WASH---SEC. OF STATE WM.P.ROGERS SAYS IT IS TOO SOON TO
CONSIDER AMNESTY FOR DESERTERS AND DRAFT DODGERS**

MR22, A-25-5

**DENVER---NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PRIESTS COUNCILS ADOPTED
RESOLUTION CALLING FOR "AN IMMEDIATE AND GENERAL AMNESTY TO
THOSE WHO HAVE LEFT COUNTRY BECAUSE OF OPPOSITION TO MILI-
TARY SERVICE IN INDOCHINA WAR"---GEBERT**

MY6, A-7-1

**WASH---AMNESTY SUPPORTERS PLAN RALLIES ON MEMORIAL DAY,
VETERANS DAY AND CHRISTMAS**

MY7, A-15-4

**LOS ANGELES---CONDITIONAL AMNESTY ADVOCATED BY REGIONAL
CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH**

-----1973-----

JE21, A-13-1

ATLANTA----CENTRAL CONF. OF AMERICAN RABBIS IN A FAVOR OF
UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY FOR MEN WHO REFUSED TO FIGHT IN VIET
WAR 0 28, A-11-1

WASH.-LOBBYISTS INC. DR. WAYNE F. GEISERT QUIETLY BRING
AMNESTY BEFORE CONGRESS AGAIN BUT GET COOL RECEPTION-ANDER-
SON N 22, A-8-1

MSU ECON. PROF, WALTER ADAMS, URGES NIXON TO USE OCCASION
OF THANKSGIVING TO GRANT AMNESTY TO MEN WHO CONSCIENTIOUS-
LY REFUSED TO FIGHT IN VIETNAM WAR

--1974--

JA 23, C-4-4

LA-EX-ARMY SEC'Y ROBT. F. FROEHLKE URGES CONGRESS TO GRANT AM-
NESTY TO VIETNAM DRAFT DODGERS MR 11, A-8-1

EX-ARMY SEC'Y ROBT. F. FROEHLKE SAYS CONGRESS, IF LEGAL, SHOULD
ACT TO GRANT AMNESTY TO VIETNAM WAR DODGERS ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ D-12-3

MR 12, D-12-3 ~~XXXX~~ RACE

WASH ROBT. F. FROEHLKE CALLED FOR BLANKET AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM
DRAFT DODGERS & EVADERS & REVIEW OF GIs WHO DESERTED IN OPPOS-
ITION OF WAR

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGERS - AMNESTY

1974

WASH-PENTAGON OPPOSED ~~AMNES~~ AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM WAR DESERTER
& DRAFT RESISTERS

MR 13, A-19-1

MR 27, A-3-2 RACE

COMDR. JOHN S. MCCAIN III OPPOSED TO UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY FOR
ALL VIET. WAR DESERTERS & DRAFT DODGERS

AP 22, A-10-4

MR 29-AP 1 GALLUP POLL SHOWS 58% OF INTERVIEWEES OPPOSED TO AMNES-
TY FOR VIETNAM-ERA DODGERS

MY 14, A-7-3

SEN. HARRY F. BYRD
OPTIMISTIC SENATE WILL OK HIS RESOLUTION TO RESTORE CITI-
ZENSHIP OF ROBT. E. LEE BUT SEN. PHILIP HART MIGHT TACK AMNESTY
AMENDMENT ONTO IT

MY 21, A-2-1

BACKGROUND ON DRIVE TO RESTORE GEN. LEE'S CITIZENSHIP WITH
POSSIBLE AMNESTY AMENDMENT-KENTERA

JE 19, A-1-5 RACE

HEMPSTEAD- RECORDED CHURCH OF AMERICA CALLED FOR AMNESTY.

JL 29, A-4-1

U.S. EXILES IN CANADA YEARN FOR AMNESTY-MANSER
IN SPEECH AT VFW CONVENTION, PRES. FORD DOES NOT DEFINE
"2ND CHANCE" FOR DRAFT EVADERS-RYAN

Ag 20, A-1-1

--1974--

Ag 20, A-1-2 RACE

PRES. FORD'S PROPOSAL FOR CONDITIONAL AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS GETS FAVORABLE REACTIONS FROM CONGRESS & OPPOSITION FROM VET. ORGS.

Ag 21, A-1-3

SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY TELLS CONVENTION OF VFW THEY ARE "NARROW" FOR TURNING DOWN PRES. FORD'S PLEA FOR COOPERATION FOR CONDITIONAL AMNESTY

Ag 21, A-5-1

CHICAGO- DELEGATES OF VFW CONVENTION VOICE UNANIMOUS OPPOSITION TO PRES. FORD'S AMNESTY ISSUE

Ag 21, A-5-1

EXILES IN CANADA 'NEGATIVE' REACTION TO PRES. FORD'S AMNESTY PROPOSAL-MANSE

Ag 21, F-4-2 FINAL

MIKE POWERS, SPOKESMAN FOR MILITARY DESERTERS IN SWEDEN, REJECTS PRES. FORD STATEMENT -WANTS UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY

Ag 22, A-20-1 RACE

SEN EDWARD KENNEDY SCOLDS VFW FOR THEIR TOTAL OPPOSITION TO PRES. FORD'S AMNESTY PROPOSAL

Ag 22, B-2-1 D

ATTY. GEN WM SAXBE DISCUSSES EFFORTS TO COMPLY WITH PRES. FORD'S REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS BY SEPT 1

Ag 25, A-5-4

JOHN J. STANG, NATL. COMMANDER OF VFW SAYS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO DISPLAY COMPASSION FOR AMNESTY FOR THOSE WHO FLED VIETNAM WAR

1974

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGERS - AMNESTY

- HOLLYWOOD-AMERICAN VETERANS OF WW2, KOREA & VIETNAM (AMVETS) TOOK
STAND AGST AMNESTY FOR DRAFT DODGERS Ag 26, B-9-4
- TORONTO-AMERICAN DRAFT RESISTERS & DESERTERS IN CANADA WANT TO
RETURN TO US, SEEK UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY Ag 26, B-2-4 D
- WASH-WM.B. Saxe SAID MANY MEN WHO FLED DURING VIETNAM WAR WILL
WILL REJECT PRES. NIXON'S LENIENCE OFFER OF AMNESTY Ag 27, A-20-5
- PRES. FORD'S SON, JACK, FAVORS AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM WAR DRAFT
EVADERS Ag 28, A-3-4
- COLORADO SPRINGS-PURPLE HEART VETERANS FAVOR PRES. FORD'S STAND
ON AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM DESERTERS Ag 28, C-16-1
- WASH-PRES. FORD ADMINIS. TO WORK OUT AMNESTY PROPOSALS COVERIN
VIETNAM WAR DESERTERS & DRAFT RESISTERS Ag 30, A-5-1
- WASH-AMNESTY PLAN GOING TO PRES FORD AS PENTAGON PROPOSES 18
MONTHS OF ALTERNATE SERVICE WORK Ag 31, A-1-1
- WASH-PRES FORD PONDERES PROPOSALS FOR AMNESTY PLAN, PUTS
OFF DECISION S 1, A-2-1

---1974---

S 2, A-4-1

MILWAUKEE-32ND (RED ARROW) DIV. AGST ANY KIND OF AMNESTY FOR
DRAFT EVADERS & DESERTERS

S 4, A-2-4

WASH-PRES. FORD DELAYS AMNESTY RULING

S 7, A-1-2

WASH-PRES. FORD PLANS CLEMENCY BOARD TO REVIEW AMNESTY CASES

S 8, A-15-1

WASH-PRES. FORD WILL ESTABLISH AMNESTY REVIEW PANEL, 7 MEMBERS
TO BE PICKED

S 10, A-7-1

WASH-PRES. FORD DECISION ON AMNESTY POSTPONED INDEFINITELY

S 10, A-1-1 FINAL

WASH-PRES. FORD TO ANNOUNCE HIS POLICY FOR CONDITIONAL AMNESTY

S 11, A-22-6

WASH-PRES. FORD TO TELL HIS VIETNAM PLAN FOR AMNESTY THIS MONTH

S 16, A-1-1

PRES. GERALD FORD UNVEILS HIS AMNESTY PLANS

S 16, B-11-1

AMNESTY ISSUE FULL OF TRAPS AND PITFALLS- HEINL

S 16, A-2-1 RACE

REP. ROBT KASTENMEIER URGED FORD TO RELEASE ALL DRAFT
RESISTERS NOW SERVING PRISON TERMS.

S 16, A-9-1 FIN

FORD NAMES 9 MEMBER CLEMENCY Bd. HEADED BY CHARLES
GOODELL.

1974

ARMY: DRAFT: DODGERS: AMNESTY

S17, D-6-1

PROGRAM OF AMNESTY ANNOUNCED BY PRES FORD BEST DECISION
FOR ALL- EDIT. S 17, A-4-1

SEN. ROBT. GRIFFIN BACKS PRES FORD ON AMNESTY ISSUE.
S17, A-1-3

AMNESTY PLAN STIRS PROTEST S FR. VETERANS ORGS. AND
DRAFT RESISTERS. S18, A-1-1

US ATTY. RALPH B. GUY JR. COMMENTS ON AMNESTY ISSUE. ANKENY
S18, A-22-5

SEN. EUGENE MCCARTHY CALLS FORD PLAN "REASONABLE."
S18, D-1-1

ATTY. GEN. WILLIAM SAXBE ORDERED IMPRISONED DRAFT EVADER
FURLONGHT SO THEY CAN CONTACT LOCAL CLEMENCY BDS.
S18, D-6-1

LOOPHOLE IN AMNESTY PLAN COULD ALLOW DESERTERS TO
ESCAPE FR. ALTERNATE PUBLIC SERVICE CLAUSE
S18, D-6-1 RACE

JOHN BARRY IS NATION'S 1ST DRAFT DODGER TO TURN SELF
OVER TO AUTHORITIES.

---1974-----S19, F-11-1

323 MICH.DRAFT EVADERS MAY GET CLEMENCY JOBS.S19,F-11-2

ONLY 1 DRAFT EVADER REFUSES PRISON LEAVE S 20, A-6-4

DRAFT EVADERS, LIKE DANKRAFTIC, NY, SURRENDERING TO AUTHORITIES
ACROSS US UNDER PRES FORD'S CLEMENCY PROG. S 22, A-4-3

4 DESERTERS ACCEPT AMNESTY TERMS; OTHERS STILL CAUSTIOUS
S 22, A-4-3

TORONTO-US WAR RESISTERS IN CANADA GAINED SUPPORT FROM ~~COMMUNIST~~
COUNTERPARTS IN EUROPE FOR TOTAL BOYCOTT OF PRES FORD'S CONDI-
TIONAL AMNESTY PLAN S 23, A-6-4

PRINCETON, NJ-GALLUP POLL SHOWS 59% IN US FAVOR CONDITIONAL
AMNESTY S 24, A-20-1

TORONTO-PLANS FOR WORLDWIDE PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS ANNOUNCED
BY US WAR RESISTERS ON UNIVERSAL BOYCOTT OF PRES. FORD CONDITIONAL
AMNESTY PROG. S 25, A-23-1

GERALD ROGER CLARK, MACOMB, ACCEPTS AMNESTY OFFER, GIVEN 18-MONTH
SERVICE REQUIREMENT-ANKENY S 25, A-23-1

BUFFALO-DRAFT EVADER MYRON OSTAPCHUK ENDED 7-YR EXILE IN ONT.,
CROSSED CANADIAN BORDER IN BUFFALO

1974

~~ARMY DRAFT : DODGERS: AMNESTY~~ 01, B-2-4D

DEFENSE DEPT SAID ONLY 70 MILITARY DESERTERS HAVE
VOLUNTEERED FOR AMNESTY PROGRAM. 02, E-1-1

2ND MICH. MAN JHN STEVEN LYNEIS, TAKES AMNESTY 02, B-4-3W
PENTAGON REPORTED THAT 630 VIETNAM ERA DESERTERS HAVE
COMPLETED PROCESSING UNDER AMNESTY PROGRAM.

04, C-12-1

WILLIAM MEIS, 29, GIVES SELF UP TO AUTHORITIES IN
SPRINGFIELD ILL.

06, A-11-1

CLEMENCY LIST SETS CRITERIA TO CUT SERVICE.

010, C-12-3

ARMY PROCESSES 1000 AMNESTY DISCHARGE CASES

014, A-17-1

OFFICIALS UNALARMED BY FEW RETURNING FOR AMNESTY
-RYAN 016, D-7-8

INDIANAPOLIS-CAMP ATTERBURY, AMNESTY PROCESSING CENTER SHUT
SINCE DESERTERS REPORTING HAVE DWINDLED

--1974--

O 17, A-13-1

SAN FRANCISCO-NATIVE DETROITER, MICHAEL MORGAN, 24, SURRENDERS TO AUTHORITIES

023, A-7-1

WASH- CLEMENCY CHIEF, CHARLES E. GOODELL SUPPORTS
CONDITIONAL PARDON FOR DRAFT EVADERS

KENTERA
N 17, A-26-1

WASH-MOST DESERTERS & DRAFT DODGERS MISSING, FEW TAKING OFFER
OF AMNESTY, ONLY 13% OF ELIGIBLES

D1. A-24-1

ONLY 6 IN MICH. HAVE APPLIED FOR AMNESTY. ANKENY

D1, A14-1

JOHN BARTLE, DRAFT RESISTER, ASSAILS AMNESTY. D1, A24-1

DRAFT EVADERS IN CANADA SCORN FORD PARDON OFFERS.

N30, A-2-1*****

PRES FORD GIVES 8 PARDONS IN DRAFT CASES

---1975---

JA 7, C-9-5

WASH-ONLY 25 DAYS REMAIN AS CLEMENCY DEADLINE NEARING FOR
DRAFT EVADERS

JA11, A11-1

VIET DRAFT EVADER, ALBERT GARGIULO, FIRED FR. ALTERNATE
SERVICE FR. FLA JOB AFTER RESIDENTS PROTEST.

1975

ARMY: DRAFT: DODGERS: AMNESTY

JA 15, B-11-1

EXTENSION OF FORD AMNESTY PROGRAM URED BY REVIEW BD.

JA16, B1-1D

DRAFT EVADER'S WIFE, MRS. KERRY GERSHOWITZ, TELLS WHY
AMNESTY PROGRAM HAS FAILED. BUTCHER JA 21, B-3-1

CLEMENCY PANEL TO TOUR CITIES. JA 22, A-9-1

WASH-EXTENSION OF JAN 31 DEADLINE FOR DRAFT EVADERS BEING
CONSIDERED JA 26, A-1-1

AMNESTY DISCHARGED RESERVIST, DONALD RAY DUNHAM FREED
AFTER MISTAKEN ARREST AS DESERTER.-CLARK. JA26, B-5-1

5 DAYS FOR CLEMENCY LEFT, DRAFT EVADERS WARNED BY VERNON
JORDAN. JA 27, A-1-1

STEVEN DALE LESLIE OF MONT. FALSELY ARRESTED
AS ARMY DESERTER IN FRASER- WOVK JA 29, A-12-6

HUNDREDS OF EVADERS IN WINNIPEG INQUIRE ABOUT AMNESTY
PROBLEM.

--1975---JA29,B-6-1

DET.NEWS URGES EXTENDING CLEMENCY DEADLINE- EDIT

JA 30,D-4-1

SLIGHT RISE IN AMNESTY PLEAS NOTED IN DET. AREA. ANKENY

JA 31, A-6-1

WASH-PRES.FORD'S 1-MONTH EXTENSION OF CLEMENCY PROGRAM FAILS
TO PLEASE AMNESTY FACTION

JA 31, A-6-1

MICHAEL J. HEMINGWAY, ARRESTED JAN 7 IN FLA., STILL HAS CHOICE OF
TRIAL OR AMNESTY BY F 3-WOWK

JA 31, A-4-4 RACE

TORONTO-TORONTO AMER. EXILES ASSOC. CONT. BOYCOTT OF NEWLY EXTENDED
US CLEMENCY PROGRAM FOR VIETNAM WAR RESISTERS

F 7, B-3-1 D

DRAFT EVADER, MICHAEL J. HEMINGWAY IS 13TH IN DET. AREA TO TAKE
AMNESTY

F 7, B-6-3

WASH-PRES.FORD'S AMNESTY PROGRAM FAILS TO 'HEAT'-TERHORST

F 9, A-20-1

VFW HEAD, FRANK LAVENDER ASSAILS PRES FORD'S CLEMENCY

PROGRAM

F 18, A-14-3 RACE

JACK FORD, SON OF PRES. SAYS HE GAVE PRES. HELP IN DECIDING TO
GRANT AMNESTY TO VIETNAM WAR PROTESTERS & DRAFT EVADERS

1975

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGERS - AMNESTY

- WASH-CHASE.GODDELL RECOMMENDED TOPRES.FORD THAT CLEMENCY PRG
PROG. BE EXTENDED TOAPRIL 1 F 25, A-10-1
- WASH-BYRONV.PEPETONE SAYS HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT COMPLICATING
TASK OF FINDING JOBS FOR PARTICIPANTS IN CLEMENCY PROG. F 26, A-18-1
- WASH-PHILIPA.HART INTRO.LENIENT AMNESTY BILL FOR DRAFT EVAD-
ERS F 28, B-2-1
- WASH-PRESFORD ORDERED FINAL EXTENSION OF AMNESTY PROG. F 28, A-3-2 3Dot
- WASH-AMNESTY EXTENSION SEEN AS INADEQUATE-TERHORST MR 5, B-6-3
- WASH-PHILIPHART'S ANNESTBY BILL EXCORIATED,CALLS FOR BLANKET
FORGIVENESS-HEBBL MR 7, B-7-1
- WASH-6,000 MEN SIGNED UP FORPRES.FORD'S A CLEMENCY PROGRAM
DURING 1-MONTH EXTENSION,TO END MR 31 MR 28, D-10-8

--1975----AP1, A-2-3

DENNIS M ADAMS OF ANN ARBOR LAST TO SIGN UP FOR AMNESTY PROGRAM BEFORE DEADLINE RUNS OUT. HALLAS

AP-5, A-4-3

CLEMENCY PROGRAM DID HELP TO "HEAL THE WOUNDS" EDIT.

AP 13, C-4-8

INDIANAPOLIS-5,492 MILITARY DESERTERS PROCESSED DURING 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -MONTH AMNESTY PROG.

MY 4, G-8-3

WASH-VIETNAM AMNESTY PLAN DRAWS FRESH SUPPORT IN CONG.-TER HORST

MY 14, B-10-3

PRES FORD STILL CONSIDERING FULL AMNESTY TO DODGERS.

TERHORST

MY 27, B-3-1

ARMY SEC. HOWARD CALLAWAY PRIASES VOLUNTEER ARMY AND

PRES FORD'S AMNESTY PROGRAM

JL 6, D-19-1

WASH-AMNESTY BILL FOR CIVIL WAR GEN. ROBT. E. LEE RENEWS DRAFT FUROR OF VIETNAM WAR DRAFT EVADERS & DESERTERS-MEARS

JL 25, B-1-1 W

NATL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HAS WAR RESISTOR INFO PROGRAM TO GIVE THEM INFO ON THEIR LEGAL STATUS HERE-PAYNE

ARMY : DRAFT : DODGERS : AMNESTY

1975

Ag 14, E-1-1

MONTREAL-AMER BAR ASSN REFUSES TO SUPPORT EASY AMNESY PLANB

Ag 24, B-3-1

WASH-FEW GRANTED CLEMENCY FINISH JOB PROGRAM, WONT BE
PUNISHED

S 16, A-17-1

PRES FORD EXEC ORDER ENDS TERM OF CLEMENCY BOARD

S 19, D-4-1

WASH-4 ASSAIL GOODELL, CHARGE CRIMINALS RECEIVED ANNESTY IN
CIVILIAN RAPE, MURDER CASES

O 26, A-19-1

EPISCOPAL GROUP URGES AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM DRAFT DODGERS

---1976-P-

JA8, B-4-1

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ATTACKING SUCCESS OF
PRES. CLEMENCY BOARD.-EDIT

JA 16, A-4-4

CHARLES E. GOODELL, ASKS CLEMENCY PLAN TO RE OPEN.

---1970--- F22, A-2-4

ALL 13 OF MICH. REMAINING SELECTIVE SERVICES BRANCHES TO
CLOSE FRI. F27THBERNSTEIN. F 24, B-8-3

STEVE GROSSMAN 29 EXILED, SEEKS AMNESTY-NELSON
JE16, F-3-2

DEMOCRATIC PLATFORM PANEL OKS PARDONS FOR VIETNAM DRAFT
DODGERS. JL 23, A-4-3 1DOT

BOSTON-LUTHERAN PARLEY BACKS AMNESTY & BUSSING
AG 25, H-4-1

JIMMYCARTER SAID HE DOES NOT FAVOR BLANKET AMNESTY, BUT FOR
THOSE WHO VIOLATED DRAFT LAW HE WILL GRANT BLANKET PARDON
AG 26, B-6-1

JIMMYCARTER SHADOWBOXES ON AMNESTY-EDIT. AG 26, A-7-1

SEATTLE-ROBT. DOLE, GOP V-P NOMINEE, SAYS THERE WILL BE NO
BLANKET PARDONS OR AMNESTY OR CLEMENCY FOR VIETNAM WAR DESER-

TERS
TORONTO-FEW VIET PARDONS EXPECTED FROM CARTER; 4-13, 000 IN
CANADA

N 14, A-1-2

TORONTO-DRAFT EVADERS THINK ABOUT COMING HOME-DONEV

N 14, A-17-1

CARTER PARDON TO AID DRAFT EVADERS?-BULGIER

N 28, A-1-5

PLAINS-CARTER TO PARDON ALL DRAFT EVADERS 1ST WEEK

N 30, A-6-5 1DOT

DC-REP G V MONTGOMERY D-MISS SEEKS TO HALT PARDON OF
DRAFT EVADERS

D 6, A-10-1

PLAINS, GA-JIMMY CARTER CONSIDERS WIDER DRAFT-EVADER POLICY

D 6, B-3-1 N

OAKLAND AMER. LEGION & VFW DISPLEASED WITH JIMMY CARTER PLAN TO
PARDON DRAFT EVADERS OF VIETNAM WAR

D 14, B-6-1 D

TORONTO-EXILES LEERY OF EXILES-MCCLEAR

D 21, A-4-1 1DOT

JIMMY CARTER URGED TO WIDEN PLAN FOR AMNESTY. B 28, A-1-5

DC-FORD HEDGES ON MRS HART'S AMNESTY REQUEST-RYAN

-1976-

D 29

A-11-1

VAIL-U.S STAND ON AMNESTY UNDER STUDY SAYS FORD

PRES. FORD CAUGHT IN DILEMMA ON QUESTION OF AMNESTY.

---1977---JA3, A-7-1

WASH-MRS. GERALD FORD DOESN'T FAVOR AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM EVADERS.

JA 10, B-2-5 W

FT WALTON BEACH FLA-2000 MARCH AGAINST AMNESTY

JA 12, B-4-2

DC-MOM & PILOT DIFFER ON AMNESTY-RYAN
JIMMY CARTER VIETNAM PARDON PLAN FALLS SHORT-TERHRST.

JA14, B-6-3

JA 16, A-6-1

WASH- DC- PRES FORD EX AIDES URGE BROADER US AMNESTY PROGRAM

JA20, A-8-1

WASH-FORD GIVES AMNESTY ON LIMITED BASIS TO THOSE FOR THOSE WHO TOOK PART IN HIS EARLIER AMNESTY PLAN

JA20, A-8-3

PUBLICATION OF FORD'S LETTER TO MRS. PHILIP HART EXPLAINING HIS LIMITED AMNESTY PLAN.

-1977-

JA 21, A-1-6

DC-CARTER PARDONS DRAFT EVADERS-BLANCHARD

JA 22, A-1-1

TORONTO-ALL RESISTERS AREN'T THRILLED OVER PARDONS-DONEV

JA 22, A-1-1

DC-PARDON SPARKS REACTIONS-BLANCHARD

JA 22, A-2-1

DC-TEXTS OF CARTER'S PARDONS FOR EVADERS

JA 23, A-4-1

NO BIG RUSH BY EVADERS TO RETURN

JA 24, A-1-2

3 EVADERS RETURN VIA DETROIT-WALKER & BULGIER

JA 24, C-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY CARTER PARDON IS TOO LIMITED

JA 25, B-6-1

CARTER'S PARDON REOPENS AN OLD NATIONAL WOUND-EDIT

JA 26, A-10-2

DC-ANTI-AMNESTY RESOLUTION DIES IN SENATE

JA 26, C-16-1

ATLANTA-CARTER REJECTED WIDER PARDON BID

JA 28, B-5-1

HOW FAR DAN CARTER GO ON ARMY AMNESTY AND
PARDONS.- HEINL.

JA 31, A-3-6

TORONTO JOHN TREMBATH OF MT. CLEMENS TO FIGHT FOR PARDON.

1977

~~ARMY DRAFT: DODGERS AMNESTY~~ JA 31, A-3-1

SOME DRAFT EVADERS PLANNING MARCH TO WASH DC TO
DEMAND AMNESTY FOR DESERTERS. DONEV. F2, A-4-1 2DOT

VIETNAM VETERANS LAUNCH DRIVE IN WASH DC FOR EXPANDED
AMNESTY PROGRAM F2, A-4-1

SUIT FILED BY GROUP OF MEDAL OF HONOR WINNERS AND PRISON
ERS OF WAR, AGNST LEGALITY OF PRES CARTER AMNESTY PARDON
F2, B-6-3

DISCUSSION OF CARTER PARDON FOR DRAFT EVADERS AND
PLAN FOR EMPLOYMENT FOR ALL VIETNAM VETS. TERHORST.

LAWSUIT FILED IN DISTRICT CT. BY OPPONENTS OF PRES
CARTER PARDON FOR VIETNAM DRAFT DODGERS. F3, D-5-1 2DOT

F11, A-8-2

CARTER SERVICEMAN, THOMAS J. MCPHEE, MAILED 20 DECORATIONS
TO CARTER IN PROTEST OF HIS PARDON OF DRAFT EVADERS.
WILLING.

-1977-

F 19, A-4-1

WONT PARDON OF EVADERS AFFECT FUTURE DRAFTEES?-EDIT

MR 16, C-5-1 1DOT

MEMPHIS-ARMY VET., CARLE SMITH, PROTESTING PARDON OF DRAFT IN
KNEVADERS, RETURNED WAR MEDALS, RETURNED BY JIMMY CARTER

MR 17, A-16-1

HOUSE WENT AGNST PRES CARTER PARDON OF VIETNAM ERA
DRAFT EVADERS.

JE 25, A-3-1

DC-SENATE JOINS IN REBUFF OF DRAFT-RESISTER PARDONS

JL 11, A-11-1

NEW HAVEN-PEACE GROUPS CRITICISE CONGRESS FOR TRYING TO
DERAIL CARTERS AMNESTY PROGRAM

JL 18, B-2-4 D

DES MOINES, IOWA-DONALD JOHNSON SAYS VIETNAM DRAFT RESISTERS
SHOULD NOT BE 'REWARDED' WITH PARDONS

O 5, C-4-1

DC-CARTER AMNESTY PROGRAM ENDS WITH MIXED REVIEWS

---1978---

S 13, B-19-2

ED OSOWSKI AGST AMNESTY YET SINCE PRES. CARTER PARDONED DRAFT
DODGERS-ARCHAMBAULT

ARMY : DRAFT : DODGERS : AMNESTY

1979

MR 5, A-2-1

DC-NO ONE CARES ABOUT THE ONCE HOT ISSUE

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : ARIZONA
DRAFT

1950

MY 26, 31-1

GEORGE W BOYER BACK FR DEAD-FACES JAIL-TUCSON

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: DODGING: CALIFORNIA
DRAFT

1941

ERIC HUNDT, LOS. A. GERMAN, GETS 18 MOS. FOR ATTEMPT
RICH. MENNEKES CAUGHT ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE TO GERMANY
LOS A. - FRANK E. HOPSON, CONV. AS DRAFT EVADER
RANSFORD DAVIDSON ARRESTED IN GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. TO BE RETURNED TO CAL

MY 29, 21-5
AG 24, 1-5-7
N 27, 8-2 NITE
MR 13, 19-5

---1942---

LOS A. - MRS. MARY VIOLET WELLS JAILED SON'S DRAFT EVASION
SAN FRAN - GOTTFRIED KARN HEIN INDICTED FOR DODGING DRAFT
LOS A. - ELIJAH ISRAEL, FOLLOWER OF FATHER DIVINE, HELD FOR DRAFT EVASION

AP 23, 6-3
N 5, 48-3
N 17, 25-3

---1943---

GUY A ANTHONY HELD AT LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO - WILLIAM B. STEVENS TRIES TO EVADE DRAFT BY BECOMING HERMIT-
POLICE BRING HIM BACK TO FACE DRAFT CHARGE
SAN FRAN - GOTTFRIED KARL HEIN ARREST FOR EVASION
SAN FRAN - GOTTFRIED K HEIN GIVEN 5 YRS FOR EVASION
LOS A. - C.T. BURNETT ARRESTED AS EVADER, WAS TWICE TORPEDOED AS ENGINEER
ON FREIGHTER
HOLLYWOOD - JOHN PATEAKOS HELD FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

JA 9, 2-5
JA 17, 4-12-2

E 3, 4-1
F 14, 1-4-2
MR 31, 24-3

JL 9, 30-6 BS

AG 21, 1-8 NITE

SACRAMENTO - BILL STADLER HELD FOR FAILING TO REGISTER

---1944---

HOLLYWOOD - EDW. SHERIDAN EVADES DRAFT FOR 2 YRS. WHEN HE LISTS BORSE
AS A DEPENDENT

F 4, 22-3

FAMOUS FOR THE MOST DRAFT DODGERS

LOS ANGELES- REV. GLENN SMILEY ASKED FOR CLASSIFICATION AS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR , THEN REFUSED TO GO TO CAMP

---1944---

JE 7, 3-6
JL 14, 5-1

LEROY WADE, BOXER, ARRESTED

---1945---

F 25, 4-1-3

FBI MEN ARREST PINSETTER AT THEIR BOWLING ALLEY: SOUGHT SINCE 1944

---1947---

D 9, 2-7

DICK CONTINO GIVES UP AT LOS ANGELES

---1951---

AP 18, 4-1 BS 2

DICK CONTINO GIVEN 6 MOS, FINED, \$10,000-SAN FRAN

AG 8, 16-6

-----1953-----

MR 13, 2-4

GOV'T DROPS DRAFT EVASION CASE AGST ARTHUR P. CLARK RATHER THAN REVEAL FBI REPORTS TO COURT

N 19, 67-7

PALO ALTO-ALLEN NAPOLEON, STANFORD FOOTBALL PLAYER, FAILED TO REPT. JL 15 DRAFT BD. SAYS

N 25, 2-5 NITE

U.S. SEIZES JAP NAVY PILOT, MANSANORI KUSUDA, AS DRAFT EVADER

-----1957-----

MR 12, 17-5

SAN FRAN-PATRICK VINCENT SERRAPICA, SINGER UNDER NAME PROFESSIONALLY OF PAT ROCCO, JAILED FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR DRAFT

---1967---

MY 11, A-23-7

SAN FRAN-STUDENT ORGANIZER MICHAEL O. SMITH & 24 OTHER MEDICAL STUDENTS IN NATION SIGNED STATEMENTS REFUSING TO SERVE IN VIETNAM WAR

AG 20, B-1-1 HOME 1

SAN FRAN-SHOSHONE INDIAN FOUND GUILTY OF DEFYING DRAFT, HE CLAIMED IMMUNITY UNDER CIVIL WAR TREATY

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DODGING: CALIFORNIA
DRAFT

1967

OAKLAND-CHRIS CARR TELLS OF HIS TROUBLE TO GET INTO INDUC
TION CENTER AS RESULT OF PROTESTORS 0 22, B-8-7
0 22, B-8-5

DAVID HARRIS SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IN JAIL FOR REFUSING MILIT
ARY INDUCTION ---1968--- 0 20, A-1-3 HOME

PALO ALTO, CALIF-MRS. EVELYN WHITEHORN TO SHOW UP AT DRAFT BOARD 62 IN NEAR-
BY SAN JOSE & REFUSE TO ALLOW HER SON, ERIK, TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT FOLLOWIN
HIS 18TH BIRTHDAY D 5, A-23-5 RACE

SAN FRAN-VINCENT J. O'CONNOR CONVICTED FOR DRAFT EVASION
-----1969-----JE 15, A-3-1

S.F. COURTS LENIENT ON DRAFT LAW- HAGER. Ag 20, B-16-1
SAN FRANCISCO-DRAFT RESISTER ERIK WHIETHORN, 18 BLAMES HIS
MOTHER, LAWYER FOR HIS JAIL SENTENCE- N 12, C-10-4

SAN FRANCISCO-ROBERT BLANCH LOST IN REFUSAL TO RECEIVE DRAFT
NOTICE CHARGING THAT IT IS OBSCENE--- D 16, A-14-4

ACTO'S SON CHRISTIAN WISNLOW HAYDEN SENTENCED FOR DRAFT
DODGING--- --1970--- JA 9, A-4-3 1 DOT
LA-CARL DEAN WILSON TO BE SENTENCED ON DRAFT EVASION CHARGE
Ag 30, B-8-1

DODGERS FLEEING TO NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE CAN BE TRIED
BY SYMPATHETIC JUDGES

---1971---

MR 14,B-2-4 IDOT

SAN FRAN--US GOV ADDING PROSECUTORS TO CLEAR LEGJAM OF DRAFT REFUSAL CASES IN SAN FRAN AREA

JL30, A-12-7 RACE

FRESNO, CAIF-FEDERAL JUDGE FINDS CESAR CHAVEZ INNOCENT OF DRAFT EVASION ON GROUNDS THAT INDUCTION BOARD USED

IMPROPER GUIDELINES

--1974-- D 24, C-7-1

DRSANTACRUZ-DRAFT EVADER,RICAHRDH.VANDERENII,FACES HOLIDAY IN KJAIL,ARRESSED ATTEMPTING TO CROSSCANADIAN BORDER INTOUS-
YOURIST

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DODGING : CANADA

1968

DRAFT:

AG 12, A-12-4

TORONTO-SKETCH AMERICANS WHO HAVE GONE TO TORONTO TO FLEE

DRAFT-AUMENTE

AG'24, A-2-3

US DRAFT' DODGER LOSES TORONTO JOB

O 2, B-15-3 1DOT

VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA-DESERTERS JOINING FLOOD TO CANADA HAS EXPANDED FROM 1-ROOM CUBICLE TO STOREFRONT SUITE-ART SEIDENBAUM

F11, A-1-2

5 POSE AS U.S. DESERTERS, CHARGE CANADA BARS ENTRY FOR
POLITICAL ASYLUM.-SIMON

MR 16, B-15-1 1DOT

U.S. DRAFT-DODGING IMMIGRANTS STIR CANADIAN IRE.-TRIMBORN.

--1969--

D 17, A-1-3

TORONTO ANTI-DRAFT PROGRAM AIDING AMERICAN DRAFT DODGERS-
GEBERT

D 18, C-21-1

U.S. PROBES DONATION OF \$1,000 BY 25 DETROIT DODGERS TO AID
DRAFT EVADERS IN CANADA---

D 19, A-1-1

TORONTO-U.S. DRAFT DODGERS NO HERO IN CANADA--MANSER

FORTERIE, ONT-DRAFT EVADERS IN CANADA GET \$2,500 FROM U.S.---

D 19, A-14-1
1DOT
D 21, F-1-4

TORONTO-DRAFT DODGERS TO MISS CHRISTMAS IN U.S.-HOOVER

--1969--

D 22, B-6-1

THOSE GIFTS TO DRAFT DODGERS---IMMORAL OR ILLEGAL?-EDIT.

JE 4, C-14-1

OTTAWA- RYAL CANADIAN LEGION DEMANDED THAT AMERICAN DRAFT DODGERS BE DENIED ADMISSION INTO CANADA.

---1970---

JE 19, A-15-3

FIRST UNITARIAN CONGREGATION OF TORONTO COLLECTED MORE THAN \$6,000 TO HELP DODGERS IN CANADA

AG 2, B-8-1

NUMBER OF AMER MOVING TO CANADA DOUBLED IN LAST DECADE

D 6, F-1-1

MRS. ELEANOR ZINGER WITH SON IN US ARMY IN VIETNAM & MRS. MARY WEAVER WITH SON EVADING DRAFT IN CANADA HAVE DIALOGUE

D 8, B-2-1

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES APPEALED TO MEMBERS TO CONTRIBUTE FUNDS TO HELP AMERICAN DESERTERS & DRAFT DODGERS IN CANADA

D 19, A-6-3

MEMBERS OF CLERGY & LAYMEN CONCERNED ABT. VIETNAM GATHERED TO MAKE CHRISTMAS GIFTS-PARRISH

--1971---

JA 12, A-20-1

REV. ROBT. GARDNER, IN TORONTO TO BE CHAPLAIN TO AMERICAN DRAFT DODGERS

D 5, D-10-1 HOME

ESTIMATED 15,000 AMER. MILITARY DESERTERS LIVING IN CANADA, COULD BE PRICE FOR NEW EXTRADITION TREATY BTWN US-CANADA--TERHORST

1971

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGING - CANADA

D 16, C-23-1

SPOKESMEN FOR THOUSANDS OF AMER. DRAFT DODGERS & DESERTERS EXX
EXILED IN CANADA REJECTED CONDITIONAL AMNESTY PROPOSAL BY SEN.
ROBT. TAFT JR. ---1973---

S 7, A-12-1

CANADA OFFERING IMMIGRANT STATUS TO DRAFT DODGERS FROM US
LIVING THERE ILLEGALLY WITH S 30 DEADLINE TO REGISTER-HYER

O 11, A-25-8

CANADA REJECTS PLES FOR 60-DAY DELAY OF OCT 15 DEADLINE FOR
LANDED IMMIGRANT STATUS APPLICATIONS WO LEAD TO DEPORTATIONS
OF AMER. DRAFT DODGERS

D 9, E-2-1

US DRAFT DODGERS STILL BONE IN CANADIAN CRAW DESPITE AMER. AMBAS
ADOLPH W. SCHMIDT'S BELIEF THAT PROBLEM EXAGGERATED-ELSTON

---1974---

S 9, A-9-1

AMERICAN DRAFT RESISTERS MEET IN TORONTO, OUTRAGED BY PRES. NIXON
PARDON, SKEPTICAL ABOUT PRES FORD ACTION FOR LENIENT TREATMENT
FOR THEM-SNEED

S 19, B-6-3

MANY DRAFT EVADERS DON'T WANT TO RETURN HOME FROM CANADA.
-DOUGLAS.

---1974--

S 25, A-23-1

BUFFALO-DRAFT EVADER MYRON OSTAPCHUK ENDED 7-YR EXILE IN ONT. BY
CROSSING BORDER IN BUFFALO

-1984-

N 29, A-1-2

TORONTO-MANY VIET WAR EXILES NOW INTENT ON GETTING ON WITH
THEIR LIVES. THEY HAVE MELLOWED-DUNN

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING :: COLORADO

1941

DENVER-ELDON GERALD SMITH FOUND GUILTY OF DRAFT EVASION	Form 1656	S 26, 33-6
---	1943---	JL 25, 1-11-6
DENVER-ROVING HERD OF 217 CATTLE EXEMPTS 5 MEN.	---	N 9, 31-6
DENVER-ARCHIE J SPENCER FREED: FOUND HE EARNED PURPLE HEART	---	F 7, 9-2
GREELEY-W YNE A. GUERIN HELD IN DET.	---	N 20, A-10-1
TIMOTHY SHAWN BURNS CONVC OF OBJECTION TO DRAFT	---	

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : COMMENT

1942

CHICAGO JUDGE, MICHAEL L. ^{Form 1656} GOE, BLASTS DRAFT DODGERS GIRL FRIENDS
FOR USING INFLUENCE ---1943---
OO MANY MEN DODGING MILITARY DUTY ---1948---
325 PERSONS PROTEST PENALTIES FOR DEFYING DRAFT

MY 13, 27-6 NITE

D 16, 28-3

D 27, 13-6

ARMY- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DODGING : CONNECTICUT -
DRAFT-

1943

STANLEY MCARSKY, JR. SENTENCED TO EXILE AS HE WILL NOT FIGHT FOR COUNTRY
STANLEY MCARSKY PREFERS JAIL TERM TO JOINING ARMY
Form 1656
O 12, 1-5NITE
N 8, 27-7BSMO

--1966--

JA 9, A-11-4

NEW HAVEN-FBI ARRESTED ROGER SCOTT RICHARDS FOR FAILING TO SUBMIT TO INDUCTION

JA 16, B-14-3

HARTFORD-ROGER SCOTT RICHARDS ASKED FOR PERMISSION TO JOIN ARMY AFTER ARRESTED FOR DODGING DRAFT

MR 17, B-17-3

HARTFORD-DAVID H MITCHELL III CONVICTED OF DEFYING DRAFT IN 2ND TRIAL IN U.S. DISTRICT CT

AP 2, B-5-8-3*

HARTFORD-DAVID H. MITCHELL III SENT 5 YRS FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES

JL 6, B-15-7

HARTFORD-~~XXX~~ ALBERT BROWN SENTENCED TO 2 YR PRISON TERM FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT TO INDUCTION

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - DODGERS - DETROIT - CONFERENCE

1966

REV DAVID GRACIE HEADS SEMINAR TO BE HELD D 25, A-5-1
OPPOSED TO VIET WAR TO ADVISE YOUTHS - SCHACHERN

50 DET AREA YOUTHS ATTEND DRAFT DODGING CONFERENCE AT CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH - RYAN D 28, A-1-6
D 29, A-1-4

4 CLERGYMEN HELD ALL DAY CONF. AGAINST DRAFT FOR VIETNAM
AT CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH - O'LEARY D 30, A-2-2

FR. MAURICE GEARY, ONE OF SPONSORS OF ANTIDRAFT CONF. IN CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH IS FR. ST. DAVID DET. CHURCH & NOT A BIRMINGHAM

---1967---

JA 8, B-14-3

LETTERS TO EDITOR ON RECENT DODGER CONFERENCE HELD BY CLERGY IN DET

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : DODGERS: DETROIT : COUNSELING CENTER 1967

JA 13, B-5-4

REV. DAVID M. GRACIE HEADS COMM. OF 30 MINISTERS, STUDENTS &
ATTY OPPOSING U.S. PART IN VIETNAM WAR-IS SPONSORING LECTURE
SERIES IN ST. JOSEPH'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH-KERWIN

DRAFT

1940

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : DETROIT

Form 1656

LOUIS NIEMI ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

LOUIS NIEMI, REGISTERS FOR DRAFT, RELEASED

HOWARD TEN BRINK CASE DISMISSED

IVAN E FORT, KEN H IVES ARRAIGNED ---1941---

WALTER F. BAIN QUESTIONED BY FBI FOR FAILURE TO REGIS. -JA 10, 11-1 WSC

EDWARD F. GENEAREAU & THADDEUS A. SZYMANSKI INDICTED FOR VIOLATION DRAFT LAW

THADDEUS A. SZYMANSKI SENTC. TO 15 MOS.

EARL MCCART PLEADS INNOCENT FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER -JA 21, 25-6

DRAFT EVADERS UNABLE TO ENLIST AFTER BEING CAUGHT SAYS JUDGE FRANK PICARD

CLAUD I. MARSHALL AWAITING COURT MARTIAL

EDWARD F. GENEAREAU SENTC. TO 4 MOS.

WM. B. BOX, TOLEDO, HELD IN DET., FOR EVADING DRAFT

JOHN S. DOMBEK, STANDS MUTE, BOND SET AT \$250

IVAN E. FORT & KENNETH H. IVES ARRAIGNED AS VIOLATORS -MR 3, 29-2 BS

CHAS. J. WALTON LOSES PLEA TO STOP HIS INDUCTION MR 7, 33-7

ROBT. C. POLIN PLEADS GUILTY: BOND \$1,000 SET

EVAN E FORT, KEN H IVES GIVEN 1 YR. & 1 DAY

JOS SAIDY ARRAIGNED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN QUESTIONNAIRE MY 15, 15-5

FBI INVESTIGATING STATUS OF ANTHONY MUEHLING X MY 23, 39-8

N 1, 19-6 BS MO

N 2, 2-8

D 10, 1-5

U 20, 2-4

JA 4, 2-7

JA 10, 11-1 WSC

JA 16, 19-1

JA 18, 2-5

JA 21, 25-6

JA 30, 16-3

JA 31, 1-7 WSC

F 1, 3-7

F 6, 25-1

F 14, 2-1

MR 3, 29-2 BS

MR 7, 33-7

AP 1, 8-3

MY 15, 15-5

MY 23, 39-8

---1941---

L 1, 7-4

Ag 3, 1-10-8

S 5, 11-1

O 25, 17-8

N 1, 17-4

N 14, 2-8

N 21, 1-6

N 27, 1-6 BS

N 28, 15-2

D 6, 4-5

JA 5, 4-5

JA 9, 1-4 BS

JA 12, 4-5 MKT

F 11, 16-3 BS MO

F 12, 10-5

F 14, 22-5

F 19, 17-2

F 14, 22-5

F 19, 17-2

F 19, 17-2

F 19, 17-2

F 19, 17-2

F 19, 17-2

F 19, 17-2

ALPHONSE LAMONTAGNE HELD UNDER \$500 BOND AS DODGER
ON, Y 8 PROSECUTED IN DET FOR ABV EVASION

CHAS. M. SCHMARDEBECK HELD AS DRAFT DODGER

MOSES JONES SENTC. 6 MOS. FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

CHAS. M. SCHMARDEBECK SENTC. 4 MOS.

KENNETH G. RASE PLEADS INNOCENT TO VIOLATION OF ACT

KENNETH G. RASE HELD ON \$500 BOND

EDWARD F. GOSIK SHOOT OFF 2 FINGERS TO EVADE DRAFT

EDWARD F. GOSIK JAILED FOR SHOOTING OFF 2 FINGERS

JOHN J. SPAUSTINAITIS BLAMES GAMBLING FOR DRAFT EVASION

---1942---

GLENN C. KLINE ARRESTED AS DANGEROUS CHARACTER BY FBI

KENNETH G. RASE SENTC. 5 YRS. FOR EVADING DRAFT

ORVILLE PREISS & WIFE PLEAD GUILTY TO VIOL. SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

ARTHUR CHAS. JACKSON SAYS HE FAILED TO REGISTER AS HE IS PHYSICALLY

UNFIT

HANS KARL WILHELM JUDE HELD FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER, ILLEGAL ENTRY

HAZEL PARK-MRS. JUNE PREISS, SCHOOL TEACHER, ARRESTED FOR AIDING HUSBAND

EVADE DRAFT

YOSHI-HIDE LEWIS GOSHO, AMERICAN BORN JAP, HELD AS DRAFT EVADER

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

GLEN C. KLINE CONV. AS EVADER

MR 13, 10-5

KARIB KAZARIAN ARRESTED AS FAILURE TO REGISTER

MR 21, 20-1

CAMPAIGN ON TO BRING ALL DRAFT EVADERS INTO COURT

AP 14, 3-3

GLEN C. KLINE GIVEN 18-MO. TERM FOR FAILING TO REGISTER

AP 26, 4-8-8

ORVILLE R. PREISS SENT TO 8 MOS., WIFE GIVEN 3 MO. SUSPENDED SENT.

MY 5, 9-2

MY 8, 16-3

YOSHI-HIDE LEWIS GOSHO SENTENCED 2 YRS

MY 21, 5-1

FRANK SCHMIDT PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. OF FAILING TO REPORT TO DRAFT BD.

MY 25, 1-1

LIST OF 782 DRAFT DELINQUENTS MADE PUBLIC-OLMSTEAD

JE 5, 37-7

JNO. FEDCHUCK, DENIES DODGING; EXAM

JE 12

DELINQUENT LIST BEING CLEARED UP; NEARLY 20% TAKE VOLUNTARY ACTION

JE 7, 1-12-8

LIST OF 10 MEN CHARGED WITH DRAFT EVASION

JE 9, 23-7

RICHARD J. GUTOW, KARL JONAS GRAFF, JOSEPH S. LASK, JAMES F. BARON, IRWIN

JE 20, 2-1

L. BOWLEN, WILLIE JAMES MASON INDICTED

JL 10, 29-2

ANTONIO, GUIDO, ALTELIO IANNI HELD AS EVADERS

JL 12, 1-10-8

GINO IANNI ARRESTED FOR DRAFT DODGING

JL 29, 25-7

TOMMY & VINCENT CALIBO, FILIPINO TWINS, PLEAD INNOCENT TO DRAFT VIOLATION

---1942---

CARL J. GRAF SENT TO 1½ YRS.; ROBT. TAYLOR & GREGORY FROM GIVEN 1 YRS
SUSPENDED SENTENCES & FRANK SCHMIDT 8 MOS.
JOHN K. DICKINSON GIVEN 5 YRS; JOSEPH S. LASK, IRWIN L. BROWN GIVEN 18 MOS
CHANGES OF ADDRESSES
NICK MATTOS ARRAIGNED, HELD TO GRAND JURY
JNO. G. SMITH ARRAIGNED, HELD FOR EXAMINATION
FRANCIS M. LOOK SAYS HE IS A COWARD
ALLAN GREER JAILED NOT REPORTING INDUCTION
BERT MIDDLEBARGER HELD FOR REFUSING TO REGISTER
BERT MIDDLEBARGER & HIS FATHER JAMES MIDDLEBARGER HELD AS DRAFT LAW EVADERS
GLEN J. LOVELAND PLEADS GUILTY FALSE STATEMENT ON QUESTIONNAIRE ABOUT
WIFE
HENRY STOLMAN HELD, FAILED TO REGISTER.
POLICE FIND MANY MEN GETTING THEMSELVES ARRESTED AS SEX OFFENDERS
TO AVOID DRAFT
FOUR IANNI BROTHERS GIVEN 3-5 YRS. & FINED
BERT MIDDLEBARGER CONVICTED OF FAILURE TO REGISTER
BROTHERS DAVID, PATRICK, AND BERT MIDDLEBARGER HELD ON DRAFT CHARGES
WM. F. WHITTMORE PLEADS INNOCENT TO EVASION; WM. HARDING HELD FOR FAILURE
TO REGISTER; ROBT. C. KRUMM HELD FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION;
CURTIS C. BYUS HELD FOR FAILURE TO NOTIFY DRAFT BD. OF ADDRESS CHANGE;
WM. L. PERRY & JAS. GILMORE FAIL TO APPEAR FOR PHYSICAL

AG 4, 8-8

AG 11, 16-7

AG 15, 3-5

AG 16, 1-8-2

AG 19, 9-5

AG 20, 21-3

AG 30, 1-3-7

S 11, 31-1

S 13, 5-24-7

S 16, 12-5

S 20, 1-9-6

S 22, 1-2

O 1, 9-5

O 2, 37-1 BS MO

O 8, 4-7 BS

**DRAFT
ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : DODGING : DETROIT**

Form 1656
CASE AGAINST JAMES MIDDLEBURY DISMISSED; BERT MIDDLEBURY CONVICTED, PATRICK
AND DAVID MIDDLEBURY FACE EXAMINATION O 11, 1-4-6
HENRY G. STOLMAN HELD FOR FAILING TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT O 13, 3-1
WALTER MAKOWSKI ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER O 14, 8-1
LEO ARTHUR TARDIFF SAYS JAPS WERE FORCED INTO WAR-ARRESTED AS DRAFT
EVADER O 14, 4-1 BS
HENRY G. STOLMAN SENTENCED TO 3 YRS. FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER O 15, 5-1
ALL RECORDER'S COURT CASES TO GET DRAFT CHECKUP O 16, 35-3
DONALD PHILIP WEBER SENTENCED TO 6 MONTHS FOR VIOLATION OF DRAFT LAW O 17, 3-1
STEPHAN SAFRAN ARRESTED FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION O 18, 1-17-5
PATRICK MIDDLEBURY SENTENCED FOR 3½ YRS. FOR DRAFT EVASION O 22, 43-2
JOSEPH SKIERSKI SENTENCED TO 3 YRS. FOR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS ON O 22, 27-1
QUESTIONNAIRE O 28, 6-6
JOHN D. SIMONS HELD FOR DRAFT EVASION N 5, 24-6
IGNATIUS W. KAMINSKI ADMITS DRAFT DODGING TO HIDE FROM WIFE N 19, 25-3 BSNO
DONNIE M. KAWALSKI SENT. TO 5 YRS. & \$10,000 FINE; ADAM KARSHEN 4 YRS.
& \$10,000 FINE

---1942---

N 24, 4-2

N 29, 5-22-1

WM. GNIPOSKY, ESCAPE ARTIST, PLEADS GUILTY
PAUL FRANKLIN MILLER CHARGED MAKING FALSE STATEMENT OF DEPENDENTS; AN-
THONY BELLEGANTE CHARGED FAILURE TO REPORT AT CAMP FOR OBJECTORS;
JESUS PORRES, HAROLD DEAN JONES CHARGED FAILURE TO NOTIFY BOARD OF
CHANGED ADDRESS; DAVID L FARNAN CHARGED FAILURE TO REPORT FOR PHYSICAL

D 1, 6-1

OTTO STROBEL, NICHOLAS SOLAMBRINO & VICTOR MALANOWSKI HELD FOR DRAFT
EVASION

D 2, 11-6

EDWARD & WM KOTOWSKI SENTC. TO 5 YRS. EACH & FINED \$10,000

D 4, 21-6

BERT MIDDLEBARGER SENTENCED TO 3½ YEARS

D 16, 11-5

DAVID MIDDLEBARGER HELD FOR TRIAL

D 20, 1-13-4

ALBERT R. ADAMS PLEADS GUILTY TO DRAFT DODGING

D 22, 24-4

ARTHUR JAS. BROWN SENTC. TO 18 MOS.; OTTO STROEBEL'S BOND RAISED TO \$6,-
000; JOS. B. GALIZIA CHARGED WITH FAILING TO REPORT ADDRESS CHANGE; OTIS

C. WOODY PLEADS INNOCENT TO FAILING TO REGISTER; JAS. C. FISHER

---1943---

JA 13-1

MELVIN R. KNIGHT, CULTIST, HELD FOR DRAFT VIOLATION

JA 9, 4-8

JOSEPH BLASIAK CHARGED WITH FAILURE TO REPORT

JA 19, 16-5 BSMO

DAVID MIDDLEBARGER, DRAFT DODGER, SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT

JA 21, 37-7

MERLE E. JACKSON HELD FOR DRAFT EVASION ALSO PETER MILLER

JA 24, 1-19

HAROLD DEAN JONES, ROYAL OAK, INDICTED.

JA 24M, 4-8-2

SAMUEL SHOST PLEADS INNOCENT ON ARRAIGNMENT

JA 25, 1-8

LIST OF 2,067 ISSUED FOR WAYNE COUNTY; PLAN DRIVE

ARMY : ~~CONSTRUCTION~~ : DODGERS : DETROIT
DRAFT

1943

Form 1656

WILLIE KOUZICK ARRESTED FOR EVADING DRAFT
LIST OF MORE WAYNE COUNTY DRAFT DELINQUENTS

WM.A. BURNETT & IVAN S. HALSEY INCLUDED ON BOARD NO. 15 DELINQUENT LIST
BY MISTAKE

HARRY W. ARTZ LISTED AS DELINQUENT BY ERROR

MERLE E. JACKSON SENTC. TO 3 1/2 YRS.

FREDERIC P GILMORE, MOSES PORTERFIELD, ABNER CONWAY CHARGED FAILURE TO
REGISTER

HERMAN GUZIK, 5 YRS; ELMER E MONROE, 4 YRS; HARRY BLUE 4 YRS.

CHESTER C CLARK, 8 MOS, FAILURE TO NOTIFY CHANGE OF ADDRESS

JOHN S. BUGAS SAYS FBI CONTEMPLATES NO "SLACKER RAIDS"
ORDER CANCELLATION OF REGISTRATION OF CARL SCHUBERT, NOW LIVING IN
BRITISH COLUMBIA

ROY EDGAR KNIGHT SENTC. TO 5 YRS. & \$10,000 FINE

DAVID MIDDLEBURY FINED \$10,000 & 2 YEARS IN PRISON

CHAS. H. RICKERT, US NAVY, LISTED BY ERROR AS DRAFT DELINQUENT

JIMMY ORLANDO CHARGED WITH VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

M. GOODMAN, JOS. BLASIAK & HENRY V. PLAMBECH SENTC. TO 5 YRS., PETER R. AMAL
LEY TO 18 MOS.

JA 26, 2-7

JA 26, 6-1

JA 27, 5-1

JA 30, 3-1

F 9, 16-6

F 28, 1-11-1

F 27, 19-8

F 28, 1-7-2

MR 8, 1-2

MR 17, 3-1

MR 17, 3-4

MR 18, 7-2

MR 26, 35-8

MR 30, 1-2

AP 13, 13-7

---1943---

ARCHIE MARDLIN, WM. G. LONG, WILLIE L. ROGERS, HARVEY A. MOSS, JR., JAS. A. DAVENPORT, EDWARD W. JANKOWSKI & AL NABAT CHARGED WITH VIOLATING DRAFT LAW

AP 14, 10-1
AP 16, 1-5

JAMES V. ORLANDO CHARGED WITH PERJURY & 4 VIOLATIONS OF DRAFT ACT

AP 20, 27-2 BS

RAYMOND G. HART ADMITS MOVING 6 TIMES TO ESCAPE DRAFT-AP 24, 19-5

RICHARD POSBEZLASKI SENT TO 5 YRS., NELSON OLIVER TO 18 MOS.

AP 30, 10-6

ALFRED ADAMS JR. SENTENCED TO SERVE 6 MONTHS

AP 30, 4-8

HARVEY JAMES HENDERSHOT, ALIEN DRAFT EVADER, PUT ON PROBATION

AP 30, 32-6

TRAFFIC VIOLATION TRIPS DRAFT DODGER, HERMAN GERHARD BUSS

MY 1, 4-1

MY 5, 33-1

GAD SAM HOLLAND ARRAIGNED; SMOKE MARIHUANA

ROBT. BAKER BEY, EDW. W. JANKOWSKI GET 4 YRS EACH; RAYMOND S. HART, FAILED TO BOTIFY DRAFT BOARD IN MOVING, GETS 4 YRS.

MY 11, 5-1

ROBT. B. BEY, SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS

MY 11, 2-8

ROBT. C. KRUMM CONVICTED

MY 13, 9-6

THREE GET 5-YEAR TERMS

MY 16, 1-2-1

18 OF 44 HELD AS DODGERS ASK INDUCTION

MY 17, 6-5

44 HELD AFTER 3-DAY ROUNDUP

MY 19, 2-5

WM F GOULDING HELD FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - DODGING - DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

WALTER B STEWARD CLEARED OF DODGING CHARGE
ROBERT E. TAYLOR-DET.-SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN FEDERAL DETENTION HOME
ADOLPH F DOMANSKI GETS 3 YR SUSPENDED SENTC.
DAVID FERGUSON CLEARED IN JIMMY ORLANDO DRAFT EVASION CASE
HENRY TUREK IS DRAFT EVADER
MICHAEL FRANCAZAK GIVEN FIVE YEARS
SAMUEL SHOST, ANTHONY BELLEGANTE, JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, HELD.
24 ARRESTED IN MICH. RAIDS BY FBI
DAVID J. BAUMANN, JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, STANDS MUTE.
ROBT. JACOBS, JR. HELD FOR EXAMINATION
15 ARRESTED IN DETROIT AREA CLEANUP OF FBI
DR EDGAR B KEENER CHARGED WITH FAILING TO REPORT FOR DUTY
JOHN L WANIAK HELD AS DODGER
WM N LOVELL AND DONALD BENEDICT HELD
JAMES V ORLANDO GIVEN 4 YRS., \$2000 FINE.
J EDGAR HOOVER REPORTS 877 CONVICTIONS FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

MY 23, 1-1-6

MY 29, 3-1

JE 5, 3-7

JE 9, 32-1

JE 12, 5-4

JE 16, 1-1 BSMD

JE 18, 33-7

JE 26, 1-8

JE 26, 15-6

JE 26, 14-3

JE 27, 1-4-1

JL 7, 8-6

JL 16, 6-5

JL 21, 24-5

JL 31, 19-1

AG 4, 14-5

---1943---

SALVATORE CULOTTA CONVICTED ON 2ND CONSPIRACY CHARGE
THADDEUS A SZMANSKI GIVEN 5 YRS AND \$10,000 FOR 2ND VIOLATION

Ag 5, 2-1 BSMD

Ag 6, 25-1

Ag 6, 4-7 BS

S4, 15-4

S9, 18-4

SALVATORE CULOTTA GIVEN 5 YRS

JOSEPH ZETKO GETS 5-YEAR TERM

TEDDY BARSCZCZOWSKI, ARNOLD OLAH, VICTOR OLAH, ANTHONY OLEJNAK CONVICTED

THOS. SCHMARDEBECK CLAIMS IMMUNITY BECAUSE HE IS MIN-ISTER FOR JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

S 14, 5-1BS

S 17, 40-2

STEFAN SAFRAN GETS THREE YR. TERM

EDWIN JARZNA, LELAND ODETTE, EDW. BARDIE, ANTHONY OLEJNAK, ARNOLD AND VICTOR OLAH, METRO BORCZIAK GET 5 YR. TERMS

S 18, 8-4 NITE

MARTIN QUINN SO BUSY HE HADNT TIME TO REGISTER

S 20, 25-8 BS

3 JEHOVAH WITNESSES TO PRISON-WALTER HECHMAN, TEDDY F. BARSCZCZOWSKI, THOS. TRELAK.

S 25, 17-1

S 30, 17-2

S 30, 5-1

O 1, 10-3

GENERAL MOTORS DENIES DEFERMENT CHARGE

GAYLORD KAST GETS 5-YR. TERM

FUGITIVE FROM PRISON AND DRAFT VIOLATOR

DARLING CONROW, JOHN SIMONS, CLARENCE HARMON, CLATY WILLOUGHBY, JAS. CARL

HOWARD BOEHN, MICHAEL KAPINSKI, DAVID BAUMAN, WILLIE KUZICK, EUGENE LUBERA SENTENCED

O 2, 3-8

ROLLIE BROWN GETS 5 YRS. FOR FAILING TO REPORT TO DRAFT BOARD

ARMY

DRAFT

~~CONSERVATION~~

DODGING - DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

EDW. BRIDGEWATER GIVES FALSE INFORMATION TO DRAFT BD. 0 5, 16-6
 JOHN MARCY, JR., JOHN KUCZEWSKI, VICTOR MAYO, DAVID COOPER, RAYMOND
 LARDIE, RALPH SIEGEL HELD FOR DRAFT EVASION 0 6, 17-5
 DALE HINES, DANIEL HURTADO, JOHN DURLING, RICHARD HUNDLEY, MITCHELL GOLKA 0 8, 1-2BS
 JOHN F. JONES, ZYGMUNT ROGUSI, LEONARD SELESKI, JOHN MARCY, JR. ERVIN
 KNIGHT, HARRY TYMKIW IN DRAFT CASE 0 14, 16-6
 ARTHUR JAGODA, GEO. LEATHAM, JEAN HINES, HENRY FESTOR, JOSEPH BAUMAN
 SENT TO PRISON 0 20, 12-2
 WILLIS SMITH, LEONARD SELESKY, JAS. MARCY, VICTOR MAYO, DAVID CLIPPER, RAY-
 MOND LARDIE, WM. BROWN, FAY WHITE, VICTOR COSTEA GIVEN FIVE YRS. 0 27, 5-1
 CHAS. STEWART FAILS TO RETURN QUESTIONNAIRE TO DRAFT BD. N 4, 24-2
 HARRY J. TYMKIW, ERVIN E. KNIGHT GIVEN 5 YRS. N 5, 37-3
 TO 5 YRS. IN PRISON CLARKSTON WAGG, ROBT. GEURDES, GEO. L. KEREZSI, FLOYD
 PATTEN, ROY JOS. LARDLE N 17, 10-3
 3 GET 5 YEARS: JOS. KEAST, DONALD E. THISTLE, STEVE KOCIJAK. N 17, 1-2BSMOZ
 LEO RUSSO, ANTHONY JUBINSKI, RICHARD VASSALLA, RUSSELL J. MARTIN SEN-
 TENCED N 18, 11-4BSMO
 RUSSELL J. MARTIN, JOHN EWANIAK, EDW. URPSIS, GASTON D'HAILLCOURT ARE
 SENTENCED

---1943---

RICHARD VASSALA GIVEN 5 YR. SENTENCE

D 2, 19-7

FRANK SINATRA CLASSIFIED AS 4-F

D 9, 2-1

JOSEPH HOWARD KEAST GIVEN FIVE YEAR TERM FOR DRAFT EVASION

D 16, 30-1

CLYDE CLARENCE WAGNER, EDWIN HERMAN SEMRAU, ROGER H. HASTINGS, GAD SAM HOLLAND, JOSEPH DUNNOBECK GET PRISON TERMS

D 22, 30-1

HANS VON GONTARD, BUSCH BREWERY HEIR EVADES DRAFT; FRANCIS X. GROTANO, DR. ARNOLD AARON HUTSCHNEKER AND MICHAEL MANGANO ARRESTED

D 22, 1-4BS

RAYMOND GALLOWAY EVADES DRAFT BY FAILING TO REPORT CHANGE OF ADDRESS

D 24, 4-7

--1944--

RAYMOND GALLOWAY CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF MANN ACT AND SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

JA 6, 4-5

JA 12, 7-2

ROBT. ALLEN RETURNED FROM CHICAGO; FAILED TO TELL BD.

JA 14, 1-4BS

REV. LEONARD MAILEY AND WIFE, WILLIE EARL MAILEY AID DRAFTEES IN AVOIDING DRAFT

JA 22, 17-6

EDW. BRIDGEWATER AND RUDOLPH FERRIS PLACED ON PROBATION; THEODORE STOW, FRANK KOTUS, EUGENE ZELLER, EARL STREICKER, THEODORE NAGY AND RUFUS C. RSWELL GIVEN PRISON SENTENCES

F 2, 16-6

AYMAN E APPLGATE HELD

F 10, 13-8

CLARENCE J. WODOLAN GETS SECOND TERM FOR DRAFT EVASION

F 25, 24-6

ADAM JOE MCGUIRE, PETE MARTIN, ANTHONY POPROLIK, RUSSELL HARTMEN GET 5YRS

DRAFT:

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ DODGING : DETROIT:

1944

Form 1656

SAM FIELDS CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENT TO DRAFT BOARD IN 1941
WILLIE SHEPHERD FAILS TO CARRY DRAFT REGISTRATION CARD ; LEON BUDZIAK
DEPUTY MARSHAL ALSO NEGLECTED TO CARRY HIS CARD
JOHN J. MCGOWAN, CARLTON MURDOCK, CLARENCE MEUNIER, HARRY BARBER, HER-
MAN SOLARY, PETER YENSEN GIVEN FIVE YRS. EACH
JOHN JOSEPH KINDLARSKI GIVEN DEFERRED SENTENCE
JESSE FORD HELD
SELECTIVE SERVICE CHARGE AGAINST DONALD H. MCLEOD, NOL-PROSSED
MATTHEW MIKE COSTEA GIVEN TERM FOR EVADING DRAFT
SAM FIELDS CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENT TO DRAFT BD. BUT MAY
ENLIST IN NAVY OR SEABEES
MCKINLEY WEAVER GIVEN 2 1/2 YEARS
RICHARD E. NORMAN ACQUITTED IN DRAFT TEST CASE
REV. LEONARD MAILEY, WIFE, GIVEN PROBATION
5 TO PRISON-CHESTER C. BOCKSAY, JR., FRED BAUMANN, JNO. J. ROSS, WM. F. ABB-
OTT, OTTO EDW. CHADY.
EDMUND J. ENGELMAN FAILS TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION
JAS. VINCENT ORLANDO GIVEN 4 YRS. AND \$2,000 FINE

F 25, 2-5B5

MR 8, 8-1

MR 15, 13-6

MR 18, 7-1

MR 22, 1-1

MR 25, 13-8

MR 25, 2-5

MR 31, 6-2

AP 1, 15-3

AP 4, 20-1

AP 5, 23-8

AP 14, 1-2

AP 18, 15-2

AP 22, 10-7

--1944--

SAM FIELDS, GEO. T. BLINN AND ALBERT C. WILLIAMS FOR DRAFT EVASION	JE 10, 17-4 GIVEN 2 YR. SEN.
ANDRE NICHOLS, BUS DRIVER, GETS 5 YEARS TERM	JE 14K 8-2 BS
ROBT. E. GERDS GIVEN 5 YRS. FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION.	JE 19, 4-8BS
SOLOMON R. HOLMES BEY GETS 5 YRS. FOR DRAFT DODGING	JE 23, 4-3
FRED ALVARDO AND RALPH GREGORY FAIL TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION	JL 2, 1-3-3
RUSSELL E. CLARK PLEADS INNOCENT AT ARRAIGNMENT	JL 4, 5-1
HAROLD WILLIS MILNE ACCUSED OF DODGING DRAFT	JL 12, 6-7
FRANK J. MALJE, 18, HELD FOR WALKING OUT OF INDUCTION CENTER.	JL 21, 12-5
EDW. KOLASKY, DET. LAWRENCE KRAUSHAAR, WYANDOTTE, GET 4 YRS.	JL 27, 12-1
EUGENE WALTER MILLS EVADES DRAFT FOR 4 YRS.; IS JAILED	AG 9, 4-3
PRENTICE E. SALES FAILS TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION	AG 11, 23-3
CHAS. A. CROFFORD FAILS TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION IN DEC. 1942; IS IN JAIL AWAITING SENTENCE	AG 11, 6-2
VERNON T. WILSON, JEHOVAH WITNESS MINISTER, EVADES DRAFT	AG 15, 11-1
FRANK HENRY HAGEMAN HELD UNDER BOND FOR DRAFT EVASION	AG 15, 4-7BS
HUGH PAUL, EDW. A. KLEIN, ROBT. C. NELSON ARRESTED FOR EVADING DRAFT	AG 16, 19-6

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~REINFORCEMENT~~ : DODGING : DETROIT:

1944

Form 1656

Ag 18, 7-2

HERMAN J. LANCTOT FAILED TO TAKE PRE-INDUCTION EXAM.

Ag 26, 6-3

CLARENCE LETHRIDGE HELD

Ag 29, 7-4

PHILLIP EGINS HELD FOR FAILURE TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

Ag 31, 9-1

DAN W. HICKS PLEADS INNOCENT; HEARING S 7

S 2, 6-2

EDW. PETERSON, OTTO R. WEAVER, AVERY GLENN FAIL TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

S 6, 7-1

DOUGLAS G. LEEDS SEIZED AS EVADER

S 8, 29-5

MELVIN LOGAN PLEADS INNOCENT TO DRAFT EVASION CHARGE S 10, 1-4-6

GEO. MITCHELL EVADES DRAFT

S 12, 4-7

CHARGE AGAINST LEPOLLEON DUBARD CONTESTED IN U.S. COURTS S 17, 1-16-1

JOHN MEADOWS LAMB EVADES DRAFT

S 29, 7-1BS

WM. J. HORNDEN, CLARENCE LOTHREDGE SENTENCED FOR EVADING DRAFT

O 6, 9-3

PHILIP HERNANDEZ ARRESTED WHEN HE FAILED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

O 7, 13-2

TAZE BLACK ADAMS, REFUSED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

O 10, 7-2

WM. J. PARKER, JR., JAS. W. CHESTER, RICHARD V. ROWE GIVEN 4 YR. SENTENCES; "OBT. C. NELSON GIVEN DEFERRED SENTENCE

O 13, 2-4

HUGH CALHOUN, ISLAMIC DISCIPLE HELD FOR DRAFT EVASION

---1944---

ROBERT CANTOR HELD

EDWARD HAGOPIAN HELD

PHILIP HERNANDEZ GETS 5 YEARS IN PRISON

WM. J. BERLIN, ROCKFORD, ILL. ARRESTED HERE

STEVE LESLIE SENTENCED TO 2 YRWL

WM. D. SCHLOTZHAUER GIVEN 5 YRS. AND \$100 FINE FOR VIOLATION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

WM. G. CARROLL VIOLATED SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

WALTER BOJANOWSKI, WALTER W. LOTH, GEO. J. GAP GIVEN 5 YR. SENTENCE

SAMUEL SUCCARDO ARRESTED BY DRAFT FOR EVADING DRAFT

EMIL MIKICH SEIZED BY FBI

SAMUEL SUCCARDO GIVEN 6 MONTHS

GLEN IRVING BROOKS FAILED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION; OTIS WADE FAILED TO REPORT

JOHN ALBANY, INDIAN, CLAIMS IF HE IS INDUCTED, HE WOULD JEOPARDIZE HIS RIGHTS TO MOHAWK TRIBE

JOHN ALBANY TO KNOW FATE ON FRIDAY

OTIS WADE GIVEN 5-YEAR PRISON TERM

JOHN ALBANY, INDIAN, SUBJECT TO DRAFT

JOHN ALBANY PLACED ON TWO YRS. PROBATION

N 15, 21-7

N 21, 4-2

N 23, 15-1

N 23, 9-1

D 7, 12-1

D 18, 2-8

D 19, 15-7

JA 5, 25-8

JA 11, 2-4 FINAL

JA 19, 21-8

JA 20, 13-2

JA 25, 9-5

F 13, 1-2 BS

F 20, 16-6

F 28, 2-8

F 28, 9-3

MR 8, 26-3

---1945---

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~COONSBROOK~~ : DODGING : DETROIT

1945

GEORGE LOUIS SMITH GIVEN TWO YRS. FOR DRAFT EVASION
LEONARD VINCENT DELL WEST, JEHOVAH'S WITNESS, GETS 4 YRS.

MR 14, 7-6

MR 16, 3-8

MR 30, 25-3

RICHARD C. HILL, RADIO ANNOUNCER, HELD AS DRAFT DODGER

AP 5, 8-3

EMIL M. MIKICH GIVEN THREE YR. SENTENCE

AP 10, 4-1

NED NORMAN ACKER CHARGED WITH FAILING TO REPORT CHANGE OF ADDRESS

MY 2, 16-8

NED N. ACKER, SENTENCED TO 3 YEARS

MY 10, 24-5

HERMAN STEIN FAILS TO REPORT CHANGE OF OCCUPATION TO BOARD

MY 12, 13-4

ROBERT TYLER FINALLY CAUGHT AFTER WANDERING FOR 3 YRS

MY 18, 31-6

WM KLIMKOWSKY, INKSTER, SCTD

MY 22, 3-7 BS 2

RAYMOND C NILES, ANN ARBOR, ARRESTED AFTER 3 YRS OF EVASION

MY 24, 36-6

WILLIE LEE KILGO GIVEN 4 YRS FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

JE 13, 2-7

CLARK JENKINS, PRO BOXER, PLEADES INNOCENT, HELD UNDER \$1000 BOND

JE 14, 31-5

RAYMOND C NILES STCD TO 5 YRS FOR EVASION

JL 8, 1-8-8

FRANCIS JULIAN ARRESTED FOR FAILING TO EPORT

JL 20, 21-3

LEROY CROCKETT ARRESTED FOR VIOLATION OF DRAFT LAWS AND THEN SOME

JL 31, 5-1

WM CARPENTER PLEADS GUILTY TO VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

AG 22, 2-2 FINAL

MORHAM BAYKAL, U OF M STUDENT OF NY, TURKISH CITIZEN, ACCUSED

---1945---

O 24, 3-6

GIVEN 3 YRS FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION (FRANCIS JULIEN)

N 1, 16-6

EUGENE W MILLS, BERKLEY, STCD TO 5 YRS IN PRISON

---1946---

F 15, 13-3
MR 16, 10-5

ORDILLE BROWN ARRESTED

MR 22, 33-8

WM CARPENTER GIVEN 1 YR & 1 DAY

MY 14, 4-6

GEO. J. NESBITT GETS 3 YEARS

MY 16, 12-1

HILTON H. HINES & MATHEW RZEZNICZEK SENT TO 2 YRS.

JL 18, 2-8

EDGAR L. KING, 40, DRAFT FUGITIVE SINCE DEC 28, '44, SEIZED

FREDERICK E. WARDWELL ARRESTED AT AMBER, WASH. MISSING 6 YRS.

O 3, 19-2

LLOYD CHAVIS CHARGED WITH AVOIDING DRAFT 5 YRS., AIDED BY WIFE OPAL & JEANNE FOSTER

---1947---

JA 24, 31-5

JOS W CAGGIANO, 14 MOS.

JA 31, 20-7

ROBT ELMER JOHNSON, 19, SENT TO 4 YRS FOR DRAFT EVASION

MR 3, 12-2

WM PIGRUM ARRESTED ON DRAFT EVASION CHARGE

MR 11, 8-3

WM PIGRUM GIVEN 2 YRS

MR 12, 3-2

HOMER DENNIS HOSTLER GETS 3 YRS

MY 21, 23-3

US GIVES UP HUNT FOR VANISHED EVADER, JOHN MOORE

JL 19, 2-2

CASPER WOLANCHUK, HELD IN LOS ANG AS DRAFT EVADER

AG 19, 10-3

CASPER WOLANCHUK, 6 MOS.

N 8, 17-7

FRENCH M HOBACK, DRAFT EVADER, CAUGHT AFTER 4 YEARS

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DODGERS : DETROIT

1947

DRAFT

WALTER A KUBINSKI, ALLEN STEADMAN, EMANUEL M LEL, WM H BAZILE, HAROLD F
HUGHES, JAMES W HERRIN, HERBERT E QUINN, VM J DECEDER, ELLIS JENNINGS IN-
DICTED AS DRAFT DODGERS-
JAMES W HERRIN, 2 YRS FOR VIOL SELEC SERVICE ACT
ZIMERIAH BRAY CHGD EVADING DRAFT
HERBERT DE JESUS LOPEZ, DRAFT EVADER, SURRENDERS AFTER 7 YRS
---1949---

N 14, 11-1
JE 9, 37-1
AG 24, 20-4
N 13, 16-6
BA 109, 511-73

EDWARD J. KARAYEN, 25, HELD FOR DODGING

7 MEN WHO IGNORED INDUCTION NOTICES SPED TO FT. KNOX WITHOUT 21-DAY
WAIT
---1950---

S 21, 23-8
N 19, 1-12-4
D 3, 1-17-1

SELEC SERVICE OFFICERS SAY DODGING GOING OUT OF STYLE
NAMES OF A MISSING LEGION OF POTENTIAL FIGHTING MEN IN DRAFT BOARD
FILES- ARSHA-
---1951---

JOSEPH. BELL REVEALS DOPE RACKET TO BEAT DRAFT
FOSTER E MAIER CHGD DODGING DRAFT

JA 19, 4-4
F 20, 23-4
MR 23, 9-5
MR 28, 2-2
MY 12, 2-8

CARL R HENTHORNE, RICHARD S PINGLEY, JAMES COX, PHILBERT N LITTLE FACE
COURT AS EVADERS-
JAMES COX, JR., 20, GIVEN 5 YRS & FINED \$10,000 AS DRAFT EVADER

RICHARD S PINGLEY, 20, RELIGIOUS OBJECTOR, GIVEN 4 YRS

JE 14, 16-4

CARL R. HENTHORN, 21, HAMILTON, GETS 5YRS FOR DODGING

---1952---

F 5, 9-1

CLIFFORD E. WALTER, JR. GIVEN 5 YRS.

JE 6, 1-7

CHI-RICHARD PHELAN, DRAFTEE, GETS 4-F BUDDY ROBT HYBERT TO SERVE FOR HIM

O 16, 16-4

LEONARD DASHEFSKY, 21, INDICTED FOR DRAFT DODGING

N 18, 36-4

FED. CT. GIVES EARL HEMSTREET, 22, A JEHOVAH WITNESS, 5 YRS FOR HIS OPPOSITION TO MILITARY SERVICE

---1953---

F 21, 20-1

BARNEY POPOLEWSKI MUST MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SUPPORTS OF WIFE AND PARENTS IN ONE WEEK THEN REPORT OF INDUCTION AFTER EVADING IT ONCE

MR 10, 2-4

BARNEY TOPOLEWSKI, REPORTS FOR INDUCTION AT FT. WAYNE RATHER THAN FACE THREAT OF JAIL

JE 25, 11-3-5*

DAVID MIDDLEL SUE BY GOV FOR \$10,000 DRAFT DODGING FINE

---1954---

JL 1, 49-7

LUTHER RAWLING HELD ON CHG OF FAILURE TO REGISTER FOR THE DRAFT

O 7, 46-5 1H

WM. LOPEZ MENDOZA, DRAFT DODGER, ON ARREST WORRIES OFF POUND A DAY; FINALLY ENDS UP TOO UNDER WEIGHT TO BE TAKEN INTO ARMY

O 28, 36-7

MR AND MRS JAMES MIDDLEL SR AND SONS ARRESTED FOR DRAFT EVASION

---1955---

JA 13, 65-2

US TO COLLECT \$10,000 FINE FR DRAFT DODGER DAVID MIDDLEL

MR 22, 42-3 1H

FED. CT. RULING FREES 25 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES FR. ARMY DRAFT

ARMY - CONSCRIPTION - DODGERS - DETROIT
DRAFT

1955

EDWARD MIDDLEB 28, SENT TO 3 ~~YRS~~ YRS IN PENN FOR DRAFT DODGING
-----1956----- JE 2, 26-4
O 13, 2-2

JAS. A. NICHOLS JR, 18, JAILED FOR DRAFT DODGING
-----1958-----

RICHARD C MADDOX, 23, 2½ YRS FOR DRAFT LAWS VIOL.-
-----1959----- JE 26, 64-1
F 25, 1-5 LF

FBI JAILS CARA WOODS JR, 22, JAILS ABOVE FOR PRETENDING TO BE TOO DUMB
MY 26, 17-4

CHGS OF TRYING TO OUTSMART DRAFT BY SCORING ONLY 2 PER CENT ON ARMED
FORCED EDUCATION TEST DISMISSED AGST WHEN WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO BABY
-----1960----- MR 30, 8-13-1

ROY BENGSTON STANDS TRIAL FOR DRAFT EVASION S 20, A-8-2
VIOLINIST ROY BENGSTON, 26, FOUND GUILTY OF '53 DRAFT EVASION

U.S. GINO IANNI FOR \$9,070 IN UNPAID FINES
-----1961----- AP 18, C-7-3
O 17, A-1-3

JOHN HAWKSLEE, LEADING GROUP MARCHING IN FRONT FORT WAYNE INDUCTION
CENTER PROTESTING VIETNAM WAR & SAID REGISTERED FOR DRAFT BUT WILL
REFUSE TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION-DOWDY

---1967---

JL 15, A-6-5

DRAFT COUNSELING CENTER ONCE IN ST JOSEPH EPISCOPAL CHURCH
NOW TO BE OPERATED IN CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH, WOODWARD

S 23, B-9-7

MR&MRS WALTER BORDEN IN CROSS FIRE OVER CONSCRIPTION

017, A-1-1

XX
XX
XX

0 17, A-1-1

16 WAR PROTESTERS EYED FOR POSSIBLE INDUCTION&CRIMINAL PROSECUTION FOR
TURNING IN DRAFT CARDS IN NOISY DEMONSTRATION AT DET. DRAFT BD. HQTRS-
NEHMAN IN "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK" PROTEST-NEHMAN

0 18, A-18-1

FBI SAYS CHURCHES NO REFUGE FROM DRAFT-RYNA

0 18, A-19-8

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION DEFENDS YOUTHS WHO TURNED IN
DRAFT CARDS

--1969--

JE 22, A-6-1

FRED CHASE FACES PRELIMINARY HEARING FOR BURNING DRAFT RECORD
IN CHICAGO-

D 14, A-3-1

DRAFT REBELLION ON RISE--WITTENBERG

---1971---

JA 16, A-6-3

BENJAMIN DRAW IN CHARGE OF NEW DRAFT COUNSELING CENTER AT
14TH AVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGERS - DETROIT

1973

METHODIST DRAFT COUNSELING CENTER CLOSES AFTER 8 YRS SERVICE-FLEMING
F 20, A-13-1
JE1, C-12-4

PROSECUTIONS FOR DRAFT EVADERS COMING TO END---FEW ARE SENT
TO JAIL---HADDEN --1974-----D13, A11-1RACE

DRAFT RESISTER, RICHARD VAN DEREN, 21, ARRESTED AT
DET. BORDER. -1977- JA 27, B-2-1 N

U.S WILL DROP CHARGES IN 100 AREA DRAFT CASES

-1986-

Ja 14, A-3-2 4dot

Jury convicts Daniel Rutt-Ball

Ja 15, B_5-1

Daniel RUTT GUILTY_Ball

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DRAFT : DODGERS : EDITORIALS

1943

	Form 1656	JA 27, 22-2
GOING AFTER SLACKERS IS ONLY FAIR TO THOSE WHO SERVE GLADLY-		
SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS MUST HAVE DRAFT BOARD RECORDS STRAIGHT		O 28, 26-2
--1966--		JA 10, A-18-1
STUDENT VS. STUDENT-EDIT.	--1967--	JA 2, B-6-1
IS CRITICISM OF WAR NEW?-IT'S A U.S. TRADITION-EDIT.		MR 27, B-6-1
NO HAVEN FOR DRAFT DODGERS-EDIT.		O 18, B-20-1
CURRENT DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS--IRRESPONSIBLE--ALSO WRONG-EDIT		
---1968---		S 27, A-18-1
PHILOSOPHY OF ARROGANCE-EDIT.	--1970--	MR 6, A-18-1
LOOPHOLE FOR DRAFT DODGERS---EDIT.		
---1972---		S 15, A-14-1
DRAFT DODGERS FOR MCGOVERN-EDIT.		
---1973----		Ag 8, B-14-1
2D CHANCE FOR DRAFT EVADERS---EDIT.		

--1974--

AG 21, B-0-1

PRES. FORD SHOWS COURAGE IN AMNESTY PROPOSAL TO VFW AUDIENCE
IN CHICAGO

---1976---

JE 18, B-6-1

A GENERAL PARDON FOR DESERTERS? AGREED ON BY JIMMY CARTER & DEM.
PLATFORM COMM.--EDIT

ARMY: ~~REINFORCED~~ DODGING: FLORIDA
DRAFT

1944

Form 1656

JL 3, 11-6

S 26, 2-1

MIAMI-MORRIS STANLEY NEFF & PARENTS HELD

MIAMA-MORRIS STANLEY NEFF STAYS IN ROOM 3 YRS. TO AVOID MILITARY SER
VICE; WILL NOT BE PROSECUTED

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : DODGING : GEORGIA
DRAFT

1942

CARRERSVILLE- NUBIE G. BAGLEY HEAD THREAT TO KILL DRAFT BD. MEMBERS
Form 1656 AG 20, 4-8

---1967---

F 16, A-18-1

SAVANNAH-BERRY & JEROME WALLACE, SENTENCED ON CONVICTIONS OF 2
DRAFT LAW VIOLATIONS

My 2, A-28-3

ATLANTA-CLEVELAND SELLERS, SNCC OFFICIAL, REFUSES ARMY INDUC-
TION

Je 23, A-10-5

ATLANTA-SYLVESTER NELLOMS CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO BE DRAFT-
ED INTO MILITARY SERVICE

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGER : IDAHO

1945

F 25, 1-7-3

LEWISTON - WM. MORLAND, HERMIT, NEVER HEARD OF WAR; HELD FOR DRAFT
DODGING

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : ILLINOIS

1941

Form 1656
PONTIAC-ERNEST R.EISELE KILLED, RESISTING ARREST FOR EVADING DRAFT JA 23, 6-7
CHI.-FRANK W.SKULTETY SENTC.TO 2 YRS.FOR REFUSAL TO REPORT FOR INDUC- O 23, 4-1 BS
TION ---1942--- F 21, 1-2
CHICAGO-DAVID R.NYVALL, SR.WANTS SON LEFT IN JAIL AS DRAFT-DODGER
---1946--- XXXXXX
JL 9, 25-5
CHI-4 GABRIEL BROTHERS HIDE 4 YEARS
---1947--- MY 15, 53-8
CHI.-GEO.BROIDE GIVEN YR.FOR EVADING SERVICE
---1948--- O 23, 14-6
STANLEY C WRIGHT HELD AS DRAFT EVADER-CHI
---1949--- F 1, 4-4 BS2
CHI- CRAIG WILDER, PASTOR, VET, HELD AS DRAFT EVADER -AG 6, 1-3-2
TED WRYWAREFUSES PRE-INDUCTION EXAM IN CHICAGO
---1951--- N 8, 17-1
SPRINGFIELD-M.WILSON COLLIER, SENTC 1-DAY FOR DRAFT EVASION
-----1952----- D 3, 18-1
CHI-ALFRED C.ZACCONE SENDS DEATH & BURIAL PERMIT TO BOARD TELLING OF
DEATH TO AVOID ENLISTMENT

-----1953----- F 20, 35-4
CHIC-ARTHUR HEARNE GIVES UP ROLE OF TWIN, WILLIE, TO DODGE DRAFT

JE 16, 1-6
CHIC-FBI ARREST PETER P. ROPINSKI FOR SUBSTITUTING FOR ROBERT F. WYZYKOWSKI TO GET OUT OF ARMY DRAFT; ROPINSKI HAS FLAT FEET

AG 24, 2-5 5*
CHIC-NORMAN EUGENE ST. LEON, ABROBAT, SEIZED AS DRAFT DODGE WHILE REHEARSING FOR TV SHOW

N 9, 13-1
CHIC-ROBERT J. HART SENTENCE TO 48HR. IN JAIL A WEEK FOR 5YR.

-----1954----- MR 30, 1-3
CHICAGO-JOHN FORBES WW11 FA LED TO RE-REGISTER FOR DRAFT.

---1966--- MNXXN 1, A-3-8
CHICAGO-JEFFREY B SEGAL SENTENCED TO 4 YR TERM FOR DRAFT DODGING

---1967--- JE 15, A-18-4
FREDGHOLSON, 23, STERLING, ILL-SENTENCED FOR DODGING DRAFT

---1970--- AP 5, A-6-2
CHICGO-VICTOR KAMBER, EX ESCORT OF TRICIA NIXON FOUND GUILTY OF DRAFT EVASION.

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : INDIANA
DRAFT

1950

INDIANAPOLIS-DAVID DEL RIO, 24, DRAFTEE, STUMBLES INTO JAIL 0 20, 28-4

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : INQUIRY:
DRAFT

1943

Form 1656

S 24, 1-3

WAR PLANTS ACCUSED OF DRAFT PLOT

DRAFT

1953

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING : IOWA

DES MOINES -EMMANUEL J. MILLER, MELVIN CHUPP CHARGED WITH REFUSED
ARMY DRAFTINN N 1-4-1*
N 16, 4 4-1

EMANUEL J. MILLER FOLLOWS FATHER INTO COURT.

N 17, 37-5

DES MOINES-EMANUE J. MILLER, 21, MELVIN J. CHUPP, 22, GET 3 YRS. EACH FOR
REFUSING INDUCTION INTO ARMY-1966-- F 20, A-25-1

DES MOINES-STEPHEN SMITH WHO BURNED HIS DRAFT CARD WAS PUT ON 3 YR.
PROBATION & MUST GET NEW CARD IN 10 DAYS

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGERS : KENTUCKY

1941

Form 1656

F 7, 1-2

PADUCAH-REV. WALTER DUNNING FINALLY REGISTERS

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ DRAFT
~~CONSCRIPTION~~:DODGERS: LOUISIANA

1941

MI SING SHREVEPORT CONSCRIPT FOUND IN JAIL

Form 1656

F 15, 1-5

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : MARYLAND
DRAFT

1948

BALTIMORE-HARRY JEFFRA, NATHAN E PHILLIPS GIVEN 6 MOS. My 30, 4-2-7 3*

-----1953-----

MR 10, 35-6

BALTIMORE-JAS. MCGREGOR, JAILED & FINISHING 1ST TERM FACES 2ND FOR SAME OFFENSE

---1966---

D 21, C-10-1

BALTIMORE-DANIEL EDW. FARRAR SENT. FOR VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, IS MEMBER OF JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

---1968---

O 10, A-6-4

BALTIMORE-CATONSVILLE NINE CHGD. WITH BURNING SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS, GAVE DEFENSES OF THEIR ACTION TO FED. JURY

N 9, A-6-3

BALTIMORE-9 ANTIWAR CATHOLICS SENTENCED FOR BURNING 2 DRAWERS OF DRAFT BOARD RECORDS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : MASSACHUSETTS

1942

Form 1656

GREGORY CARHART THREATENS TO SHOOT OFFICERS

AP 12, 1-1-6

G. CARHART SURRENDS TO FBI

AK 16, 16-4

BOSTON-2 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES JAILED, 3 YEARS EACH

S 17, 39-3

NORTHAMPTON-GREGORY CARHART ISOLATES SELF IN CABIN, THREATENS TO SHOOT
FBI MEN

D 15, 28-6

---1944---

JA 19, 2-4 BS

BOSTON-HOWARD E. PENLEY GIVEN 3 YRS

A---1945---

MY 17, 30-4

JOSIAH LANCASTER OF NY, FORMER COLGATE ATHLETE, STCD FOR NOT REPORTING

---1954---

D 18, 18-5

DR JOSEPH CORT FLEES TO IRON CURTAIN TO ESCAPE BEING DRAFTED

---1961---

N 15, C-15-3

BOSTON-WM. A. BAILEY, 27, PACIFIST STUDENT SENTENCED TO 1 YR. IN JAIL FOR
AVOIDING DRAFT

---1966---

MR 25, A-4-4 6*

BOSTON-11 PICKETS JAILED AT BOSTON ARMY BASE AS TEENS RIP THEIR DRAFT
CARDS

N 22, B-1-5

BOSTON-DAVID A. REED OF VOLUNTOWN, CONN. SENTC. 3 YRS PRISON
DRAFT EVASION

---1967---

AP 29, A-5-7

BOSTON-DAVID P. O'BRIEN, PACIFIST, WON APPEAL OF DRAFT CARD
BURNING CONVICTION HAS LOST HIS APPEAL FOR A NEW HEARING

---1968---

O 28, A-15-1

BOSTON-ARLINGTON ST. CHURCH LOST INSURANCE BECAUSE OF DRAFT DODGERS
LIVING IN

---1969---

JL 11, A-1-2

BOSTON-BENJAMIN SPOCK FREED ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRING TO
COUNSEL YOUNG MEN TO AVOID THE DRAFT-

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : DODGERS : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

TRAVERSE CITY-TYORE JOHNSON JAILED AS EVADER O 26, 2-6
GD. RAPIDS-TRYGIVE B. JOHNSON INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY FOR EVADING N 7, 46-2
DRAFT REGISTRATION. N 10, 1-10-1
GD. RAPIDS-TRYGIVE B. JOHNSON SENT TO 3 YRS. N 28, 25-5
GD. RAPIDS-DUANE SMITH FAILS TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT D 8, 5-24-6
BERKLEY-EDWARD F. GENEREAU CHARGED WITH GIVING INCORRECT ADDRESS D 10, 28-3
GD. RAPIDS-JAMES C BAKER SAYS IT WAS A MISTAKE D 17, 24-3 BS
ANN ARBOR-THADDEUS A. SZYMANSKI HELD FOR FAILURE TO FILL OUT QUESTION-
NAIRE D 21, 9-1
GD. RAPIDS-LAWRENCE ABRAMS HELD FOR NOT REGISTERING
---1941---
GD. RAPIDS-ALFRED ANDERSON CHGD. DRAFT EVASION JA 1, 9-7
GD. RAPIDS-ALFRED ANDERSON DISMISSED OF CHARGE JA 10, 10-1
THADDEUS A SZYMANSKI PLEADS GUILTY-ANN ARBOR: GETS 15 MOS. -D 6, 40-5
MARSHALL-THURMAN MORRIS HELD FOR NOT REGISTERING F 19, 5-1
MARSHALL-THURMAN MORRIS, BAT. CREEK. NEGRO, FOUND INSANE. AP 5, 3-8
IRWIN BRASSERD, MARQUETTE, DISAPPEARS FR CONTINGENT ON WAY DET. AP 9, 13-5 BS
GD RAPIDS-ERWIN BRASSARD HELD ON EVASION WARRANT AP 16, 10-4 WSC
DOWAGIAC-QUESTIONNAIRE RETURNED MARKED: 'NOT INTERESTED'

---1941---

BAY CITY-BURR R. JONES HELD ON DRAFT EVASION CHARGE

P 23, 3-1

ROBERT POLLIN, 24, SENTC 2YRS AS EVADER

MY 10, 5-5

VERNON WILLIAMS HELD AT PITTSBURGH; LEFT MICH AFTER NOTICE TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION

MY 25, 1-10-8

WM A LONG DECIDES TO BE INDUCTED AFTER TALK WITH BROTHER, JOHN OF AIR CORPS

MY 27, 4-2

MARRIAGES MUST BE INVESTIGATED FOR EVASION MOTIVE

SL 19, 1-6

BAY CITY-WM. N. BOND JAILED FOR FAILING TO RETURN QUESTIONNAIRE

S 30, 26-3

BAY CITY-WM. N. BOND HELD IN FED. CT.

O 9, 35-2

BAY CITY-WM. N. BOND ACQUITTED

O 30, 43-7

GD. RAPIDS-CHAS. FRIEND & EDWARD A. JOKELA INDUCTED FOR VIOL. SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT.

N 5, 6-5

N 20, 21-8

GRAND RAPIDS-ROBT. CHAS. FRIEND ARRESTED FOR DRAFT EVASION

N 26, 5-1

GD. RAPIDS-ROBT. C. FRIEND SENTC. TO 20 MOS. FOR REFUSAL TO REPORT FOR EX-AM.

D 17, 5-1

GD. RAPIDS-JOS. A. CHOPP HELD FOR EVASION

---1942---

MR 20, 31-2

PT. HURON-CHESTER O. ALBRECHT LOSES APPEAL TO PRES. OF 1-A CLASSIFICATION

MR 4, 11-3 NITE

GR. RAPIDS-6 FACE INDICTMENTS FOR VIOL. SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

MR 25, 19-7

BAY CITY-WALTER E. KARWAT RELEASED ON PROMISE TO ENLIST

MR 26, 37-4

GRAND RAPIDS-DOUGLAS M. GALBREATH, SCHOOLCRAFT, GUILTY OF DRAFT EVASION

ARMY : ~~DOUGLAS MILTON~~ : DODGERS : MICHIGAN

1942

Form 1656
THREE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, LEO CHECINSKI, DOUGLAS MILTON GALBREATH,
JACK G. BOWKAMP CONVICTED IN GRAND RAPIDS
MARQUETTE-JOS. A. CHOPP & EDWARD A. JOKELA TO BE SENT FOR VIOL. DRAFT
LAW
PUBLICATION OF NAMES OF 1,000 DRAFT DELINQUENTS IN WAYNE COUNTY IS
CONTEMPLATED

MR. 29, 1-5-5-

AP 7, 17-7 BS

AP 14, 19-1 MKT

AP 18, 1-4-3

GD. RAPIDS-MARQUIS NASH HELD FOR FAILING TO APPEAR FOR INDUCTION;
BAY CITY-CARL GATZENEVER HELD FOR FAILING TO REGISTER

AP 11, 29-2 NITE

GD. RAPIDS-EUGENE W. OLSON GIVEN 3 YRS. FAILURE RETURN QUESTIONNAIRE

AP 22, 29-2 NITE

BAY CITY-WALTER J. KUTA FALSELY CLAIMS MINISTERIAL EXEMPTION

AP 22, 14, 4 NITE

WM. HORVATH, MICHAEL GERALD WILSON ARRAIGNED

MY 13, 13-1

MARQUIS NASH, KALAMAZOO, CHARGED WITH INDUCTION FAILURE

MY 17, 1-14-8

GD. RAPIDS-MARQUIS R. NASH SENTENCED TO 3 YRS.

MY 18, 20-5

MARQUETTE-ANDREW WIECIECH HELD, REFUSED TO REGISTER.

MY 25, 2-2

LANSING-WM. J. HESS HELD FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

MY 26, 30-4 CITY

B. LANSING-WALLACE J. HESS DETAINED FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

MY 27, 17-3

BAY CITY-TRIAL OF DONALD S. DAVIS TO OPEN MAY 27, FAILED TO REPORT TO
OBJECTOR'S CAMP

---1942---

BAY CITY-DONALD S. DAVIS CONVICTED FAILURE TO REPORT TO CONSCIENTION
OBJECTS CAMP

MY 29, 5-1

MY 30, 3-2

BAY CITY-WALTER J. NUTA ACQUITTED OF FAIBURE TO REPORT FOR NONCOMBA-
TANT SERVICE

E 30, 5-1

BAY CITY-ARTHUR TATRO, PINCONNING, CHGO. WITH EVASION, LEFT DRAFT
CONTINGENT BECAUSE TOO TIFED

JL 16, 41-7

WM. HORVATH, IDA, MICH., GIVEN 3½ YRS

JL 23, 6-8

MIDDLEVILLE-FRED HANSEN FAILED TO REPORT FOR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION;
VETERINARY BALKS AT BEING ONLY PRIVATE

AG 1, 19-5

BALTIMORE DOGGER, JAMES STRIGLE, ARRESTED DET. ASKS TO BE INDUCTED

AG 13, 23-2

GD. RAPIDS-MARTIN DEBOER, GD.R., WILLIAM BARKER, HART, TO BE PROSECUTED

AG 31, 10-3

MT. CLEMENS-JOS. BRIDGES ARRESTED, CLAIMS HE HOCKED HIS PANTS WITH
DRAFT CARD IN POCKET

S 9, 28-3

GD. RAPIDS-MARTIN DEBOER, JOHN L. HYSELL, ALBERT J. FINEHOUT, GLENN S.

S 17, 23-7

WALES & JOHN SCHAFF CHARGED WITH DRAFT LAW VIOLATIONS

GD. RAPIDS-GLEN S. WALES, MARTIN DEBOER CONVICTED

O 7, 35-3

MARQUETTE-CHAS. WEBER INDICTED FOR ATTEMPT TO BRIBE DRAFT BOARD OFFIC-
IALS TO OBTAIN DEFERMENT FOR SON

O 16, 2-5

BAY CITY-ALEX BECKER, JR. CONV. OF EVASION

O 22, 18-2

BENTON HARBOR-ERNEST N. LEACH ACCUSED OF POSING AS SELECTIVE SERVICE
AGENT

O 24, 21-5 CITY

BAY CITY-IVAN TORONGEAU ARRESTED FOR FAILING TO REGISTER

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DODGING: MICHIGAN
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656

FRED VICTORY WARREN TWP. SENTENCED TO 3¹/₂ YEARS
BAY CITY-M. R. MARTINEAU BLAMES JOB FOR FAILURE TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION
N 12, 2-1
N 13, 29-8
N 24, 5-1
JACKSON-CLARENCE WODOLAN HELD AT CLEVELAND. BAY CITY -JOS. GORNEY HELD
FOR EXAMINATION D 4.
N 25, 17-8
N 25, 2-4
FLINT-CLARENCE H. HENSLEY ARRESTED
D 1, 25-8
BELLAIRE-DEFERMENT ASKED FOR MARK MANGONA, INDIAN.
BAY CITY-CHAS. H. HENLEY HELD FOR FAILING TO REPORT ADDRESS CHANGE
BAY CITY-
D 5, 2-4
EDWARD MARK MARKEWICZ HELD FOR FAILURE TO PRODUCE DRAFT CARD LOANED
TO WILLIAM C. KAECHMEISTER.
D 8, 3-8
FLINT-CLINTON O. SIBLE, 29, FAILED TO REGISTER
D 30, 2-4
D 31, 2-5
IONIA-ROMAN MICHAEL POHL FOR FAILURE TO REPORT.
D 31, 2-5
LEO A. TARDIFF GOES TO JAIL FOR DRAFT EVASION --1943-JUL 1, 8-3
BAY CITY-WILLIAM NORTON BOND INDICTED ON ANOTHER DRAFT CHARGE AFTER
ACQUITTAL.
JA 6, 21-2
JA 15, 10-7
42 DRAFT DODGERS HUNTED IN GENESEE COUNTY
JA 28, 4-1
BAY CITY-HARRY R. STEWART ARRESTED FOR VIOLATION
MT. CLEMENS-RAYMOND F. HATCHER, LISTED AS DRAFT DELINQUENT, FOUND FIGHT-
ING WITH U.S. FORCES IN AFRICA
JA 31, 1-15-3
ROY EDGAR KNIGHT, CONCORD JUNK DEALER, HELD AT JACKSON.

-- 1943 --

BAY CITY-CHAS. W. NEWMAN GIVEN CHANCE TO RECONSIDER AFTER REFUSING TO
REPORT FOR INDUCTION

F 5, 14-6

CONCORD-ROY E. KNIGHT PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE

F 5, 15-5

DELINQUENTS GIVEN UNTIL FEB. 14 TO CLEAR THEIR STATUS

F 9, 25-4

MELVIN R. KNIGHT, CONCORD, SON OF GOD CULT, 5 YRS. \$10,000 FINE

12, 11-1

BAY CITY-WALTER G. URBAN HELD FOR FAILURE TO REPORT FOR EXAM.

MR 2, 11-8

JACKSON-IVAN X MONROE DISAPPEARS FROM ARMY TRAIN

MR 13, 1-8

MT. CLEMENS-DALE E. MULL ARRESTED FOR VIOLATION

AP 25, 1-8-6

281 OFFENDERS IN APRIL

MY 14, 7-1

41 U ET AND MICH MEN HELD AS EVADERS

MY 15, 1-3

GD RAPIDS-JOHN C HEYBOER HELD FOR FAILING TO REPORT TO OBJECTORS CAMP

MY 18, 2-3 NITE

BAY CITY-W M N BOND CONVICTED REFUSING TO REPORT TO OBJECTORS CAMP

MY 21, 2-8

PT. HURON-W M SHOENING, LOS ANGELES, ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO CROSS TO CAN.
FAILED TO REGISTER

JE 15, 29-1

JE 16, 11-3

BAY CITY-ROBT. C. POMRANKY GETS 5 YRS. \$10,000 FINE

JE 17, 19-3

SAGINAW-CLIFFORD H. MARBLE WAIVES EXAMINATION

JE 19, 19-5

GD. RAPIDS-CHAS. C. LAURENITIS, ROBT. BORON, HARRY C. CLARK, ROBERT J. HANSEN
ACCUSED.

DRAFT

ARMY: CONSCRIPTION: DODGING: MICHIGAN

1943

GD. RAPIDS-KURT R. ABRAHAM, JNO. C. MEYBOER, RAYMOND K. MEINERT SENTENCED

JE 25, 25-3

JE 26, 1-8

24 ARRESTED IN SERIES OF FBI RAIDS; 4 OUTSIDE DET. AREA.

JL 8, 26-6

BAY CITY-FRANK ROGENSKI AND WM P WYNES HELD

JL 9, 8-1

THADDEUS A SZYMANSKI HELD FOR REFUSING TO FILL OUT QUESTIONNAIRE

JL 15, 52-8

WYANDOTTE-THADDEUS A. SZYMANSKI CONV. 2ND TIME

JL 17, 5-4

GD RAPIDS-DONALD C BOWKAMP AND 2 BROTHERS CHARGED WITH EVASION

JL 22, 9-6

GD RAPIDS-JOHN P MILLER, CHAS BENNETT BAKER, ROY FOOTE, JOHN H RIHTORSHICH HELD

Ag 1, 1-5-6

GD RAPIDS WALTER R MULDER, WM DENTLEY HELD

Ag 2, 12-5

EUGENE W OLSEN AND PAUL ALEXANDER HELD AT GD RAPIDS

Ag 9, 7-7

30 DRAFT DELINQUENTS AWAIT GRAND JURY ACTION

Ag 10, 21-8

BAY CITY-WALTER H SIGGELKOW HELD

Ag 12, 35-1

BAY CITY-WM P WYNES, FRANK ROGENSKI, CLIFFORD MARBLE, WALTER SIGGELKOW INDICTED

Ag 15, 5-2

BAY CITY-WALTER H SIGGELKOW AND PARENTS HELD

Ag 21, 3-2

BAY CITY-ROY FOOTE GIVEN 3 YRS; FAILURE TO NOTIFY BOARD OF ADDRESS

---1943---

Ag 26, 33-4

BAY CITY-JAMES FOWLER, COLEMAN FARMER REFUSES TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

S 3, 2-1

BAY CITY -FAY WHITE FACES DRAFT CHARGE

S 4, 13-5

GRAND RAPIDS- HOWARD ZANBERGEN VIOLATES SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

S 23, 6-8

BAY CITY- GEO. KOVICH FAILS TO REPORT

S 23, 14-5

GRAND RAPIDS- THOS. FINUCAN, COREY NANINGA, JOHN RICHTERSCH, ELROY HAN-

NKS, HOWARD ZANBERGEN, JOHN VIAU DRAFT EVADERS

S 24, 1-3

UNION ASKED TO GIVE NAMES, WHERE FAVORITISM IS SHOWN

O 2, 2-5

UNION REPORTS 49 TO DRAFT BD.

O 6, 6-2

BAY CITY -WM. PAUL WYNES VIOLATES SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

O 6, 1-5

KEREACOS NICOLOPOWLOS, LEADER OF CULT, AND MILDRED BLUME, NICHOLAS TYM-

KIN, HARRY TYMKIN AND ERVIN KNIGHT FACE DRAFT EVASION CHARGE

O 7, 16-5

ROBT. AND RAYMOND JASINSKI CAN HARVEST CROPS BEFORE STARTING PRISON

O 8, 4-5

BAY CITY -CAS. WAUGH CONVICTED OF SELECTIVE SERVICE VIOLATION

O 8, 30-5BS

BAY CITY- CHAS. WAUGH VIOLATES SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

O 14, 4-1

BAY CITY -MR. AND MRS. WALTER E. SIGGELKOW AND SON ACCUSED OF PREV-

ENTING YOUTH FROM ENTERING MILITARY SERVICE

O 20, 12-2

IMPETUS ADDED TO ROUND UP OF DRAFT DELINQUENTS

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DODGING : MICHIGAN:
DRAFT

1943

Form 1656
WILSON ALDRICH, WM. WYNES, JAS. FOWLER, FRANK ROGENSKI, WALTER KUTA, CHES-
TER WAUGH GET PRISON TERM O 28, 53-5
PONTIAC-HARVEY O. BRANTLEY ALREADY IN NAVY UNDER ANOTHER NAME. N 10, 2-1 NITE
WALTER WM. STARK PREFERS PRISON TO ARMY; GETS WISH D 22, 4-5
930 DRAFT DELINQUENTS HAVE BEEN REPORTED D 26, 1-11-7
C RLTON MURDOCK, JOSEPH WILKINSON AND JUNE MATHIAS CONSPIRE TO VIOLATE D 30, 3-1
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT --1944-- JA 14, 3-3
PAUL SIDNEY HINES FAILS TO REPORT FOR DRAFT INDUCTION F 15, 1-5
JOHN E. LOSKIT TOO BUSY WITH INVENTIONS TO BOTHER WITH DRAFT BOARD MR 3, 6-4
FOOLISHNESS MR 11, 13-4
BAY CITY-JNO. H. CLUND OF MIDLAND CONVICTED MR 18, 7-2
BAY CITY -UNLICENSED RADIO SENDING SET FOUND AT HOME OF LAWRENCE HAUT
A JEHOVAH'S WITNESS
GRAND RAPIDS; JOHN J. SCHWARZ, WILBER CARY TO BE SENTENCED AP 6, 29-6
GD RAPIDS-THOMAS V LEWIS HELD AP 20, 21-3
BAY CITY-SEWELL GLIDDEN, RELEASED ON \$500 BOND FOR EXAMINATION AP 21, 2-3 NITE
BAY CITY-ROBT. L. WRIGHT EVADES DRAFT BECUASE HE IS AFRAID OF HYPODER-
MICS

--1944--

AP 28, 9-1

DRAFT DELINQUENTS ON INCREASE

MY 3, 23-5

BAY CITY-ROBT. WRIGHT CONQUERS FEAR OF HYPO, JOINS UP.

MY 4, 8-3

RUSSELL AMUNDSEN'S PLEA OF RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION WILL NOT SAVE HIM FROM DRAFT

MY 21, 1-11-7

GRAND RAPIDS-RUSSELL M. AMUNDSEN IGNORES WORK ORDER

JE 9, 26-6

STANLEY J. KSIEZARCZYK ARRESTED FOR IGNORING DRAFT

JE 13, 16-3 NITE

CASIMER J. DOBROWOLSKI CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE REPORT TO DRAFT BD.

JL 30, 1-5-7

SAMUEL JOHN WILSHIRE, MATTHEW COSTER GIVEN 3 YR. TERM FOR DEFYING DRAFT ORDER

AG 11, 15-2

GRAND RAPIDS - JAMES JOHNSON, CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR, GIVEN 3 YRS.

AG 19, 12-1

GRAND RAPIDS-DRAFT VIOLATION CHARGES FILED AGAINST

OSCAR MCKINNEY,

JAS. A. DURANT, BEN SETH DENNIS

AG 23, 16-4

EFFORT MADE TO CLEAR UP CASES OF OUTSTANDING DRAFT DELINQUENTS

O 18, 3-6

GRAND RAPIDS; ROBT. BOUWKAMP REFUSED TO SALUTE THE FLAG

N 1, 9-4

ONLY 40 SELECTIVE SERVICE DELINQUENCY CASES REMAIN

N 22, 3-7

38-45 REGISTRANTS WARNED TO NOTIFY BOARDS OF ADDRESS CHANGES

N 25, 6-5

861 CASES TURNED OVER TO DISTRICT ATTORNEYS FOR PROSECUTION

N 28, 1-1

BATTLE CK-EDWARD F. BURCH, HELD

MY 4, 4-2

BAY CITY-CLIFFORD ROUSE, JR.-FLINT-GETS 5 YRS

--1945--

GD "APIDS-DONALD C DEVAULT GIVEN 3½ YRS

D 2, 2-7

GRAND RAPIDS- HENRY WRENCH CHARGED WITH DRAFT EVASION
DAY CITY-MAR HELMS OF FLINT, FAILED TO REPORT TO DRAFT BOARD.

D 4, 25-2

D 22, 19-5

--1945--

JA 4, 7-7

WALTER REMISZ, DOANLD WALTERHOUSE. LAWRENCE D. COURVAL, LOUIS BOLDUC,
EARL JORDAN, PAUL WINTERS GIVEN 5 YRS.

JA 29, 8-7

FRANCIS J. MOORE ARRESTED FOR EVADING DRAFT

F 27, 2-6

ROY C. WICKEY, CENTREVILLE, REJECTS ARMY OATH

MR 1, 12-6

CECIL AUSTIN OF KALAMAZOO AND HARVEY FISETTE OF L'ANSE, HELD FOR DRAFT
EVASION

MR 11, 1-1-6

FBI AGENT AIDS DAVID FLOYD WRIGHT IN LOCATING DRAFT BD. OFFICE

MR 28, 4-5 FINAL

EDW. VIGNEAU, CANADIAN HOCKEY PLAYER, CHARGED WITH FAILURE TO REGIS-
TER FOR SELECTIVE SERVICE

MY 4, 4-2

DAY CITY-CLIFFORD ROUSE, JR., FLINT, GETS 5 YRS.

JE 26, 2-8

TOM RIZZO SENT TO 3½ YRS.

JL 21, 13-8

DOWNWARD TREND IN CASES REPORTED DURING JUNE

AG 11, 14-3

RAY W. HELM PLEADS INNOCENT

O 17, 27-6

DAY CITY-CLIFFORD ELDRED, 25, GIVEN 5 YRS.

O 18, 35-4

LORNE CECIL DERHAMMER, SAGINAW-CONVICTED

O 31, 24-6

JOHN KADLECSIG, 18, GIVEN 3½ YRS

OVER

---1945---
17,848 INVESTIGATED IN MICH. DURING WAR BY FBI

N 17, 6-1

---1946---
RICHARD D BREELAND, HILLSDALE, GIVEN 5 YRS

JA 4, 28-6 NITE
JA 30, 26-5 NITE

WARREN TWP-CAPT. GEO. COOPER RETURNS FROM PACIFIC WAR, WAS CLASSIFIED AS
DODGER

F 2, 9-8
F 10, 1-18-2

BAY CITY-CHARLES ALLEN HELD

AP. 22, 21-3 NITE

HAROLD F MAITROTT, HELD

O 2, 1-1

BAY CITY-KEN F AYLIFFE, 27, GIVEN 5 YRS

J. 22, 11-6 NITE

LLOYD CHAVIS CHGD HIDING BEHIND SKIRTS JEANNE FOSTER, & DIV. WIFE, OP-

O 22, 11-6 NITE

AL-
BAY CITY-CHESTER KULSEA STANDS MUTE ON DRAFT EVASION CHGS-

S 25, 50-7
D 23, 5-7

---1947---
MONROE-ERNEST W. VANDRALY ARRESTED AS DODGER

GD RAPIDS-CHARLES E LANGDON CHGD FAILURE TO REPORT FOR SELEC SERV INDUC-
TION-

AG 13, 2-5 BBX

---1948---
US CIR CRT APPEALS SETS ASIDE CONV BENNIE C STILES

D 7, 52-5

---1949---
HARRY GARA RELEASED FROM FED. PRISON AT MILAN AFTER 6 MOS. OF 18-MO.
SENTENCE

AG 9, 1-2

---1950---
GD RAPIDS-DONALE E MABE CHGD VIOLATING SELECTIVE SERVICE REGULATIONS I

D 21, 50-1

N NOV., 1948

GD RAPIDS-ARNOLD L. SCHROEDER, 21, TO BE SENTENCED D 29 FOR VIOL.

D 30, 6-1

G. RAPIDS-ARNOLD L. SCHROEDER, 21, SENTENCED TO 5 YRS.

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING : MICHIGAN
DRAFT

1951

COL GLENN B ARNOLD SCOUTS DRAFT EVASION-BY-CRIME JA 11, 13-3
BAY CITY-EDWARD C LITTLE STANDS MUTE ON DRAFT DODGING CHARGE MR 29, 18-8

—1952—

KALAMAZOO-JAS.M.DYKXHOORN,21,AR AIGNED FOR REFUSAL TO ANSWER DRAFT CAL JL 11, 45-6
JL 17, 7-3

JAMES M.DYKXHOORN,20.DUTCH ALIEN,CHANGES MIND ABT NEEDING MORE TIME
TO BUILD HOME-ENTERS ARMY IN KALAMAZOO N 14, 45-6

JAMES E.MILLER,23,SOUTH LYON,MICH,ARRESTED ON HIS RETURN FROM ART STU-
DY IN EUROPE FOR DRAFT DODGING;SOUGHT SINCE APRIL '51 D 4, 21-1

ROY AND MELVIN KNIGHT SUED FOR \$10,000 UNPAID DRAFT DOGER FINES

—1953—

GD.HAVEN-GERALD W.MAY SHOOTS OFF FINGER TO AVOID DRAFT JA 27, 10-2FIN
MR 11, 58-4
999 MICH.DRAFT DODGERS ROAMING AROUND NOT YET CAUGHTER IS REPORTED

KENNETH K.KLAWETTER WHO LOST AN ARM AFTER CHGED. WITH DRAFT DODGING
GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE MY 12, 28-2
D 10, 17-3

GD RAPIDS-MELVIN HILTUNEN,1950 DODGER,PLEADS GUILTY;SENT D 21
D 22, 35-1

GRAND RAPIDS-MELVIN A.HILTUNEN,25,GETS 5 YRS.IN PRISON FOR DODGING DR
AFT

-----1954----- S 29, 6-5
GD. RAPIDS-THOS. POMORSKI, CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR, REFUSES TO WORK IN NORTH
DAKOTA STATE HOSPITAL; GIVEN 5 YRS IN FEDERAL PRISON

-----1955----- JE 1, 55-1
GD. RAPIDS-U.S. CIR. CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS CONVICTION OF THOS. W. POMOR-
SKI OF DRAFT DODGING CHG. AG 23, 31-1
GD. RAPIDS-GARRY C. BELLEISLE, 22, GIVEN 5 YRS AS DRAFT DODGER

-----1956----- MR 26, 31-3
DRAFT DELINQUENTS TO BE FIRST CALLED FOR MICHIGAN'S 674 MAN MAY QUOTA
FOR ARMY

-----1958----- MR 22, 1-4
JOHN CHIPURN, 27, JAILED BY FBI FOR "NOT REGISTERING FOR DRAFT
MY 24, 1-3 MAIL

CINCINNATI-U.S. CT. OF APPEALS AFFIRMS CONVICTION & 3 YR PRISON TERM
OF "NORMAN" C. WOLFE JR. FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR DRAFT

N 8, 9-1
GD. RAPIDS-M.S.U. STUDENTS CLIFFORD SWANSTROM HELD AS U.S. DRAFT EVADER
N 10, 31-5 LF

GD. RAPIDS-CLIFFORD SWANSTROM FREE ON \$3,500 BOND TO WAIT ARRAIGNMENT
ON CHG. OF FAILURE TO REPORT FOR MILITARY INDUCTION IN 1952

D 2, 40-6 1H
GD. RAPIDS-M.S.U. STUDENT DAVID SWANSTROM PLEADS INNOCENT OF CHGS THAT
HE FLED TO CANADA TO DODGE DRAFT DURING KOREAN WAR

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DODGING: MICHIGAN

1959

GD.RAPIDS-CLIFFORD E.SWANSTROM,26,GAVE UP US CITIZENSHIP TO AVOID DRAFT
TURNS OUT TO BE UNFIT FOR SERVICE ANYWAY

JA 15, 5-1

—1965—

N 14, D-11-5 2*

GD.RAPIDS-DONALD D.OLSON,19,ADMITTED BREAKING INTO 8 HOUSES LAST MONTH
IN ORDER TO GO TO PRISON & AVOID BEING SENT TO VIETNAM

—1966—

AP 7, A-20-8

MARQUETTE-JOHN K FLEISCHBEIN GOUND GUILTY OF DRAFT EVASION

AP 13, A-6-1

MARQUETTE-JOHN K FLEISCHBEIN SENTENCED TO 2 3YR TERMS FOR DRAFT EVASION

S 13, A-4-4

LARRY BEACH OF ADRIAN ARRESTED IN CHICAGO FOR FAILURE TO REPORT MY2
FOR INDUCTION INTO ARMY IN DET.

S 30, B-17-1

GD.RAPIDS-DONALD ~~MM~~ W J.HUBBELL ADMITS DRAFT DODGING

—1967—

JA 17, A-4-1

GD.RAPIDS-4 OBJECTORS SENT TO 5 YRS IN PRISON FOR FAILURE
TO REPORT FOR CIVILIAN WORK ASSIGNED THEM BY DRAFT BOARDS-
RICHARD ROY M₀DIBELL,Wm.ADAMS,RICHARD FOREMAN & HAROLD SMITH

MY 10, A-1-1

400 MACOMB Co.COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED WITH
RALLY THAT ENDED IN DRAFT CARD BURNING/FINK

---1967---

MY 16, B-5-2

GRANDRAPIDS-STEVEN T. MATHEWS, NILES, PLEADED GUILTY OF
FAILURE TO REPORT TO LOCAL BOARD

JL 22, B-4-6 FIN

MARQUETTE-5 YR SENTENCE GOES TO JOSEPH G TUFNELL FOR JAILBRE
AKR

O 17, A-3-3

ANNARBOR-U-M PAPER, MICH. DAILY, JOINED IN "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK" MASSIVE LE-
GAL RESISTANCE TO SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

O 25, A-7-1

FBI QUESTIONS 18 STUDENT DRAFT FOES

---1968---

O 11, A-3-7

BALTIMORE-9 CATHOLIC ACTIVISTS CONVICTED OF BURNING SELECTIVE SERVICE
RECORDS AS RESISTANCE AGST VIETNAM WAR, ARE FR. PHILIP BERRIGAN, THOMAS
LEWIS, THOMAS MELVILLE, MARJORIE MELVILLE, JOHN HOGAN, DAVID DARST, GEORGE MIS-
CHE & MARY MEYLAN

O 17, B-8-1

DENNIS CHURCH & ALLAN BLOOD FAILED TO SHOW FOR DRAFT TESTS AT FORT WAYNE

N 20, A-20-1

DRAFT OBJECTOR ALAN A SCHULTZ GIVEN 5 YR TERM

-----1969-----S 4, A-3-1

HAROLD DEAN OF ESSEXVILLE MICH. DELIVERS SHORT SPEECH
WHEN RETURNING DRAFT CARD. IN.

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DODGING: MICHIGAN

1970

O 14, C-4-2

GRAND RAPIDS--ROBERT CHARLES ~~XXXXXX~~FRIEND ASKING FOR US
PASSPORT AFTER 7 YRS BEHIND BAMBOO CURTAIN IN CHINA DODGING
1941 DRAFT --1971---AP 18, B-1-1E

GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN MT. CLEMENS OFFERS DRAFT COUNSEL
ING. FOR MACOMB CO. AP 13, B-2-1D

S. UPHOLDS DEPORTATION ORDER AGNST FORMER AM. THOMAS GLENN
JOLLEY, WHO FORMALLY RENOUNCED CITIZENSHIP O 14, A-2-1 RACE
MICHAEL WEATHERLY ~~ABREXXXTXXEXXXEXREX~~ GIVEN SECOND CHANCE-
REENTERING ARMY ---1974--- D21, B-8-1

SEARCH ORDERED FOR 185 DRAFT FUGITIVES.

---1975---

JA 8, A-20-4

DRAFT EVADER, MICHAEL J. HEMINGWAY, ARRESTED IN FLA., MAY STAND
TRIAL, RATHER THAN TAKE AMNESTY-MURPHY

---1977---JA 18, B-2-3 1DOT

JACKIE VAUGHN 11, ASKS FOR STATE AMNESTY BILL.

JA 26, A-14-1

ANN ARBOR-TOM PEERBOLT 26 SIMPLY REFUSED TO SERVE, WASNT
HASSLED SINCE 1970

-1977-

F 19, A-5-2

GRAND RAPIDS-55 MICH MEN CLEARED OF EVADING DRAFT

--1982--

JL 27, A-3-1

DANIEL RUTT, 20, ONE OF ABOUT 3,385 DRAFT-ELIGIBLE MEN IN
STATE WHO REFUSE TO REGISTER.-CRITTENDON

-1986-

Ja 14, A-3-2

Rutt tells of 'God's law'-Ball

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING : MINNESOTA

1940

Form 1656

DULUTH-KARL, ROBT. & GEO. MARQUARDT, ARCHIE SODERBECK, ARNOLD PATZOLDT,
DELFORD CHAPIN & ELMER PATZOLDT SENTC. TO YR. & DAY FOR FAILURE TO
REGISTER ---1941---
WINONA-REV. WINSLOW WILSON GIVEN 1 YR. & 1 DAY

D 7, 1-1

JA 28, 22-6 BSMO

---1942---

DULUTH-13 MEMBERS OF RELIGIOUS CULT PUT ON TRIAL FOR VIOLATING DRAFT
LAW
DULUTH-9 SENTENCED 2 YRS EACH, AND 15 MOS. TO ANOTHER

MY 5, 25-6

MY 7, 9-7 BS

---1948---

KINGSLEY WIDMER CHGD FAILURE TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT
MINNEAPOLIS-J K WIDMER, OVERSEAS VET, JAILED FOR BALKING AT DRAFT
WATERTOWN-DONALD J VAN KREVKEN, 24, SAYS MOTHER NEEDS HIM

O 3, 1-16-4

-N 9, 28-6

D 5, 1-23-3

ARMY : ~~COUSCOUNCIL~~ : DODGING : MISSOURI

1942

Form 1656

D 12, 1-2

KANSAS CITY-YOUTH INFORMS MEMBER OF DRAFT BOARD OF DECEPTION UNWIT-
TINGLY. --1944-- JA 16, 1-8-4

KANSAS CITY-MRS. R.J. CLARK FORGIVEN FOR CONCEALING FUGITIVE SON

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DODGING : MONTANA

1942

DRAFT

Form 1656

F 11, 11-1 BS

BUTTE-WALTER FRANKLIN NABBED AS EVADER BY BROTHER, FRED, MEMBER OF POSSE

AG 21, 9-7

GREAT FALLS-NORMAN C. NEPHEW, DODGER, FOUND IN JAIL AT ESCANABA, MICH.

DRAFT

1965

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - DODGING - NEVADA

0 31, A-19-3 3*

CARSON CITY-REV. OPA BOETLER MAY LOSE LICENSE TO MARRY PEOPLE FOR
FALSELY DATING MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE TO HELP CALIF. YOUTH BEHAVE DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING : NEW JERSEY

1941

Form 1656

THEO.C.WHITEHEAD SENTC.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS.FOR EVASION,BUR DISCOVER HE WAS TOO
YOUNG TO REGISTER

N 23, 1-12-5

JE 24, 2-6

NEWARK-WHITNEY BOWLES SENTC.TO 3 YRS.

S 17, 1-2

PLAINFIELD-W.M.N.HUDSON,ADV.MAN,TAKEN FROM BED

---1943---

JA 14, 39-7

NEWARK-7 NEGRO MEMBERS OF JAP CULT ARRESTED

MY 6, 12-1

NEWARK-MRS.ROSE SELDNER DESTROYED SON'S PAPERS

---1946---

AG 24, 8-5

FRANKLIN B BROOKS ADMITS SHOOTING OFF 2 FINGERS TO EVADE DRAFT-

---1953---

D 6, 1-1-2

S.PLAINSFIELD,N.J.-UNDRAFTED DODGER JOHN KRASNO,HIDES 3 YRS IN ATTIC

-----1955-----

AP 11, 1-7 5*

TRENTON-ANTHONY L.MIDDLECOOP GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR POSING AS HAND-
ICAPPED VETERAN FOR FRIEND;MIDDLECOOP HAS ONE LEG

---1970---

JA 3, A-1-2

PHILA-DRAFT PENALTY BARRED FOR CARD DEFACERS HERE---

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : NEW MEXICO

1941

Form 1656

MR 14, 1-1 NITE

CLAYTON-RUSSELL E. FRAZIER, DODGER, SENT TO 10 TO 15 YRS. FOR THEFT

---1943---

AP 7, 4-6

CLOVIS-REB. LUCIAN DOCKREY, POSING AS WOMAN, CHARGED WITH FAILURE TO REGISTER

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : NEW YORK

1940

Form 1656

N 28, 2-5 BS

ANGELO MANGIORE, REGISTERS IN HOPE 18-MOS. PRISON TERM WILL BE SHORTENED

---1941---

F 14, 35-5 BS

HOWARD SCHOENFELD ACCEPTS 18 MOS. IN PRISON RATHER THAN REGISTER.

F 15, 19-5 WSC

SAME AS ABOVE.

JE 2, 26-4 BS

LOWELL LEONARD AFACES JAIL TERM FOR TEARING UP DRAFT CARD

---1942---

F 6, 31-3

ESTIMATE 500,000 MARRIED WOMEN QUIT JOBS SINCE START OF DRAFT

AP 6, 17-2 BS

PAUL HUISEL PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO FAILURE TO REGISTER -AP 14, 4-4 BS

NYC-HUBERT SCHMUEDERRICH HELD FOR FAILING TO REGISTER -AP 29, 2-2 BS

NY-PAUL HUISEL, BUND MEMBER, SENTENCED 2½ YEARS

MY 2, 19-7

HUBERT SCHMUEDERRICH SENT 4 YRS

JE 18, 40-5

MT. VERNON-DR. FRANK J. PIRONE SUES TO ESCAPE CALL

JL 17, 27-7

MT. VERNON-DR. FRANK PIRONE ESCORTED TO INDUCTION CENTER BY FBI AGENTS

S 10, 1-2

ROCHESTER-DENNIS MOSES, SENECA RESERVATION INDIAN, JUST AS HE

S 25, 9-2

DISLIKED THE 20-MILE WALK; ARMY WENT AFTER HIM

ALBANY-JOHN M. MCARTNEY SENT TO 2½ YRS.

---1943---

AP 10, 15-6

ANTHONY N. DRAKE, II OF M POSTGRADUATE STUDENT, ARRESTED AT ANN ARBOR

---1943---

AP 27, 4-7

NYC-MAYNARD B. JOHNSON HELD AS EVADER.

Ag 4, 1-2 BS

STEPHEN WEINBERG HELD FOR RUNNING SCHOOL TO TEACH DRAFT EVASION

S14, 20-5

KIANG AH YAS FACES DRAFT DELINQUENCY CHARGE

O 3, 1-5-3

ROBT. T. S. LOWELL INDICTED IN DRAFT CASE

O 20, 7-2

MARSHALL PALLEY GIVEN 3 YRS.

O 25, 2-3BSMO

STEPHEN WEINBERG ACCUSED OF OPERATING SCHOOL FOR DRAFT DODGERS

MRS. CARMEZA TOPAZIO DESTROYS FILES IN ORDER TO STALL INDUCTION OF FIANCE AND BROTHER-IN-LAW

D 14, 4-5BS

---1944---

JA 10, 1-2

GERT HANS VON GONTARD, HEIR OF ADOLPHUS BUSCH, INDICTED, WITH DR. ARNOLD AARON HUTSCHNEKER, LT. FRANCIS X. GROTANO, MICHAEL MANGANO, JNO. EDWARD WILSON.

AP 12, 25-5BS

PVT. JOSEPH TOPAZIO GIVEN 60 DAY SENTENCE AFTER HIS WIFE HAD TRIED TO PREVENT HIS INDUCTION

JE 13, 7-1

GERT HANS VON GONTARD ACQUITTED OF CONSPIRACY CHARGE; FRANCIS GROTANO AND ARNOLD AARON HUTSCHNECKER, MICHAEL MANGANO ACQUITTED

---1945---

S 1, 3-1

ALBION ABERED WHITE, 39, TO BE ARRAIGNED
TEDDY POWELL ADMITS PLOT TO EVADE DRAFT

S 18, 1-8 FINAL

---1946---

AP 26, 38-6 FINAL

SERGE RUBENSTEIN, HELD UNDER \$500,000 BAIL: FALSIFIED DRAFT STATUS RECORDS.

ARMY : ~~CONSOCIATION~~ : DODGING : NEW YORK

1946

CHG MADE DRAFTING SERGE RUBINSTEIN WAS STAYED-

AG 2, 30-1

---1947---
SERGE M RUBINSTEIN, 38, GUILTY DRAFT EVASION: AWAIT S

Ap 23, 1-7

---1948---
STUARD Z PERKOFF, 18, REFUSES TO SIGN FOR DRAFT

S 24, 57-3

---1939---
PAUL MAKUSHAK, 33, SEALED OFF FR WORLD 10 YEARS BY MOTHER

Ap 27, 1-1

---1950---
HUNT 116 DODGERS IN NYC

S 8, 2-1 BS 2
D 1, 1-6

13 ORDERED ARRESTED IN DRAFT CRACKDOWN-

ALFRED BERGDOLL HELD FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

---1952---

Ag 6, 50-6

LOUIS O. PATTON HELD BY FBI; MOTHER SAID STARS UNFAVORABLE TO HIS
ENTERING SERVICE

---1965---

N 17, A-1-7 5*

MURPHY DOWOUIS, PACIFIST MEMBER OF CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT, ARRESTED BY
FBI FOR REFUSING TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

---1966---

F 11, A-3-5

NY-DAVID J MILLER TO BE SENTENCED MARCH 15 FOR BURNING HIS DRAFT CARD

MR 25, A-3-4

NY-PETER KIGER, 27, TERRY SULLIVAN, 29 & JOHN BAEHLER, 22 DESTROYED THEIR
DRAFT CARDS AS FBI MAN WATCHED

NY-30 ARRESTED & CHGD IN DRAFT DODGING SCHEME HERE BY FBI AGENTS
MR 30, A-1-8
MR 31, B-13-1

NY-31 MEN & YOUTH SEIZED BY FBI IN METROPOLITAN AREA DRAFT DODGING
RACKET PLEADED INNOCENT
--1967-- AP 7, A-17-7 6*

NY-DAVID J. MILLER SENT 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS JAIL AS NATION'S FIRST
DRAFT CARD BURNER
AP 20, D-6-7

GARY EUGENE R. DER ARRESTED FOR BURNING HIS DRAFT CARD
---1968--- AG 28, B-9-8

BRUCE L. BEYER, RAYMOND D. MALAK JR., GERALD J. GROSS, &
CARL KRONBERG INDICTED IN DRAFT DODGING CASE
S 29, B-12-2 1Dot

NY-DONALD C. BATY DRAFT RESISTER GETS 4-YR JAIL TERM
-----1969----- AP 10, D-12-2

BRUCE R. CLINE OF BUFFALO CONVICTED OF DRAFT DODGING.
---1972--- D13, C-9-8

Buffalo---55 indicted for dodging draft in N.Y.
--1974--- 08, B-8-3

ARMY MAJ. WILLIAM SANGEMINO, PLEADED INNOCENT TO
CHARGES OF ACCEPTING BRIBES TO HELP 400 MEN AVOID DRAFT.

1975

ARMY - DRAFT - DODGING - NEW YORK

AP 20, A-4-7

NY-ARMYMAJ.WM.SANGEMINO CONVICTED OF ACCEPTING \$50,000 IN
BRIBES TO MKER HELP 400 MEN EVADE DRAFT BTWN 1968&1972

-1976-

JL 17, B-7-4

NY-US JUDGE JACK B.WEINSTEIN DROPS CHARGES AGAINST SIDNEY
SALZMANN;GOVT FAILED TO PROVIDE SPEEDY TRIAL

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGERS: OHIO
DRAFT

1961

CLEVELAND-DUANE AUSERMAN, 20, PACIFIST, JAILED FOR NOT HAVING DRAFT CARD
JE 18, A-2-4 3*
---1966--- MR 30, A-4-1
CLEVELAND-5 ARRESTED IN DRAFT DODGING SCHEME

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING : OKLAHOMA
DRAFT

1947

US SUP CRT UPHOLDS CONV. OF OKLA. RESIDENT

MY 5, 8-2 FINALS

---1959---

JA 18, D-3-5 1*

TULSA, OKLA.-A.A. BEFRINGER, MEMBER OF DRAFT BOARD QUILTS IN ANGER OVER
DEFERMENT OF TEXAS TECH FOOTBALL PLAYER BOB WITUCKI

ARMY : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : DODGING : OREGON
DRAFT

1947

HOOD ^R IVER-SHERIDAN DELEPHINE ARRESTED

AG 4, 8¹/₂3

ARMY : ~~DESCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : PENNSYLVANIA

1940

Form 1656

STURGE STEINERT, TEMPLE U. STUDENT, LOSES AMER. LEGION SCHOLARSHIP, FOR DRAFT EVASION -- 1941 --

D 12, 1-7 BS

JA 6, 2-2 BS

PHILA-ERNEST KURKJIAN GIVEN 1 YR.

BS F 25, 25-2

PITTSBURGH-REV. ALLEN CLAY LAMBERT INDICTED

MY 9, 18-5

PHILA-JOHN WM BOOTH EVADER UNDER 2ND REGISTRATION NAME OF BLACK

MY 28, 11-2

REV ALLEN CLAY LAMBERT SENT 1 YR AT PITTSBURG (CO)

JE 13, 37-6

PITTSBURGH-JOHN KELCH, 28, FOUND; INDOORS FOR 10 YRS

O 30, 15-1 BS

SCRANTON-REV. LLOYD B. SHEAR SENT TO 2 YRS. FOR REFUSAL TO FILL OUT QUEST IONNA IRE

---1942---

AP 1, 4-7

PHILA-ICHARD G MORGANSTERN, JR. HELD

AP 22, 2-3 CITY

WEST CHESTER-EDWARD GARRINGTON MAYO RICHARDS REFUSES TO REGISTER

JL 6, 15-3

TUNKHANNOCK-CHAS SEBAUCK CAPTURED IN HEN HOUSE; DRAFT CHARGE AS WELL AS CRIMINAL ASSAULT CHGS.

JL 16, 2-6

LANCASTER-CARL SIEGENTHALER SURRENDERED BY FATHER

D 19, 1-2

PHILA-EDWARD W. HANNING MOVES ACROSS STREET-CHARGED WITH FAILING TO NOTIFY DRAFT BD. OF CHANGE.

---1943---

JL 7, 27-6

PHILA-REGINALD J KIRKWOOD GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

PITTSBURGH-40 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES SENTENCED

---1943---

D 10, 2-7 BS

--1945--

MR 27, 9-2

PITTSBURGH - RICHARD BYRAN OF HOWELL MICH. FAILED TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

---1948---

N 16, 29-5

NEWTON GARVER, JAMES S LOVETT WIN LENIENCY IN DRAFT EVASION-

---1950---

N 21, 6-5 BS 2

PHILA-T VAIL PALMER, JR., QUAKER, STARTS TERM FOR DISOBEYING DRAFT-

---1951---

MR 1, 10-4

PAUL & DAVID SEAVER, 18, TWINS, GIVEN 18 MOS EACH -PHILA

---1953---

AP 11, 15-1 NITE

SAGINAW-KENNETH K. KLAUETTER, 24, FACES CHG. OF DRAFT EVASION IN LEWIS. TON, PA. AFTER BING INDICTED IN THAT CITY; HAS ONLY ONE ARM

---1957---

J 26, 6-8

JONATHAN N POPE, 21, SUPPOSED TO HAVE REGISTERED 3 YRS AGO -HELD

---1965---

N 2, 8-2-4

LANCASTER-DR. KEITH SPALDING OF FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE WAS SUSPENDED WHILE INQUIRY MADE ON REPORTS HE URGES STUDENTS TO BURN THEIR DRAFT CARDS

ARMY: ~~REPRODUCTION~~: DODGING: PUERTO RICO
DRAFT

1941

R. MEDINA RAMIREZ, LOPEZ ROSAS INDICTED.
Form 1656
--1966--

F 23, 1-7-2

JL 25, B-7-2

SAN JUAN-5 PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS FACING DRAFT DODGE CHG. URGED YOUTH TO
REFUSE TO SERVE IN U.S. ARMY-300 YOUTH MARCHED IN PROTEST

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - DODGERS- SERIES- BY JEROME AUMENTE

1966

1- TORONTO-MANY US DRAFT DODGERS ARE CROSSING INTO CANADA JL 31, A-1-1

2- TORONTO -MANY US DODGERS IN TORONTOS YORKVILLE FELT BY CANADIAN PUBLIC ~~XX~~ AG 1, A-1-2

3- TORONTO-US WANTS TO KEEP DRAFT DODGERS OUT OF CANADA AG 2, D-5-1

TORONTO-CANADIAN QUAKERS READY AID FOR YANK DRAFT DODGERS AG 7, A-18-1

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ :DODGERS: SOUTH CAROLINA:

1944

AP 19, 21-1
A PREACHER SINCE 1938, LOUIS SMITH ^{Form 1656} ASKS RELEASE FROM MILITARY DUTY;
COURT BACKS PROTEST

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGERS: SWEDEN

1970

JA 20, A-6-3

STOCKHOLM-18 MORE AMERICAN DODGERS HERE GRANTED POLITICAL
ASYLUM---

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : DODGING : TENNESSEE

1942

Form 1656 JE 19, 4-5
COOKEVILLE-REV. ALBERT ASHLEY, METHODIST, REFUSES CHANCE TO ESCAPE
DRAFT SENTENCE BY REGISTERING --1970-- AP 1, A-8-1

NASHVILLE -JAIL ORDER FOR DRAFT EVADER, FRED H. BROOKS

ARMY : ~~RENSO~~^{DRAFT} : DODGERS: TEXAS

1966

N 27, X B-12-4

AUSTIN-5 JAILED FOR REFUSING DRAFT ALTERNATIVE

---1967---

AP 28, A-1-4 6*

HOUSTON-CASSIUS CLAY REFUSES TO BE SWORN INTO ARMY AFTER
PASSING PHYSICAL FACES POSSIBLE \$10,000 FINE OR 5 YRS IN
PRISON

MY 2, X A-6-4

DEMONSTRATOR IN HOUSTON BURNS DRAFT CARD JE 21, A-1-3

HOUSTON-CASSIUS CLAYS LAWYERS HAD APPEAL READY AFTER SEN-
TENCED TO 5 YRS IN PRISON FOR REFUSING INDUCTION INTO ARMY

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - DODGING - VERMONT
DRAFT

1955

MRS. LUCILLE MILLER CONV. OF GUKT IN DRAFT CASE

JL 14, 31-3

RS MANUEL MILLER CONV. OF URGINGS OUTHS TO EVADE THE DRAFT

JL JL 22, 12-2

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS : WISCONSIN

1941

MADISON-WM. B. BRIESKE SENT TO 3 YRS. FOR PREVENTING 2 SONS FR REGISTERING
FOR DRAFT Form 1656 F 2, 1-5-7
SPARTA-SONS OF WM. BRIESKE REJECTED BY ARMY MR 8, 2-5
MILWAUKEE-ERNST GOERNER, 62, CITED FOR ANTI-DRAFT TRACTS-D 21, 29-2 Ag 10, 1-20-6
MADISON-MARCUS E. WESTON DENIES FRANK L. WRIGHT URGED HIM TO EVADE DRAFT

JOHN B LAPEAN HELD

---1943---
--1944--

JL 31, 18-6
MR 26, 1-11-1

MILWAUKEE- JOHN JOSEPH LESTER GIVES FALSE INFORMATION TO DRAFT BD.
---1968--- O 18, A-13-1
MILWAUKEE-FED. GD. JURY RETURNED INDICTMENTS AGST 15 PERSONS INVOLVED IN
BURNING OF DRAFT RECORDS HERE S 24

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS

1940

Form 1656

US MEDICAL EXAMINERS TIPPED OFF TO DODGERS	O 23, 30-1
NEW ORLEANS-MICHAEL J. CAFFIE FACES 3-YRS. IN PRISON	O 24, 2-4
MEREDITH DALLAS GIVEN 1 YR., 1 DAYS FOR DODGING DRAFT	N 15, 6-5
FBI TO GET ABOUT 12 CASES OF DODGERS ---1941---	D 28, 5-8
ICK DEALEY, IN CAN. REGIMENT SAYS HE'S DRAFTED INTO US ARMY	JA 6, 1-2 BS
ALONZO CLIPPINGER CONV. VIOL. SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT	JA 7, 4-2 BS
HOWARD KALLICK TO INVESTIGATE FAILURE HUNDREDS DRAFTEES TO RETURN QUESTIONNAIRES	JA 21, 6-3 WSC
FBI INVESTIGATING 10,600 EVASION CASES	AP 8, 4-8
FBI STUDYING 20,000 CASES FOR ACTION	JL 17, 2-1
DRAFT DODGERS CAN STILL REGISTER WITHOUT PENALTY	O 23, 5-1
---1942---	JA 8, 5-1
ROBT. JACKSON RUMSEY, WISC. RAPIDS, WISC., ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO ATTEND OBJECTORS CAMP	MY 31, 6-12-2
METHODS OF TRYING TO BEAT THE DRAFT DESCRIBED--B. EDWIN SACKETT	JL 7, 1-2 BS MO
29 GERMAN BUNDISTS INDICTED	S 1, 11-1
OKLA. CITY-RUFUS GUYDIN HELD AT BAY CITY FOR FAILURE TO RETURN HIS QUESTIONNAIRE	S 22, 9-3
CHI-85 ARRESTED IN JAP INSPIRED RACE HATRED, DISOBEDIENCE CAMPAIGN	

-----1942-----

S

TACOMA, WASH. - ARMY DOCTORS REJECT THREE TIME DODGER-
ST. LOUIS, MOL-THOS. W. BOOTH TO BE RETURNED TO ST. LOUIS FROM BIRMINGHAM,
MICH. FOR DRAFT EVASION

HOOVER ANNOUNCED FBI DRIVE TO FIND DRAFT DODGERS

JAS. LOUIS SHARP DRIVEN IN BY COLD WEATHER ---1943---

FBI TO START DRASTIC ENFORCEMENT F 1

UNION TWP., N. J. BOARD LISTS WM. KOENIG AS DODGER, BUT HE TURNS OUT TO BE
HERO IN TORPEDOING AT SEA

COLUMBUS-JAS R. OWENS HELD; USED BROTHER AS STAND-IN

DEWEY DENTOR GRADDOCK RELEASED WHEN FOUND ONLY 14

FBI ROUNDS UP 556 ALLEGED DODGERS

SUP CT SETS ASIDE CONV OF HOMER L BARTCHY
DODGINGS 62 PERCENT BELOW THAT OF LAST WAR

DRAFT VIOLATIONS ON INCREASE

DALLAS- 11 SEIZED IN ANTI-DRAFT RING

SPEEDY INDUCTION FOR 100,000 DRAFT DELINQUENTS

STIFF PENALTIES FOR DRAFT EVADERS

DODGERS GIVEN LAST CHANCE TO CLEAR NAMES

THOUSANDS OF DRAFT EVADERS TRAPPED; FEW ESCAPE

FLINT-HARRY LOONIS NO EVADER, IS OVERSEAS, SERGEANT IN AIR CORPS

26, 16-7

0 5, 23-2 NITE

0 11, 1-1-1

N 3, 1-5 BS MO

JA 4, 8-2

MR 16, 21-1

AP 4, 1-10-7

MY 13, 25-4

MY 15, 1-3

JE 7, 2-2 BS

JE 25, 12-7

AG 26, 2-2 BS

AG 30, 16-7

0 15, 1-5

0 25, 1-2

0 30, 1-7

N 7, 1-16-1 2*

D 18, 3-2

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - DODGERS - MISC

1944

Form 1656

SUP CT UPHOLDS CONV NICK FALBO FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR ASSIGNMENT
AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

JA 3, 2-8 BS

JA 4, 8-4

SAME

JA 9, 4-2-2

WM. AARON McDONALD FAILS TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION AT GLEN BURNIE, MD.

F 2, 2-3

EVERETT M BRATCHER, 17 OTHERS, HELD IN WASHINGTON

AP 14, 6-4

2,700 OBJECTORS TO GET CHANCE TO SERVE

MY 27, 1-2

DRAFT VIOLATIONS INCREASE

ARTHUR BILLINGS OF DELPHOS, KANSAS FAILS AND REFUSES TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

JL 13, 1-3

TEDDY POWELL, BAND LEADER, CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY IN DRAFT PLOT

S 18, 8-5

DRAFT BOARDS HUNT 1,200 DELINQUENT

D 13, 8-4

DRAFT EVADERS PERMITTED TO BE USEFUL TO COUNTRY

---1945---

DECISION OF GERMAN-AMER BUND OFFICERS SAYS THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN FREED

JE 12, 20-1

525,000 SLACKERS INVESTIGATED BY FBI

N 9, 29-4 CITY

OVER

---1946---

FRANK KELLY HELD AS EVADER BY HAMMOND, IND.
TO FIGHT DODGERS THRU ENLISTMENTS IN NATL GUARD
AMER VET COMM ASKS XMAS PARDONS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

F 1, 28-4
S 19, 11-4
D 5, 10-2 FINAL MO

---1947---

GUS DORAZIO GIVEN 1 YEAR IN PRISON
BALTIMORE, MD.-FBI ARRESTS BOXERS, HARRY JEFFRA & RED BURMAN-AG 3, 1-12-8
JUSTICE DEPT SAYS PROSECUTION DRAFT CASES TO CONTINUE- N N 25, 31-1
US SUP CRT AFFIRMS CONVICTIONS 3 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES ON CHARGES VIOL.
SELEC. SERVICE ACT-

JA 14, 21-3
AP 16, 1-1 FINAL
AG 3, 1-12-8
N N 25, 31-1

TRUMAN GIVES 1,523 AMNESTY
CINCINNATI-CHESTER A JENNINGS, EVADER, GIVES UP AFTER 4 YRS-

---1948---

D 24, 1-2
JA 11, 1-12-5

---1949---

OTTUMWA-6 STUDENTS QUAKER COLLEGE SENT TO

JA 18, 11-3

---1950---

SANTA MONICA-GEORGE E GRAHAM, 42, SEIZED IN DET ON OLD DRAFT CHARGE: FAMILY LIVES HERE

JA 25, 25-3
JA 20, 3-3

FBI TO TRACK DOWN DRAFT EVADERS

S 24, 1-10-4

SEN MCMAHON & HEARST IN BATTLE ROYAL THIS ELECTION YEAR-

---1951---

JA 8, 25-3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE SIFTS DODGING OF DRAFT LAW BY RESERVISTS

FR 22, 55-8

SELECTIVE SERVICE CHARGED DAVID HILL BEING DRAFT DELINQUENT

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~ : DODGING

1951

THE FBI WILL GET YOU IF YOU TRY TO DODGE THE DRAFT-M. RAYDEN

---1952---

AP 2, 64-1

OVER 16,6000 DRAFT DODGERS LOCATED BY FBI SINCE '48

OVER 19,000 DODGERS FOUND BY FBI SINCE PEACETIME DRAFT IN EFFECT

DRAFT OBJECTORS TO GET 2 YR WORK

FBI CATCHES DODGERS AT RATE OF 5,000 A YR.

FYKE FAMER TO FIGHT FOR BOY WHO THINKS WAR IS WRONG

MR AND MRS JAMES MIDDLE SR SENT TO CONTEMP OF COURT IN SONS DRAFT DODGING CASE

BERLIN-THE EAST GERMAN GOV'T SAYS AN AMER. KNOWN AS GARY SCHEMMERLING ASKED ASYLUM TO AVOID BECOMING "A SOLDIER FOR MRS. EISENHOWER"

FBI TO JOIN HUNT FOR 8900 DRAFT ELIGIBLE MEN WHO HAVE AVOIDED DRAFT

BALTIMORE, MD.-3 MEMBERS OF JEHOVAH WITNESS GIVEN JAIL TERMS FOR VIOLATION OF DRAFT ACT; THEY ARE GARY PYLES JOHN W. OURSLER & ROY LAPP JR.

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS NAT'L GUARD WAS USED DURING KOREAN WAR AS "DRAFT DODGING BUSINESS" BY YOUTHS SEEKING TO ESCAPE FRONT LINE DUTY

-----1957-----

Mr 26, 12-7

CINCINNATI-JOHN HENRY MCFARLAND IN TROUBLE WHEN AT SWEARING IN STAGE
HE REFUSES TO STEP ONE STEP FORWARD

S 13, 64-4

OTTAWA-HARDIMAN CURETON OF U.S. EX UCLA LINEMAN, WANTED FOR DRAFT EV-
ASION, IS HIDING IN CANADA

-----1959-----

JL 23, 41-4

NEAR BLIND, HOTEL CLERK IN DET. ARLIN WHEENMILLER, 23, DENIES HE IS DRAFT
DODGER FR. N. VA. AFTER ARRESTED BY FBI

-----1960-----

O 12, A-2-4

3-JUDGE FED. CT. PANEL DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL SECTION OF '52 MCCARRAN
ACT WHICH STRIPS CITIZENSHIP FR. NATIVE-BORN AMERICAN WHO FLEES COUNTRY
TO AVOID DRAFT; SUCH AS CASE OF DR. JOSEPH H. CORT

-----1961-----

Mr 11, B-10-4

REP. GROSS CHGS THAT PRES. KENNEDY'S PEACE CORPS WILL BE A HAVEN FOR
DRAFT DODGERS

-----1963-----

F 19, C-4-1

SUP. CT. RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL A FED. LAW ALLOWING GOVT. TO DEPRIVE NATIV
BORN AMERICANS OF CITIZENSHIP IF THEY FLEE TO FOR. COUNTRY TO EVADE D
DRAFT

-----1964-----

JL 8, A-4-4

RUSSELL GODDARD SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IN PRISON FOR REFUSING TO SERVE
IN ARMED FORCES

-----1965-----

O 16, A-1-8

NY-STUDENT GROUPS APPEARED TO BE HEADED FOR GLASH WITH DEPT. OF JUSTICE
IN THEIR OPPOSITION TO DRAFT FOR SERVICE IN VIETNAM

O 18, A-1-1

WASH-FBI SEIZED DAVID J. MILLER, 22, FOR PUBLICLY BURNING HIS DRAFT CARD
DURING PUBLIC RALLY PROTESTING U.S. PART IN VIETNAM WAR

DRAFT

1965

ARMY - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ - DODGING.

FBI AT DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S. PART IN VIETNAM & DRAFT TO WATCH
FOR ANY VIOLATORS. BURNING DRAFT CARDS

0 17, A-17-1 2*

0 18, A-22-1 6*

SENATORS BLAST DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST U.S. IN VIETNAM & DRAFT-SEN. THOMAS
KUCHE CHARGED TREASON FOR THOSE BURNING DRAFT CARDS

0 19, A-1-2

WASH-SENATORS DENOUNCED MEN DESTROYING DRAFT CARDS-PAUL BOOTH OF CHICAGO
BASED STUDENTS FOR DEMOC. SOCIETY HAS PROGRAM URGING MEN TO REJECT
DRAFTING

0 19, B-7-5

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS CHECKING 31 MEN ARRESTED DURING SIT-IN 015 AT
ANN ARBOR DRAFT BOARD OFFICES-FACE POSSIBILITY OF IMMEDIATE DRAFT CALL

0 21, A-3-1

MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT WALLACE GREENE JR. RIPS DRAFT FOES AS HYPOCRITES-
STEVE SMITH, IOWA CITY, BURNED HIS DRAFT CARD BEFORE GROUP UNIV. OF
IOWA STUDENTS-FBI CHECKING-GREGORY BEARSDALL, NY SENT 3 YRS PRISON FOR
REFUSING TO REPORT FOR ARMY PHYSICAL

0 22, A-17-1

ALLO TATUM, 42 HAS HANDBOOK ON HOW TO BE CLASSIFIED AS CONSCIENTIOUS
OBJECTOR

0 26, A-1-5

WASH.-YOUNG MEN DESTROYING DRAFT CARDS OR ADVOCATE VIOLATION OF DRAFT
LAWS MAY SPEED UP INDUCTION INTO MILITARY SERVICE-TERHORST

---1965---

NY-5 BURNED DRAFT CARDS AT PACIFIST RALLY IN UNION SQUARE PK

N 7, A-23-4

CADILLAC-GEORGE S FREDERICKS URGES CALL UP OF DRAFT CARD BURNERS

N 8, B-5-7

LA-GERALD FORD SAID FED.GOV'T.HAS NOT BEEN DECISIVE ENOUGH IN HANDLING DRAFT CARD BURNERS

N 10, B-13-8

LAJUNTA-JACK LARSEN SERVING FREE COFFEE TO MEN WHO SHOW HIM THEIR DRAFT CARDS BECAUSE IS UPSET BY CARD BURNERS

N 21, B-13-5

LA-ROBERT A LAWRENCE, 21 S ENTENCED TO 3 YRS IN FED PRISON FOR DRAFT-DODGING

D 2, A-10-6

NEWARK-FRANK A.BAZALO & HARVEY W.GREEN SENTENCED 2 YRS AFTER REUSING JUDGE'S OFFER TO SPEND 2 YRS IN ARMY & HAVE DRAFT DODGING CHARGE DISMISSED

D 5, B-20-8

WASH-SEN.PHILIP HART RAPS SELECT SERVICE SYSTEM DIRECTOR LEWIS B. HERSHEY FOR RECLASSIFYING STUDENTS INTO 1-A THAT PROTEST U.S.ROLE IN VIETNAM-JOYCE

D 16, C-18-1

---1966---

ATLANTA, GA-LT.GOV.ZACK GEER TO AID FIGHT LED BY REP.JONES LANE TO KEEP NEGRO REP-EEECT JULIAN BOND FROM BEING SWORN IN BECAUSE HE SAID ALL AMERICANS SHOULD AVOID DRAFT

JA 9, B-19-6

DRAFT

ARMY - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - DODGING

1966

ATLANTA-MARTIN LUTHER KING TO LEAD CIVIL RIGHTS PROTEST IF GA. LEGISLATORS PREVENT NEGRO JULIAN BOND FROM SWEARING IN AS REP. BECAUSE HE IS AGAINST DRAFT-NELSON

JA 10, A-12-1

DES MOINES, IOWA-STEPHEN SMITH FOUND GUILTY OF FED CHG' OF MUTILATING HIS DRAFT CARD BY JUDGE ROY STEPHENSON

F 4, A-3-2

LOUISVILLE-RANDOLPH REDWINE JR, 23, PLEADED GUILTY OF GIVING DRAFT BOARD FALSE INFO-GETS 3 YRS AS DRAFT EVADER

AP 21, D-10-4

WARWICK, R.I.-RHODE ISLAND AM-VETS SUPPORT EFFORTS TO HALT YOUNG MEN FLEEING TO CANADA TO ESCAPE THE DRAFT-URGED CANADA-U.S. MEET TO HALT THIS

JE 15, E-14-2 Z 4

JE 22, A-1-7

WASH-U.S. LOSES IN GAME OF "BEAT THE DRAFT"-PISOR

JL 31, B-19-1

NY-TERRY JOHN SULLIVAN JAILED FOR 1 YR AFTER RIPPING UP HIS 4F DRAFT CARD

AG 11, C-7-1

WASH-FBI BELIEVES CANADA WILL RETURN ANY "REAL" DRAFT DODGERS -BELIEVE THE BOYS THERE ARE 1-A BUT NOT YET CALLED YET-TERRHORST

SSN, KB 14-4

URBANA, ILL-NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOC. URGED YOUNG MEN TO EMPLOY LEGAL RESISTANCE TO BEING DRAFTED

N 2, E-17-5

ST LOUIS-DRAFT BOARD HERE SAYS SOME YOUNG MEN TAKE DRUGS TO AVOID DRAFT HERE

---1966--N 15, A-3-3

TOHONTO-CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE SAYS THE WON'T ARREST DRAFT
DODGERS OF US LIVING LEGALLY IN CANADA

N 16, D-10-7

TORONTO-SAME

D 3, A-3-3

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER JOHN DIEFENBAKER URGED CANADA TO CHECK
TO SEE IF FBI SNOOPING IN CANADA TO CATCH DRAFT DODGERS

D 13, B-9-1

OTTAWA-US DRAFT DOGERS HIT IN CANADA

--1967--

JA 5, C-11-8

FBI INVESTIGATIONS LED TO CONV. IN 1966 OF 450 PERSONS
ACCUSED OF VIOLATING MILITARY DRAFT LAWS

JA 8; A-28-1

WASH-DRAFT DODGING IN '66 WAS LESS THEN THAT DURING WW2

MR 22, B-2-1

OTTAWA-FOREIGN-TRAINED DOCTORS SITTING OUT VIETNAM WAR IN CANADA

MR 23, A-3-7

AMERICANS INVITED TO FLEE DRAFT BY STUDENTS OF UNIV OF WIND
SOR

MR 30, A-16-1

UNIV. WINDSOR STUDENTS REJECTED PROPOSAL TO HELP FINANCE
EFFORT TO BRING DRAFT SHY MICH. COLLEGE STUDENTS TO CANADA-
GAINOR

DRAFT

1967

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGING

ST. LOUIS—NEGRO PROF., DR. VINCENT HARDING OF SPELMAN COLLEGE, EX CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR, PRAISED DRAFT DODGERS WHO FLED TO CANADA

AP 9, B-9-2 2*

WASH—CRACKDOWN ON DRAFT DODGERS URGED
ATLANTA—DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING PREDICTS THAT THOUSANDS OF MILITARY INDUCTEES WILL GO TO JAIL RATHER THAN BEAR ARMS IN VIETNAM

AP 13, B-6-1

AP 26, D-10-1

WASH—JUSTICE DEPT. WILL NOT PROSECUTE NEGRO LEADER STOKELY CARMICHAEL OR OTHER CRUSADERS AGAINST DRAFT AS LONG AS CAMPAIGNS DON'T ENDANGER COUNTRY

MY 7, A-19-3

JE 25, A-2-3 2*

DALLAS—FRANK ROSWELL MOORMAN III CONVICTED ON 5 COUNTS OF FAILURE TO REPORT SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IN PRISON

AG 3, C-20-2 FIN 3

HOUSTON—CASSIUS CLAY TESTIFIES HE NEVER ADVISED DRAFT DODGE NY—CHURCHES & SYNAGOGS THROUGHOUT THE NATION WILL ASK FOR ASYLUM TO YOUTHS WHO REFUSE TO BE DRAFTED DUE TO OPPOSITION TO VIET WAR

O 17, A-1-5

OAKLAND CALIF. POLICE MARCHED INTO ANTIDRAFT DEMONSTRATION CROWD OUTSIDE NORTHERN CALIF. INDUCTION CENTER, OTHER AREAS ALSO PROTESTED IN "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK" DEMONSTRATIONS

--1967--

O 18, A-19-2

BATTLE-WEARY VIETNIKS SHIFT TO PEACEFUL PROTESTS

O 19, D-8-1

MADISON, WIS-RIOT POLICE BREAK SIT-IN AT WISCONSIN UNIV.

O 20, A-16-1

CALIF. POLICE HALT STUDENT VIET WAR PROTEST

O 25, A-2-1

OTTAWA-BILL INTRODUCED HITS AMERICAN DRAFT DODGERS

---1968---

S 8, A-22-1

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BLASTS LEWIS B. HERSHEY ON 'PUNITIVE'

DRAFT ON VIET PROTESTERS

O 8, A-2-1

BALTIMORE-TRIAL OF 9 PERSONS CHGD. WITH BURNING SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS

CONTD. JUDGE WARNED THAT ORDER MUST BE MAINTAINED

O 9, B-20-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN TURNED DOWN 2 YANKS BIDS FOR ASYLUM, 3RD GRANTED ASYLUM

N 28, A-12-1

RETURNED DRAFT DODGER ~~XXXXX~~ THOMAS GLENN S. JOLLEY NOW FACES BANISHMENT.

D 18, A-22-1

WASH-FBI ARRESTS 31 IN FAKE NATL. GUARD PLOT TO AVOID DRAFT

D 20, B-7-1 RACE

WASH-2 ANTIWAR GRPS PROPOSING THAT JOHNSON ADMINIS. GRANT CHRISTMAS AMNES-
TY TO 16,000 YOUNG MEN WHO REFUSED VIETNAM SERVICE

---1969---

F 6, A-3-1 RACE

ENTRY FOR US DRAFT EVADERS EASED BY CANADA

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DODGERS

1969

F12, C-10-1

CANADIANS EXPLAIN BARRING 5 POSING AS DRAFT DODGERS-SIMON

F24, A-4-8

SEATTLE EX SENATOR ERNEST GRUENING URGES YOUTHS TO REFUSE TO BE DRAFTED AND FILL JAILS INSTEAD.

AP9, B-6-1

SAN FRAN- ERIK WHITEHORN 18 ACCUSED OF DRAFT DODGING DESPITE HIS MOM'S PLEA THAT SHE BE TRIED.

AP22, A-13-1

WASH MORE THAN 250 STUDENTS BODY PRES. DECLARED THEIR INTENTION TO REFUSE INDUCTION.

AP24, A-24-1

COLUMBUS OHIO- OHIO DRAFT CARD BURNER DAVID GREEN CONVICTED

AP 24, A-6-4 RACE

MEMPHIS-CHARLES LAVERNE CABBAGE FOUND GUILTY OF DRAFT EVASION INFEDCT.

AP 24, C-6-5 LF

TORONTO-DICKIE MOORE, TORONTO ARGONAUT, FACING FED. INDICTMENT FOR FAILING TO REPORT FOR US DRAFT IN PADUCAH, KY.

AP28, B-1-3

SUPREME COURT AGREED TODAY TO CONSIDER CLAIMS THAT THE ACCELERATED DRAFT OF VIETNAM WAR PROTESTERS VIOLATES THE CONSTITUTION.

AP 29, A-3-3

1969
SELECTIVE SERVICE CENTER LEWIS HERSHEY SAID THAT CALLING UP
DRAFT PROTESTERS FIRST HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH PUNISHMENT

MY21, C-1-1

WALTER SKINNER WHILE BURNING HIS DRAFT CARD IN LOS ANGELES
CAUGHT HIS CLOTHES ON FIRE.

JE 22, A-21-1

WASHINGTON-GEN. HERSHEY SAID LAWSUITS FILED AGAINST BOARDS
AND SOME FORMS OF HARRASSMENT ARE IMPEDING EFFORTS TO FILL
DRAFT CALLS-

JL 13, B-8-5 1DOT

WASH-MRS. ANA CELIA VIDE LUGO AWARDED \$625 FOR TESTIFYING
AGAINST DRAFT DODGER EDWIN FELICIANO-GRAFALS

JL 24, A-11-1

HOUSTON-CASSIUS CLAY RESENTENCED TO FIVE YRS. IN PRISON AND
FINED \$ 10,000 FOR DRAFT EVASION-

JL 25, D-4-6

APPEAL FAILS TO EASE SENTENCE OF CASSIUS CLAY

AG 7, B-8-5

WASH-CASE AGAINST DR. SPOCK DROPPED BY COURT-

AG14, D-13-4

REV. RALPH ABERNATHY BACKS PLAN TO RESIST DRAFT.

AG 20, C-1-3 RACE

GD RAPIDS-LESLIE G. STALEY ORDERED TO WORK AT WAYNE CO. GEN. HOSP. FOR 26 MOS.
IN LIEU OF MILITARY SERVICE

DRAFT

1969

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGERS

REV. RALPH.

S7, A-23-1

MIAMI BEACH- ABERNATHY PRESSES DRAFT FIGHT OF RESISTANCE.

O 17, A-1-1 LF

STOCKHOLM- ANOTHER 15 AMERICAN SOLDIERS GRANTED ASYLUM HERE

N 3, A-11-6LF

WASH-GEN. RAMSEY CLARK URGES CONGRESS TO FIND SOME WAY OF
PUNISHING YOUTHS WHO REFUSE DRAFT INDUCTION OTHER THAN PRISON

N 4, A-2-3

WASH-RAMSEY CLARK SAYS THAT INDUCTION SPEEDUP IS UNJUST--

D 4, A-16-3

RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT DRAFT CARD OF RESISTER JAMES RUBINS OF
NY DEFEATED IN NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES MEETING-MANSER

--1970--

M JA 15, A-21-8

WASH-DRAFT LAW PROSECUTIONS RISE SHARPLY--

JA 19, A-1-1

WASH-SUPREME COURT RULES THAT DRAFT OFFICIALS HAVE NO AUTHORITY
TO DECLARE MAN DELINQUENT AND ORDER HIS INDUCTION
BECAUSE OF SELECTIVE SERVICE LAWS---

MR 26, C-12-7 RAC

CHICAGO--VICTOR S KAMBER ACCUSED OF FALSIFYING STATEMENT TO
DRAFT BOARD SAYING EARNED RANK OF ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

--1970--

MR 29,A-18-1

BOSTON- CARDINAL RICHARD CUSHING URGES AMNESTY FOR ALL
JAILED DISSENTERS.

JE 14, A-5-1 HOME

JUSTICE DEPT. ATTACKS SOLDIERS SUIT IN COURT SAYING HE
DOESN'T HAVE TO SERVE IN VIETNAM DUE TO FACT IT ISN'T
A DECLARED WAR-

Ag 22,E-1-1

DRAFT EVADERS' LIFE BEHIND BARS--RAWITCH

Ag 24,A-1-1

GRAND RAPIDS--LENORE ROMNEY CRITICIZED PHILIP A HART WITH
VIGOR OVER RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS-
PHILLIPS

Ag 25,A-1-1

MICHIGAN DEM PARTY TOP CANDIDATES FOR 1970 DIVORCED THEM-
SELVES FROM PARTY PLATFORM CALLING FOR AMNESTY FOR DRAFT
EVADERS

Ag 26,A-3-1

RNXX PHILIP A HART DODGING POLITICAL FLAK FROM LEFT & RIGHT
IN EFFORT TO DISAVOW AMNESTY RESOLUTION--PISOR

PHILIP HART

Ag 27,B-12-1

EMBEDDING HIMSELF IN POLITICAL QUICKSAND WITH AMNESTY TUR-
MOIL--EDIT

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ DODGERS

1970

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ENDORSED SELECTIVE CONSCIENTIOUS
OBJECTION & AN ISSUE THAT FAILED AT 2 PREY GENERAL CONVEN
TIONS

O 29, E-15-1 Z4

N 8, B-13-1

LOCAL DRAFT BOARD 100 LISTS ALL DRAFT-AGE MEN WHO HAVE
XX LEFT UNITED STATES BEFORE AGE 18--ZURKEY

---1971---

MR 7, A-2-3

CHICAGO--HERBERT MUHAMMAD JR SON OF ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ARRESTED
BY FBI ON CHARGES OF REFUSING INDUCTION INTO ARMED FORCES

AP 15, A-18-1

AMERCNS FLED TO CANADA TO AVOID DRAFT RUN RISK OF PERMANENT
EXCLUSION IF RENOUNCE CITIZENSHIP WHILE THERE

AP 18, A-24-4

THOMAS JOLLY FACING DEPORTATION TO CANADA AS RESULT OF
RECENT US APPEALS COURT RULING FOR THOSE FLEEING TO ESCAPE
DRAFT & RENOUNCING US CITIZENSHIP

JE 28, A-1-1

SUPREME COURT REVERSED 1967 CONVICTION OF MUHAMMAD ALI,
SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IMPRISONMENT FOR DRAFT EVASION

---1971---

Ag3, C-9-7

MIAMI-DR. BARNARD BENDER, 52, AND SON LAWRENCE ALAN, 22,
ARRESTED BY COAST GUARD CUTTER FOR ALLEGED INVOLVEMENT IN
A DRAFT-EVASION SCHEME

Ag6, A-4-4

CINCINNATI-CIRCUIT C. OF APPEALS OVERTURNED SENTENCE OF
HARRY W. DANIELS JR., WHO WAS SENTENCED TO 5 YRS IN PRISON
IN DRAFT CASE, BY FED. JUDGE MAC SWINFORD, OF KENTUCKY WHO
SAYS HE HAS GIVEN SAME SENTENCE TO ALL DRAFT CASES FOR 30
YEARS

S 1, A-2-3

THOMAS A MCPHERSON ARRESTED AFTER CROSSED BORDER TO COVER
A CHEVROLET AUTO DISPLAY AT RALEIGH HOUSE

S 8, A-12-4

THOMAS A MCPHERSON TO STAND TRIAL IN CLEVELAND ON US DRAFT
DODGING CHARGES

~~X87X~~ S 8, C-2-1

OAKLAND DRAFT BOARD EVICTED ANTI-WAR GROUP OPERATING COUN
SELING SERVICE INSIDE OFFICE

N 18, A-17-1

UP TO 60,000 AMER MAY BE AFFECTED BY NIXON REFUSAL TO
CONSIDER AMNESTY FOR YOUNG MEN WHO FLED US TO ESCAPE DRAFT-

K
KENTERA

N19, A-20-1

AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS- EDIT

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~CONSERVATION~~: DODGERS

1971

SEN ROBERT TAFT INTRODUCED LEGISLATION TO PROVIDE QUALIFIED
AMNESTY FOR 70,000 DRAFT RESISTERS IN FED JAILS OR EXILE

D 14, A-166-1 :F

THEME FOR CHRISTMAS 1971---LET'S BRING HOME OUR PRODIGAL
SONS---EDIT

D 24, A-14-1

F3, A-19-1 FINAL

---1972---

MELVIN LAIRD ATTACKS AMNESTY PROPOSAL. F 7, A-4-8
SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY ANNOUNCED SENATE SUBCOMM TO HOLD
HEARINGS ON SELECTIVE SERVICE PRODEDURES & GRANTING AMNESTY
TO DRAFT EVADERS

F 13, B-2-1

SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY SAID ~~XX~~ FAVORS AMNESTY FOR MEN WO
FLED US TO AVOID SERVING IN VIET WAR F 22, A-11-1
US NATL COMM FOR AMNESTY NOW RELEASED TEXT OF PROPOSED
BILL TO GRANT UNCONDITIONAL GENERAL AMNESTY TO VIET WAR
RESISTERS

F 28, A-7-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR CURTIS TARR SAID BLANKET PROGRAM OF
AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS WOULD UNDERMINE PRESENT MILITARY
INDUCTION SYSTEM

--1972--

XX 1/2 @

F 29,A-8-1 RACE

SELECTIVE SERVICE DIR CURTIS TARR SAID GEN AMNESTY FOR ALL DRAFT EVADERS ~~XXX~~ REFUSING TO SERVE IN VIET WOULD JEOPARDIZE MILITARY INDUCTION PROGRAM F 29,C-9-7 ~~MF~~ FINAL HENRY STEELE COMMAGER SAID DODGERS ACTED ON CONSCIENCE & PRINCIPLE & SHOULD BE GRANTED AMNESTY MR 1,C-1-5

TESTIMONY BEING GATHERED BY EDWARD M KENNEDY & ADMINIS PRACTICE & PROCEDURE SUBCOMM MR 1,C-1-1 RACE

LUTHERAN COUNCIL IN USA GAVE QUALIFIED SUPPORT FOR ~~ANXX~~ AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS MR 2,A-13-1

PENTAGON & JUSTICE DPET OBJECTING TO AMNESTY SAID MORE THAN 50,000 MEN HAVE DESERTED ARMED FORCES IN VIET AREA MR 5,D-11-1

MOST OF PRES CANDIDATES FAVOR SOME FORM OF AMNESTY FOR VIET EVADERS--KENTERA MR 12,A-4-7

LEADERS OF DRAFT DODGERS IN SWEDEN SAY PROMISES OF AMNESTY AREN'T ENOUGH TO BRING COLONY HOME MR 20,A-11-1

WASH--REFORM JEWISH LEADERS URGED PRES. NIXON TO GRANT IMMEDIATE AMNESTY TO MEN WHO REFUSED TO SERVE IN THE ARMED SERVICES BECAUSE OF THEIR OPPOSITION TO THE VIETNAM WAR

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGERS

1972

JL16, A-14-1

WASH---MARYLAND AMERICAN LEGION HAS ADOPTED A RESOLUTION
CALLING FOR SELECTIVE POST-VIETNAM AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS

---WATSON

Ag25, A-5-2 FIN

MINNEAPOLIS---AGNEW ASSAULTS MCGOVERN ON DRAFT EVADER AMNESTY

S17, Roto 8

VIETNAM RESISTERS MUST BE PROSECUTED---NOT PERSECUTED---
ARTICLE BY DAVID MOXLEY, G.P.NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

S24, B-12-1

DRAFT EVADERS TO VOTE IN NOV. 7 ELECTION---RYAN

023, A-18-1

WASH---PRES. NIXON ASSAULTS AMNESTY TO DESERTERS AND DRAFT
DOGERS---

N8, C-17-1

DRAFT-DOGERS FACE STIFFER CANADIAN IMMIGRATION RULES

---1972----

D6, C-4-1

Buffalo---Federal grand jury indicted 98 men on charges of violating Selective Service Act

---1973---

JA25, A-4-2

LONDON---AMERICAN DRAFT DOGERS LIVING IN BRITAIN WOULD LIKE TO RETURN TO U.S. NOW THAT VIETNAM CEASE-FIRE IS IMMINENT, BUT THEY FEAR IMPRISONMENT

JA31, A-1-1

WASH---PRES. NIXON SAYS THERE WILL BE CRIMINAL PENALTY---NOT AMNEITY FOR DRAFT-DOGERS AND DESERTERS---TER HORST

F28, A-20-3

WASH---SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS SAY THER ARE ONLY 4,500 YOUTH UNDER INDICTMENT FOR DRAFT EVASION---6,000 OTHERS BEING INVESTIGATED BY FBI

MR11, A-15-3

WASH---COURTS REPORTED GOING EASY ON DRAFT EVADERS

MR14, A-3-5

SAN JOSE, CALIF---KENNETH RUTLEDGE, 26 DISMISSED OF DRAFT EVASION CHARGES BECAUSE GOVERNMENT COULD NOT PROVE HE EVER RECEIVED ~~IND~~ INDUCTION PAPERS MAILED TO HIM IN SWEDEN

ARMY: DRAFT DODGERS

1973

STOCKHOLM---AMERICAN MILITARY DESERTERS CAN NO LONGER
EXPECT AN AUTOMATIC ASYLUM IN SWEDEN

AP2, A-6-1

AP23, A-10-1

NY---TERENCE CARDINAL COOKE, ASKS SYMPATHY FOR DRAFT EVAD-
ERS IN HIS ANNUAL EASTER MESSAGE

JE24, B-3-1 2Dot

HOUSTON, TEX.---VFW CHIEF PATRICK E. CARR, OPPOSED TO
'BACK-DOOR AMNESTY' FOR DRAFT DODGERS

JE24, B-17-1

18 YR OLDS STILL MUST REGISTER FOR DRAFT---LETT

AG2, A-9-1

WASH---DRAFT DODGERS ENLISTMENT PLAN OPPOSED BY ARMED
FORCES

O 22, A-12-1

PENTAGON REJECTS JUSTICE DEPT. PROPOSAL TO LET DRAFT EVA-
DERS ESCAPE PROSECUTION BY JOINING SERVICE

Ft 18 1974--

F 19, A-7-1 RACE

ALLEN E. KELLY, 28, ARRESTED AS HE RETURNED TO ROCK ISLAND, ILL.
FOR DAD'S FUNERAL FROM CANADA, WHERE HE FLED IN 1969

---1974---

MR 25, A-10-2RAC

TORONTO-/EDW. KENNEDY SAID DRAFT EVADERS IN CANADA SHOULD BE
GIVEN AMNESTY & US SHOULD STOP ITS POLICY OF RECRIMINATION
AGST YOUNG PEOPLE

010, C-18-4

JAMES L WARD, DRAFT DODGER FOR KOREAN WAR, GIVES SELF
UP TO AUTHORITIES ONLY TO FIND HE IS NOT WANTED MAN.

N 2, A-11-6

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CLEMENCY INFO CENTER IN INDIANA
OFFERS HELP TO DRAFT VIOLATOR

N 14, D-16-1

WASH-WM. B. SAXBE TOLD US ATTYS. TO REVIEW 6,200 PENDING DRAFT
EVASION CASES & DISMISS THOSE WHICH LACK MERIT

D 3, A-10-8

CHARLESTON, W. VA-KARLE. LORE, FIRST MAN CONVICTED FOR DRAFT
EVASION, SENTENCED

---1975---

JA 19, A-10-5

WASH-RESIDENTIAL CLEMENCY BD. SEEKING EXTENSION TO CONT. OPER-
ATIONS

-1976-

JL 27, A-3-5

FRITZ EFAW RETURNS & IS JAILED

N10, A14-1

DRAFT EVADER POLICY UNCHANGED BY ELECTION OF JIMMY CARTER
PRESIDENT, SAYS JUSTICE DEPT.

S 25, C-21-2

DC-RAY ROBERTS INTRODUCE BILL TO PROHIBITS AUTOMATIC GI
PUNTS FOR VETS WITH CHANGED DISCHARGES

F 11, B-1-2

CHURCHES BRACE OF FLOCK OF CONTIENTIOUS OBJECTORS--BULLARD

-1981-

D 11, A-20-1

DC-DRAFT REGISTRATION EVADERS GET BREAK

-1982-

DC-SAN DIEGO STUDENT BENJAMIN SASWAY21 1ST INDICTED FOR
DRAFT EVASION

JL1, A-12-1

JL 2, A-4-2

BENJAMIN H. SASWAY 21 IS 1ST AMER CHGB. JL 27, BA-1-1

SAN DIEGO-BENJAMIN SASWAY,21, STUDENT REFUSED TO REGISTER.-

FREEDBERG

JL 28, A-6-3

DC-NUMBER OF ELLEGALLY UNREGISTERED IS SO LARGE, IT WOULD
BY IMPOSSIBLE TO PROSECUTE THEM ALL.

AG12, A-9-1

HARTFORD REGISTER RUSSELL F FORD19 JALLED 06. A-2-1
CLEVELAND-STUDENT MARK ARDEN SCHMUCKER CONVICTED OF FAILING
O REGISTER. HE IS 3RD PERSON CONVICTED.

GARY JOHN EKLUND 22 SENTENCED TO 2 YRS FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER.

-1982-

D 3, A-8-1

-1985-

Mr 19, A 1-64dt

DC-Supreme Court upheld fed prosecution of public draft resistors

Mr 20, A 1-4

DC-Sup Ct upheld govt prosecution of public resistors

Mr 20, A 2-4

5yr case against Dearborn's Daniel Rutt may reopen

Ap 30, B-5-4

SAN DIEGO-Draft registration resister Benjamin Sasway to begin prison term.

S12, A-4-6

LA-Draft evader David Alan Wayte confined to his grandmother's for 6mo

-1986-

Ja 23, B-6-6

DC-Secy of Educ Bennet to turn over names of student aid applicants who have failed to register

ARMY : DRAFT : DODGERS

1986

Je 20, A-2-4 3dot

Daniel Rutt given 4mo in correctional center, 200hrs of
community service-Ball

Je 21, B-7-1

Rutt gets 4 mo

-1988-

Ag 20, A 8-1

Lans-most of Mich lawmakers didnt serve in Vietnam,wont
assail Quayle-Cain

---1992---

F 15, C-1-1

Like Bill Clinton,many turned cold shoulder to Vietnam
draft

-1999-

F 28 A-16-1

ALBANY, Ga.-Noted author/philosopher,Preston King,says ra-
cism forced him into exile in England after 1961 conviction
for draft dodging

N 12 A 11-1

London-Preston King has been in exile 38 years for draft
dodging; seeks pardon

2000

F 23 A 11-1

Albany,Ga.-Preston King fled to England in '61 to avoid
prison;back home
for draft evasion;gets presidential pardon

DRAFT
ARMY : ~~DESCRIPTION~~ : DRAWING : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656
FIRST MAN TO BE CALLED IN DET. IS THEO. ABRATOWSKI 0 29, 1-7 B S
WING & QUONG SHOW LEONG, BROTHERS, CALLED EARLY 0 30, 17-5
INDUCTION WORK STARTS NOV. 18: WAYNE Co. 63 DRAFT BOARDS KEPT BUSY 0 30, 1-8

---1942---
SURVEY OF WHEREABOUTS, ETC. OF SOME OF MEN WHO HAD NO. 158 OF OCT.
1940 LOTTERY MY 21, 17-1

---1969---
ROBERT MCGUFFEY THOMAS, FOE OF 1940 ~~XXXXXX~~ DRAFT OPPOSES CURR
RENT ONE AGAIN----- D 3, A-18-1

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : DRAWING : EDITORIALS
DRAFT

1940

FIRST DRAFTEES DRAWN TODAY

Form 1656

O 29, 18-1

--1969--

D 3, B-20-1

THE NEW DRAFT LOTTERY--IT'S FAIRER, AT LEAST---EDIT.

D 16, B-8-1

NO ROYLA FLUSH FOR DRAFTEES-EDIT.

Form 1656

- LIST MEN WHOSE SERIAL NUMBERS AMONG 1ST. TO BE DRAWN-0 30, 1-2
 NUMBERS DRAWN IN LOTTERY IN ORDER OF NUMERICAL SEQUENCE-0 30, 28-1
 SERIAL NUMBERS & ORDER DRAWN, LIST 0 31, 52-1
 ADDITIONAL LIST OF NAMES DRAWN IN DET. & WAYNE CO. 0 31, 24-5
 WAYNE CO. DRAFT BDS. HOLDING LISTS FOR VERIFICATION N 4, 31-1
 ---1941---
 TABLE TO GIVE REGISTRANTS APPROXIMATE IDEA OF NUMBERS-JL 18, 13-1
 LIST OF MEN WHOSE SERIAL NUMBERS WERE DRAWN FIRST, JL 18, 1-2
 ---1942---
 LIST OF No. 1 MAN IN EACH OF WAYNE COUNTY'S 63 BOARDS-MR 18, 23-4
 LIST OF SERIAL & ORDER NUMBERS AS DRAWN IN WASHINGTON MR 18, 1-5
 MR 19, 18-1
 EASY-TO-FIND DRAFT NUMBERS CHART

DRAFT

1970

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DRAWINGS: MICHIGAN

D 6,A-3-1

60,000 MICH MEN MAY BE ABLE TO BEAT DRAFT THROUGH TECHNICAL
ITY DESCRIBED BY STATE SEL SERVICE DIR ARTHUR ~~MAN~~ ~~MAN~~ ~~MAN~~
HOLMES

ARMY : DRAFT
~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DRAWING

1940

TO TAKE PLACE AT NOON OCT 29 Form 1656
HENRY L. STIMSON & NOT PRES. ROOSEVELT WILL DRAW FIRST NUMBER OCT. 29
ROOSEVELT TO DRAW FIRST NUMBER OCT. 29
HENRY L. STIMSON TO DRAW FIRST NUMBER OCT. 29
GIRLS PLACE NUMBERS IN CAPSULES FOR DRAWING
DYKSTRA ANNOUNCES 4 CABINET MEMBERS & A CONGRESSMAN WILL DRAW FIRST
NUMBERS
MICH. DRAFTEES CALLED TO RECEIVE QUESTIONAIRES BEFORE END OF WEEK
DETAILS COMPLETED FOR DRAWING
NO. 158 FIRST NUMBER TO BE DRAWN IN LOTTERY
SEVERAL DAYS NEEDED TO LIST ORDER IN WHICH WAYNE CO. MEN WERE DRAWN
NO 158 FIRST NO. CALLED: HELD BY ABOUT 6,175 MEN
JAMES STEWART FIRST MOVIE STAR TO GET CALL
THEO. ABRATOWSKI FIRST DETROITER TO BE CALLED
CHAS. C. CREEDON, SEC. WALTER BRIGGS, CALLED
6 NUMBERS FOUND MISSING IN DRAFT BOWL
NO. 158 FIRST NO. CALLED: MICHAEL GURNOE, ORIGINAL AMERICAN INDIAN CALLED
ED
MT. CLEMENS - PETER C. RUSH, KIN SIGNER DECLARATION, CALLED -

0 21, 1-6
0 21, 1-3 MAIL

0 21, 1-3 B S

0 22, 19-1

0 26, 4-1

0 27, 1-2-3

0 28, 25-4

0 28, 22-3 NITE

0 29, 1-8

0 29, 1-7

0 29, 1-7 B S

0 29, 32-1 MAIL

0 29, 1-2 B S

0 30, 25-7

0 30, 1-7

0 30, 33-3

0 30, 4-6

---1940---

ONE FIFTH OF FIRST 100 NOS. CALLED WERE "BLANKS"
 NAMES OF 9 IN OAKLAND COUNTY WITH 1ST NUMBER, NO. 158-0
 ROBT. FELLER'S SERIAL NUMBER DRAWN 7,486TH; VICE DIMAGGIO'S NUMBER DRAWN 40TH & LOUIE STRINGER'S CALLED 49TH
 ONLY 1 ERROR FOUND IN CHECKING FIRST 225 NAMES IN EACH DIST. IN WAYNE COUNTY
 "MASTER LIST" SPEEDED TO LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS

0 30, 2-8

0 30, 33-7 NITE

0 31, 50-7

0 31, 52-5

N 1, 4-3

JL 7, 1-6

JL 10, 1-1

JL 11, 26-1

JL 13, 1-4-8

JL 14, 4-1 NITE

JL 17, 14-5

JL 18, 1-7

JL 18, 1-8

F 23, 1-5

MR 11, 1-2

MR 15, 1-2-4

MR 17, 1-4

MR 17, 2-4

MR 18, 1-8

---1941---

LOTTERY SOON FOR NEW DRAFT REGISTRANTS
 REVISION OF CONSCRIPT LAW UNLIKELY BEFORE JL 17 DRAWING
 ILLUSTRATION OF REVISED PLAN--OLMSTEAD
 CEREMONIES FOR 2ND DRAWING PLANNED
 NEW-TYPE CAPSULE BEING FILLED FOR DRAWING
 800 NUMBERS TO BE DRAWN IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT
 196 FIRST AMONG 800 NUMBERS DRAWN JL 17
 14,300 GET NUMBERS IN WAYNE COUNTY BOARDS JL 17-OLMSTEAD

---1942---

NEW DRAFT LOTTERY SET FOR MARCH 17
 LOTTERY SET FOR MARCH 17, AT 6 P.M. DET. TIME
 HENRY STIMSON TO DRAW FIRST NO. IN NEW LOTTERY
 CLASSIFICATION 9,000,000 MEN TO BEGIN MR. 17
 2 WEEKS TO BE REQUIRED TO CLASSIFY WAYNE COUNTY REGISTRANTS
 LOTTERY TAKES 13 HOURS DUE TO MISPRINT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : DRAFT

1942

Form 1656

MEN IN NEW DRAFTING TO BE CALLED IN 2 MONTHS

MR 18, 1-7

CHI.-MICHAEL J. O'CONNOR GETS TOP NUMBER IN HIS BOARD, SAYS GERMANS
GAVE UP WHEN HE WAS CALLED IN LAST WAR

MR 18, 1-2

MR 19, 1-7

REGISTRANTS ASKED TO BE PATIENT UNTIL BOARDS PREPARE LISTS

JE 24, 29-1

BIRTH DATES TO DETERMINE DRAFT ORDER OF MEN 18-20 WHO REGISTER

JE 30
JL 19, 27-3

HARRY ROBERT BELL, WHO PULLED 158 HOME ON LEAVE

N 29, A-1-5

WASH-NEW LOTTERY DRAFT PLAN STARTS DEC. 1--

N 30, A-1-1

W SH-HOW THE NEW SYSTEM OPERATES--BENJAMIN--

D2, A-1-1

WASH- ORDER OF THE CALL FOR ARMY RECRUITS.

D2, A-1-2

WASH- SEPT. 14 J'S FIRST IN DRAFT.- MCDONALD.

D 3, A-1-5

FLOOD OF QUERIES FOR DRAFT BOARDS---GILL

D 3, A-18-1

YOUTHS TURNING 19 NEXT YEAR NOT IN DRAW--

D 5, A-2-3

WASH-SELECTIVE SYSTEM ANSWERS QUESTIONS OF PARENTS AND
YOUNG MEN ABOUT THE NEW DRAFT SYSTEM---MCDONALD

--1969--

D 11, A-17-1

ANNARBOR-DR. G. FRED HADDOCK OF UOF M CHARGES THAT DRAFT
LOTTERY PLAN IS FAULTY----

D 14, A-3-1

PITTSBURGH-3 STUDENTS HERE ANALYZE RESULTS OF DRAFT LOTTERY
PLAN, SAID THAT NUMBERS ARE NOT ~~XXX~~ STIRRED UP FULLY--

D 19, A-17-1

WASH-SEN. HART WANTS THE FACTS ON WHO WILL BE DRAFTED-RYAN

D 22, A-3-1

DRAFT ELIGIBLES LEFT CONFUSED BY LOTTERY--WHITE

--1970--

JA 4, A-1-1

WASH-DEC. DRAFT LOTTERY MAY BE THROWN OUT--N. BENJAMIN

JA 20, A-3-1

WSH-NO TOP NUMBER SET FOR FEBRUARY DRAFT----

JE 19, A-3-5

DEvised 3-STEP LOTTERY TO ENDURE SELECTION OF NUMBERS IS
RANDOM & AVOIDING CRITICISM OF LAST DRAWING JE23, A-7-1

WASH- JULY DRAFT LOTTERY TO AFFECT ONLY 19 YR. OLDS-SAWISLAK

JE24, C-5-1 LF

WASH- DOUBLE DRAW LOTTERY PLANNED TO ENSURE FAIR DRAFT

JE25, A-1-1

WASH- 2 NEW PLEXIGLASS DRUMS USED TO INSURE IMPARTIAL

DRAWING

DRAFT
ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: DRAWING.

1970

JE 28, A-25-1 1DOT
NUMBERS READY TO SPIN FOR 71'DRAFT. - BENJAMIN.

JL 1, A-1-4
JULY 9TH DRAWN AS No 1 IN DRAFT LOTTERY FOR 1971.

JL 1, A-27-1
LISTING OF 2ND ARMY LOTTERY DRAWING. JL 2, B-5-1
LISTING OF ORDER OF CALL FOR 71 DRAFT. JL 3, A-19-1

No 195 TO BE LIMIT FOR AUGUST'S DRAFT. JL 5, B-6-1

LOTTERY LEAVES MOST DRAFT BYOUTHS UNSURE--PETERSON

AG 6, A-8-5 1DOT
CURTIS W TARR SAID NUMBER 195 EXPECTED TO BE HIGHEST CALLED
IN 1970 DRAFT

AG 7, A-1-1 RACE
TARR ORDERED BOARDS TO GO NO HIGHER THAN No 195 IN CALLING
ELIGIBLE MEN THROUGH MONTH OF AUGUST

S 30, B-2-1
PRES NIXON ORDERED 3-MONTH EXTENTION OF DRAFT LIABILITY OF
M EN ENTERING WITH NUMBERS ALREADY REACHED BY LOCAL BOARDS

D 15, A-10-4 RACE
MEN IN 1971 DRAFT POLL WITH NUMBER 100 OR BELOW WILL BE
ELIGIBLE FOR JAF DRAFT CALL

—1971—

AP 5, A-3-5

CELLING NUMBER FOR DRAFT CALL INCREASED THROUGH NUMBER
125 TO MEET DRAFT QUOTAS FOR MAY.

DRAFT LOTTERY FOR 1972 TO BE HELD SOMETIME THIS MONTH DES
PITE EXPIRATION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW THROUGH CONGRESS
FAILURE TO ACT

JL 4, B-6-1 HOME

JL 16, B-2-1

WASH-DRAFT LOTTERY TO BE HELD DESPITE STALEMATE ON LAW

JL 20, A-1-3

DRAFT LOTTERY SET FOR AG 5TH

AG 4, A-17-3

3RD DRAFT LOTTERY SET UP FOR USE ALTHOUGH LAW IS NOT ON
BOOKS

AG 5, A-1-1

DEC. 4TH IS NO. 1 IN 1972

DRAFT LOTTERY AG 5, A-8-1

LOTTERYS DRAFT PRIORITY IS LISTED.

AG 6, A-3-1

LOTTERY LIST OF BIRTHDAYS WITH DRAFT NUMBERS

SELECTIVE SERVICE SCHEDULES 72, LOTTERY FOR FEB. 2

JA 24, B-2-5 W

AIR FORCE RESERVE CHANGED RECRUITING PROCEDURES TO ACCEPT
VOLUNTEERS BETWEEN 17-25

DRAFT

1972

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ DRAWING

XX F 1, B-5-1 D

TWO LOCKED PLASTIC DRUMS SITTING IN COMMERCE DEPT WAITING
TO DECIDE FATE OF THOUSANDS OF NATION'S 19 YR OLDS

F 2, A-1-1

MEN BORN MR 6, 1953 ASSIGNED NO 1 IN LOTTERY

F 3, A-3-1

BIRTHDAYS LIST WITH DRAFT NUMBERS

F 9, A-5-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM SET LOTTERY NO 200 AS TEMPORARY
TOP DRAFT NUMBER FOR THIS YEAR & TOLD 126,000 HOLDOVERS
SAFE

AG30, A-22-5

WASH—SELECTIVE SERVICE STILL PLANS TO HOLD FUTURE ANN-
UAL DRAFT LOTTERIES WHETHER OR NOT PRES. NIXON ENDS THE
DRAFT

—1973—

F25, B-9-1

STANDBY DRAFT LOTTERY IS SET FOR MARCH 8

MR8, A-1-1 FIN

WASH—NUMBER ONE ASSIGNED TO THOS BORN JUNE 27, 1954, ECTED

IN FIRST STANDBY DRAFT LOTTERY FOR MEN WHO ARE NOT EXP
TO B4 CALLED

---1973---

MR9, A-2-4

WASH---JUNE 27 TO HEAD READY POOL IN STANDBY DRAFT--LIST
OF PRIORITY DRAFT NUMBERS--1974--

MR 21, A-5-1

NUMBERS PICKED BUT NO CALL-UP EXPECTED; LIST

MR 23, A-7-5

2 DRAFT NUMBERS INCORRECTLY LISTED IN MR21 PAPER; CORREC-
TIONS ARE: F7--249 AND F8--333

---1975---

MR 9, E-4-1

WASH-7TH ANNUAL DRAFT LOTTERY TO BE HELD MR 12, FOR MEN BORN
IN 1956, ASSIGNED NUMBER CALL-UPS

MR 12, D-5-1

STANDBY DRAFT LIST DRAWN FOR MEN BORN IN 1956, JL 3 FIRST
BIRTHDAY DRAWN

MR 13, A-3-1

LATEST DRAFT LOTTERY TAKES ON FESTIVE AIR-ROLL CALL OF DRAFT
NUMBERS LISTED-LOCHBILER

---1976-- JA 11, A-8-2

BUDGET PINCH MAY BAR DRAFT LOTTERY.

Form 1656

AIPO POLL SHOWS 50% FAVOR COMPULSORY SERVICE	JE 8, 12-1
CONSCRIPTION FOR DEFENSE IS RIGHT & REASONABLE	JE 20, 24-2
AIPO. POLLS SHOW TRAINING & DRAFT FAVORED	JE 30, 1-6-1
WOULD PROVIDE DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S ARMY	JE 30, 1-6-1
AMERICAN PEOPLE BEGINNING TO JUSTIFY EXTRAORDINARY DEFENSE MEASURES	JL 25, 22-1
SEN. GEO. NORRIS TO OPPOSE ABOVE; HE SIMPLY DOESN'T KNOW	JL 27, 12-1
CONSCRIPTION REGARDED AS PART OF DEFENSE	JL 29, 14-2
JOHN L. LEWIS SAYS HIS ORG. OPPOSED TO ABOVE	JL 30, 18-1
SEN. BURKE AMENDMENT TO SHOVE AGE UP TO 44 YRS. HAS HUMOROUS ASPECT	AG 14, 18-1
MICH. DEPT. OF AMER. LEGION URGES CONG. TO APPROVE BILL	AG 21, 18-2
DEFENSE PROGRAM STALLED DUE TO DELAYS IN CONGRESS	AG 27, 18-2
BURDEN OF SERVING SHOULD NOT FALL ONLY ON VOLUNTEERS	AG 28, 18-1
WENDELL WILLKIE PUTS FINGER ON DEFECT IN PENDING BILL	S 1, 1-6-2
COMPROMISE BY HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. SEEMS FAIR SOLUTION	S 5, 24-2
REV. OWEN KNOX EJECTED FR CAPITOL PROTESTING ABOVE	S 7, 12-1
STUDENTS URGED TO CONTINUE SCHOOLING BY ROOSEVELT	S 10, 22-1
SKILLED WORKER SHOULD BE PUT WHERE HE SERVES BEST	S 13, 22-1
BECOMES LAW WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT'S SIGNATURE	S 17, 22-2
CLASS SYSTEM CONSCRIPTION OBJECTIONS BY ARMY AUTHORITIES SEEM WHOLLY PERSUASIVE	D 27, 18-1

---1941---

MONTH IN ARMY WILL END ALLERGIES OF MEN

SERIOUS DEFECT IN SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT IN CASE OF WARREN BRASCHWITZ

JA 2, 22-1

JA 4, 12-1

JA 19, 1-6-2

DISCUSSION IN WASH. OVER POSSIBLE CHANGE OF AGE LIMITS-
DR. ALEX RUTHVEN SAYS GOVT. MAKING MISTAKE IN CALLING STUDENTS-EDIT

MR 25, 22-1

AP 7, 18-1

OFFICIALS PLANNING LOWER DRAFT AGE
THE ARMY ENRICHES ONE'S EXPERIENCE, IT'S GOOD-EDIT

AP 18, 27-1

FAIRNESS OF DRAFT-AIPO FIND 93% THINK IT OK

MY 24, 12-1

THE CASE OF MEN PAST 28 ALREADY INDUCTED

JL 6, 1-6-1

---1942---

13 MILLION FROM 45-64 TO REGISTER; WHAT IS TO BE DONE WITH THEM-EDIT

MR 21, 12-1

DISCUSSES LABOR AND ARMY "MUSTS" OF GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY
ADVOCATES INSIGNIA FOR WAR WORKERS
TOO MUCH SQUABBLING ABOUT PERMITTING ENLISTMENTS; NO DECISION LIKELY
UNTIL AFTER ELECTION-EDIT.

MY 14, 24-1

MY 16, 12-1

AG 20, 22-1

O 29, 28-1

EDIT. MANPOWER CHIEFS AGREE THAT ENLISTMENTS MUST STOP-D 2, 22-1

HIGHER EDUCATION FOR YOUNG MEN SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED AFTER WAR.

---1945---

S 5, 18-2

TRUMAN TO MAKE HARD DECISIONS- ---1948---

MY 6, 34-1

\$500 A YR. BONUS AS ENLISTMENT INCENTIVE IS WILD PROPOSAL-JE 22, 18-1

DRAFT LAW AT LAST-EDIT

DRAFT

OUR BEST YOUNG MEN-EDIT ---1949---

AG 28, 4-2
JA 17, 18-1

POSITION WHICH ARMY FINDS SELF WITH RESPECT TO DRAFT LAW EXTREMELY VULNERABLE ONE-

F 28, 18-1
O 30, 1-20-1

STUDY COMM FINDS STRENGTH ARMY IN US TOO LITTLE-
ARMY NEW MOVE ON DRAFT WITHOUT A PLAN-2

---1950---

MY 2, 22-1
JE 10, 4-1

REP. VINSON NOW BACKS EXTENSION DUE TO INTERNATL. SITUATION-
BEARING ARMS IS A CITIZEN'S DUTY-

---1951---

JA 1, 22-2

HERSHEY ASKS PROMISING DRAFT-AGE YOUTHS SHOULD BE DEFERRED SO THEY CAN GO THROUGH COLLEGE-
~~---1951---~~

JA 20, 4-1

WE PAY PRICE FOR HAVING ADMIN. A DEM. CONG. IS LOATH TO TRUST IN MATTER OF 17-YR.-OLD DRAFT

AP 22, 1-22-1

LEWIS B. HERSHEY GOING RIGHT AHEAD WITH PLAN TO DEFER BRIGHT COLLEGE STUDENTS

---1952---

AG 24, 1-22-1

LONGER SERVICE IS REQUIRED NOW

---1953---

JA 21, 32-1

NEW DRAFT DEAL-EDIT.

---1954---

D 2, 34-1

SEC WILSON ASKS FOR 4 YR EXTENSION OF DRAFT-EDIT

---1955---

JE 19, 1-26-1

LEWIS B HERSHEY SAYS NOT ENOUGH MEN FOR DRAR RESERVE PROGRAM-EDIT

PATH TO SUICIDE -EDIT.	---1956---	S 6, 30-1
MISFITS-EDIT	---1957---	JL 25, 32-1
ACTION-NOT TALK-EDIT.	-----1959---	F 9, 18-1
MILITARY SERVICE-DUTY-NOT PENALTY- END DRAFT DEFERMENTS-EDIT.	---1966---	MR 23, A-20-1
DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBERT S MCNAMARA VIEWS THE YRS AHEAD?		MY 20, B-12-1
ALL- MILITARY SERVICE-DUTY-EDIT	---1968---	N 25, B-6-2
A POINT FOR DICK-EDIT	-----1972-----	Ag 30, B-14-1
END THE DRAFT BY JULY?: IT MIGHT BEE TOO SOON- EDIT.	---1981---	JL 19, A-14-1
WHY THE DRAFT IS NECESSARY.	-1986-	N 22, A-12-1
Reason For a Draft?-Edit		

ARMY : ~~CONSOLIDATION~~ : ELECTIONS

1940

Form 1656

0 22, 9-4

PA. ELECTIONS BUREAU RULES DRAFTED SOLDIERS ENTITLED TO VOTE

Form 1656

STATLER HOTELS TO RETAIN JOBS FOR DRAFTED EMPLOYEES	\$ 18, 24-4
3 CHI. FIRMS PLAN SPECIAL COMPENSATION TO EMPLOYEES DRAFTED	\$ 18, 4-4
UNITED RUBBER WORKERS TO WORK ON DRAFT PROTECTION	\$ 20, 6-1
BUSINESS MEN STUDING EFFECTS CONSCRIPTION WILL HAVE ON THEIR BUSINESS	\$ 21, 20-4
INLAND STEEL CO. & FAIRBANKS, MORSE & CO., CHICAGO, ARRANGING SPECIAL COMP	\$ 21, 16-1
ENSATION FOR EMPLOYEES CALLED INTO MILITARY TRAINING	\$ 22, 1-10-4
WHEELING STEEL CORP. TO CONSIDER EMPLOYEES DRAFTED UNDER LEAVE OF ABSENC	\$ 24, 26-7
E & TO BE REHIRED	\$ 24, 26-7
AMER. TOBACCO CO. TO PAY EMPLOYEES CALLED TO SERVICE	\$ 26, 4-5 BS
SOCONY-VACUUM TO AID DRAFTED EMPLOYEES	0 7, 8-4
7 BRUSH-MOORE PAPERS TO PAY HALF SALARY TO DRAFTED EMPLOYEES	0 8, 4-4
FIRM PAYING DRAFTEES GET INCOME TAX RELIEF	0 10, 19-1
DET. REFUSES TO PAY EMPLOYEES DRAFTED	0 19, 20-4
NY-MANY FIRMS ADOPT MEASURES TO AID DRAFTED MEN	0 24, 53-3
N.Y.-EMPLOYEES OF PAN AMERICAN PETROLEUM & TRANSPORT CO. TO BE PAID 1-MO	N 4, 8-2
SALARY AT COMPLETION OF YRS. SERVICE	
AN ACONDA COPPER MINING CO. TO HOLD JOBS 40 DAYS AFTER TRAINING IS COMPLETED	

---1940---

N 8, 4-3

CLARENCE DYKSTRA SAYS VOLUNTEERS TO GET JOB PROTECTION
PONTIAC, MICH.-DRAFTED CITY EMPLOYEES MAY RETURN TO JOB WHEN DISCHARGED

N 10, 1-4-5

US PLANNING TO FIND JOBS FOR DRAFTEES AFTER YR. SERVICE
WILLARD STORAGE BATTERY CO., CLEVELAND, TO GRANT EMPLOYEES LEAVE OF ABSENCE

N 26, 27-4

R.OAK-COUNCIL OK'S MILITARY LEAVES FOR CITY EMPLOYEES
WAGES PAID TO DRAFTEES FREE FR INCOME TAX

N 30, 2-4

REINSTATEMENTS SOUGHT FOR DRAFTEES REJECTED BY ARMY
EMPLOYEES OF STANDARD ACC. INSURANCE CO. TO BE RE-EMPLOYED AFTER ARMY SERVICE

D 3, 23-4

MICH. FACES PLIGHT OF MEN REJECTED FOR SERVICE

D 5, 50-8

JACKSON MICH. TO HOLD OPEN JOBS OF CITY EMPLOYEES CALLED INTO SERVICE

D 6, 5-1

ALL EMPLOYERS TAKE BACK REJECTED CONSCRIPTS

D 31, 16-7

EMPLOYEES OF GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO. TO PAY EMPLOYEES ENTERING SERVICE, 20% OF WAGES

---1941---

JA 4, 17-8

DRAFTED DET. POLICEMEN TO GET JOBS BACK

JA 15, 8-2

LIEUT. COL. SAM D PEPPER SAYS EMPLOYERS ACTING IN UNFAIR MANNER IN 1/3 OF CASES

AP 29, 16-3 BS

EMPLOYEES DRAFTED FROM GEN. MOTORS TO GET BONUSES

N 25, 30-7

2,600 A&P TEA CO. EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE TO GET COMPANY COMPENSATION

Form 1656

N 26, 34-7

A & P. TEA CO. SERVICE MEN FR DET. TO GET \$31,000 COMPENSATION

D 1, 1-2 NITE

CHRYSLER URGED TO PAY CHRISTMAS BONUS TO EMPLOYEES IN ARMED SERVICES

D 24, 18-7

D 25, 9-2

S. S. KRESGE MEN IN SERVICE GET CHECKS

EMPLOYERS MUST TAKE MEN BACK EVEN IF THEY MIGHT BE RE-CALLED SOON

---1942---

JA 15, 20-3

1-B MEN NOT TO BE CALLED FOR SOME TIME

JA 17, 19-7

85% OF SELECTEES RELEASED GOT OLD JOBS BACK

MR 20, 8-2

SHELL OIL CO. TO BRING PAY OF DRAFTED MEN CLOSE TO SALARY WHILE WITH THE FIRM

NY 3, 4-15-6

AP 11, 22-4

BONBRIGHT & Co, NY, SUSPENDS DUE TO LOSS OF PERSONNEL TO WAR POSITIONS

SHELL UNION CORP TO PAY MILITARY EMPLOYEES WHO ARE MARRIED DIFFERENCE

IN ARMY & CO. PAY

---1943---

JA 14, 30-3

FREEPORT SULPHUR CO SETS RESERVE TO INSURE JOBS FOR ARMY MEN

---1944---

JA 23, 4-11-7

ST. LOUIS - GEORGE KUEHNER, FLORIST, PAYS FULL SALARIES TO EMPLOYEES WHO ARE IN THE SERVICE

-1977-

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~EXAMINATIONS~~ : EXAMINATIONS

1943

UNIFORM PRE-INDUCTION EXAMS TO BE GIVEN 17-21 YR. STUDENTS & HIGH SCHOOL GRADS APR. 2

Form 1656

MR 9, 27-1 BSMD

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE & EMOTIONALLY UNSTABLE PERSONS SLIPPING BY BOARDS-SHOENFIELD

MR 26, 3-3

MY 25, 8-5

NEW MENTAL TESTS TO BE GIVEN DRAFTEES

JE 9, 9-2

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL WEAKNESSES CAREFULLY CHECKED BEFORE MEN INDUCTED

JE 12, 17-5

MENTAL OR EMOTIONAL TRAITS MAKE REGISTRANTS UNFIT FOR COMBAT

AG 8, 1-8-3 2*MO

DR. JAS. S. GREENE SAYS STUTTERERS UNFIT FOR ARMY SERVICE

---1944---

JA 4, 8-7

MENTAL TEST DEVISED BY DR R W WAGGONER USED NATIONALLY

FA 13, 1-9-3

PLAN TO WEED OUT IN ADVANCE MENTALLY UNSOUND

MR 13, 2-1BS

PVT. WM. REINERS ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION EXAM. HAS BEEN IN ARMY 7 YEARS

MR 26, 1-8-6 2X

ALL INDUSTRIALLY DEFERRED MEN UNDER 26 TAKE PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

MR 31, 4-2

T AVERSE COUNTY DRAFT BD. OBJECTS TO ORDERS REQUIRING 160 MEN TO LEAVE AT EASTER TIME FOR PRE-INDUCTION EXAMS.

AG 25, 6-2

STATE WELFARE DEPT. TO DO PSYCHIATRIC SCREENING

---1945---

JE 22, 19-3

49,102 ONCE REJECTED NOW UP FOR PHYSICALS AGAIN

---1948---

PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS TO BEGIN OCT 5

PHYSICAL EXAMS FOR 1,320 IN DET AREA TO BE HELD OCT 5-29

625 IN MICH FACE DRAFT EXAMS STARTING OCT 5

125 FROM OAKLAND CO TO TAKE DRAFT TEST

3,502 TO FACE TESTS FOR DEC. DRAFT

5,000 MEN IN MICH TO GET DRAFT TESTS

S 15, 1-6

S 17, 2-6

S 19, 1-10-1

O 9, 16-2

O 26, 4-6

N 10, 28-5

---1950---

120 WAYNE CO. MEN ORDERED UP FOR EXAMS JL 24

BRAIN TEST KEEPS LOTS OF BRAIN OUT OF ARMY

ADRIAN-JAIL TERMS. DELAY REGISTRATION OF 3

REPORT OMAHA PHYSICIAN AVERAGES \$450 A DAY X-RAYING INDUCTEES.

JL 18, 4422BS2

JL 30, 1-3-5

AG 10, 10-1

AG 24, 1-5 BS2

AG 25, 37-5

AG 27, 1-1-7

PHYSICIANS GETTING RICH BUT WITHIN LAW

DR. RAYMOND BEELER, INDIANAPOLIS, HAS MONTH'S BILL FOR \$16,000 FOR ONE

MONTH OF X-RAY WORK

X-RAY FEES DUE FOR HOUSE INVESTIGATION

3 CONGRESSMEN ENTER NEWARK INDUCTION CENTER TO TAKE INTELLIGENCE TEST

TO SEE IF IT'S TOO TOUGH

MILWAUKEE-ARMY USING OWN X-RAY EQUIPMENT FOR DRAFT EES-S 10, 1-4-2

3 N.J. DEM. CONGRESSMEN URGE MORE ECONOMICAL X-RAY PROCEDURE & EASIER LITERACY TESTS

1,900 RESERVISTS RECEIVE PHYSICAL ORDERS; DRAFT CHIEF CLARIFIES PHY-

SICAL STANDARDS RULE

HOUSEE COMM. TO PROBE REJECTIONS

17% OF M

CH. DRAFT REGISTRANTS FAIL 10 TESTS

S 6, 14-7

S 7, 7-7 NITE

S 9, 12-7

S 10, 1-4-2

S 11, 1-8 BS2

S 15, 40-2

S 19, 30-3

FED OFFICIALS CHECK GRADS WHO FAILED DRAFT EXAMS

S 22, 32-5

ARMY'S IQ FINDS COLLEGE OUTRANKED
ONE IN 9 IN MICH. FAILS ON SANITY TEST

S 25, 4-1

S 29, 6-6

REJECTED MEN FACE NEW DENTAL TESTS

O 6, 2-1

48% FAIL IN ARMY DRAFT TESTS

U 6, 48-5

O 6, 14-1 BS 2

REJECTED MEN FACE NEW DENTAL TESTS

O 26, 75-7

NVC-RECORD SET WHEN ONLY 2 OF 1,069 CALLED FOR PRE-INDUCTION TESTS
FAILED TO APPEAR

N 14, 15-2

500 WAYNE CO MEN ELIGIBLE FOR DRAFT TODAY

---1951---

MR 19, 12-7 MAIL
AP 18, 31-5 WHITE

ARMY DEFENDS DRAFT TESTS BASED ON 5TH GRADE WORDS--
DR. D.D. HENRY SAYS INDECISION ON DRAFT IS FRUSTRATING YOUNG MEN

AP 30, 2-7

CRIPPLES REPORTED AMONG INDUCTEES

AG 24, 14-4

NEW DRAFTEE TESTS COMING; ARMY TO RE-EXAMINE REJECTED REGISTRANTS--

D 19, 8-1

NEW TESTS DUE FOR THOSE WHO FAILED MENTAL TESTS

D 21, 10-4

300,000 REJECTED TO FACE NEW TESTS

---1952---

JA 20, 4-7-5

BEGIN NEW METHODS TO TEST DRAFTEES SUSPECTED OF FAKING ON MENTAL EX-
AMS

JA 22,

12,000 WHO FAILED TO QUALIFY BEING RE-EXAMINED

---1952---

F 6, 52-7

LOWERED QUALIFICATIONS CUT DRAFT DISCARDS IN MICH. F 24, 1-18-1
MAP NEW TESTS TO TRAP DRAFTEES WHO TRY TO FLUNK MENTAL TESTS-R. HENRY

N 25, 6-1

TEST REVISED FOR DRAFTEES

---1953---

N 7, 2-5 NITE

SERVICES SEEK MORE THAN 9% NOW DRAFTED IN TOP MENTAL GROUP

---1954---

My 14, 6-1

DR. FORREST J. PINKERTON BEASTS LAXITY ON DRAFT EXAMS & PHONY VET DISA
BILITY CASES

---1957---

F 12, 7-3

NEWARK-THEODORE KAPPEL JAILED AT ARMY PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL FOR
HAVING GUN ON HIS PERSON AT TIME
MISFITS SHOULD BE ELIMINATED-EDIT

J 25, 32-1

---1958---

J 29, 28-1 1H

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL PERMITTING D-F. DEPT. TO MODIFY PHYSICAL & MENTAL
FITNESS STANDARDS FOR DRAFTEES IN PEACE TIME

AG 1, 4-3 1H

LT. GEN. LEWIS HERSHEY SAYS RECENT LEGISLATION OKING RAISING OF INDUCT-
ION STANDARDS WOULD CAUSE LARGER DRAFT CALLS

---1961---

O 11, A-3-6 FIN 3

HYATTSVILLE, MD./ALLIE LINBERT BROWN JAILED AS DRUNK, WHICH HE WASN'T;
WAS ASLEEP ON DRAFT BOARD STEPS SO HE WOULDN'T BE LATE IN MORNING

---1964---

MR 18, A-1-7

WASH.-HEAVYWEIGHT CAHMP CASSIUS X. CLAY FAILED MENTAL TEST FOR ENTRANCE
INTO ARMY

JE 22, B-14-2

LANSING-DRAFT BOARDS TO CALL 18-YR-OLD REGISTRANTS FOR PHYSICALS-DO
NOT PLAN TO SPEED UP DRAFT

DRAFT

1964

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: EXAMINATIONS

CHI-AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOC IRKED BY PRES. JOHNSON ORDERING DRAFT EXAMINATIONS BE GIVEN COUNTRY'S 18 YR OLDS STARTING NEXT WEEK

JE 26, A-15-3

WASH-18 YRS OLDS TO GET BREAK IN MILITARY DRAFT BEGINNING JUL 1 AS WILL TAKE EXAMS RIGHT AWAY & THIS KNOW IF THEY WILL HAVE TO SERVE LATER

JE 28, B-11-1

—1965—

WASH.-GOVT.DISCOVERED THAT MILITARY PREINDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS SOMETIMES LACK THOROUGHNESS

AP 7, A-20-1

WASH.-DEFENSE DEPT.REVIVING PHYSICAL & MENTAL STANDARDS REQUIRED FOR MILITARY DRAFTEES & VOLUNTEERS

S 7, A-1-5 5*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. LOWERED MENTAL FITNESS STANDARDS TO ASSURE INDUCTION FOR MOST HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO PASS PHYSICALS OR VOLUNTEER

O 29, A-1-5

N 15, B-4-6

CHARLEVOIX-THE FIRST MARRIED MEN WITHOUT CHILDREN WILL BE CALLED FOR PHYSICALS IN DEC. IN CHARLEVOIX CO.

—1966—

MY 7, B-8-3 3*

WASH-FINGERPRINTS WON'T BE INCLUDED IN DRAFT DEFERMENT TEST

O 11, B-5-1

1,500 MEN WHO ARE 1-A & OVER AGE 26 TO HAVE PHYSICAL EXAMS IN NOV. IN LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS
MENTAL STANDARDS FOR DRAFT CUT

N 30, C-1-1

--1967--

S 24, B-2-2 FIN 1

JEFFERSON CITY, MO-PREINDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAMS FOR SEPT.
SUSPENDED FOR LACK OF FUNDS

O 10, D-7-3

WASH-POORLY EDUCATED DRAFTTEES DO WELL IN BASIC TRAINING-PIPE

O 16, A-18-4

REP. RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, CLAIMS DRAFT PHYSICALS ARE "APPALLINGLY
SLOPPY"

--1969--

MR 23, A-3-1 STATE

GD RAPIDS-MRS. NORMA SHUMAKE OBJECTS TO DRAFT SLIP OMISSION IN FORM 223
BORE NO MENTION THAT SON, JAMES BEING DRAFTED FOR US MILITARY EXAMINA-
TION

--1970--

MY 23, A-3-1

MAJ. CLYDE EDWARDS ASKED TO INVESTIGATE TRANSFER OF ARMY MED. TECHNICIAN,
GERALD BROWN, WHO CRITICIZED MEDICAL EXAMS AT FORT WAYNE INDUCTION CENTER

JL 20, B-3-1

GERALD BROWN FIGHTING IN COURT TO KEEP FROM BEING TRANS-
FERRED TO FORT JACKSON-DOUGLAS

JL 22, C-1-3 RACE

TRANSFER OF GERALD BROWN BARRED BY FED JUDGE DAMON KEITH

JL 27, A-4-1 RACE

SEN. RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER CALLED FOR IMPROVED MILITARY EXAMS
AFTER GOV REPORT DISCLOSED LAXNESS

JL 31, A-12-3

GERALD BROWN WON ANOTHER DELAY IN FIGHT TO AVOID "PUNITIVE
TRANSFER" TO FORT JACKSON, SC

ARMY: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DRAFT
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ EXAMINATIONS

1971

F 23, A-1-1

ROBERT P GRIFFIN RUNS INTERFERENCE WITH ARMED SERVICES
COMM ABOUT YOUTHS INDUCTED WITH POOR HEALTH--RYAN

S 2,C-6-3

SELECTIVE SERVICE EXAMS TO BEGIN FOR MEN TURNING 20 M 1972
& WHO DREW ANY NUMBER FROM ONE THROUGH 50 IN AGUST DRAFT
LOTTERY--GRAHAM

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ DRAFT : EXEMPTIONS : ALABAMA

1942

TIRED OF STRIKES, STATE BD. OF SELECTIVE SERV. TO RECLASSIFY MEN
WHO WALK OUT ON DEFENSE JOBS

S 24, 1-6

Form 1656
--1956--

S 16, A-2-4

MONTGOMERY-HERSHEY DEFERS DRAFT NEGRO LAWYER-PREACHER FRED GRAY

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : EXEMPTIONS : CALIFORNIA

1941

Form 1656

F 1, 1-3

JAS. STEWART, ACTOR, GRANTED 6-MO. DEFERMENT

--1967--

MR 8, A-2-2 5*

DAVIS-ROBERT N. BLACK, STUDENT BODY PRES. AT UNIV. CALIF.
HERE ASKED ARMY TO RECLASSIFY HIM 1-A AS PROTEST AGNST STUDENT DRAFT DEFERMENT

DRAFT
ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : EXEMPTIONS : COMMENT

1942

Form 1656

GOV. VAN WAGONER ASKS THAT STATE POLICE BE DEFERRED
 BRIG.-GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS EVEN ARMS PLANTS TO BE FORCED TO GIVE UP
 MANPOWER FOR ARMED FORCES

JA 8, 40-2
 JL 24, 11-1

---1943---

S 26, 1-20-1 3-

SEN. DOWNEY SAYS MANY MARRIED MEN CALLED WON'T SEE COMBAT.

---1944---

BRIG. GEN. LEROY PEARSON SAYS THERE WILL ALWAYS MEN OF MILITARY AGE
 WHO REMAIN AT HOME

JA 14, 16-4

---1945---

JA 6, 9-5

STANLEY POWELL CHARGES WASTE OF MANPOWER IN INDUSTRY

SHOENFIELD

HOUSE ASKS CONGRESS TO EXEMPT FARM LABOR FROM MILITARY SERVICE

JA 26, 21-8

---1951---

MR 19, 30-2

FR. C. J. STEINER BACKS DEFERRING TOP RANKING STUDENTS

---1955---

F 21, 21-3

ADM. DEWITT C. RAMSEY RAPS DRAFT OF STUDENTS IN SCIENCE

---1965---

D 19, A-1-5

WASH-LT GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY SAYS DRAFT DEFERMENT IS PRIVILEGE, NOT RIGHT-TER HORST

---1967---

MY 23, B-8-7

REPORTER WILL MULLER SPEAKS OUT AGAINST DRAFT POLICY OF
 KEEPING COLLEGE BOYS HOME & TAKING THE LABORERS-

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS : CONNECTICUT: 1943

Form 1656 0 25, 2-4BSMO
ERNEST STRAIN, FATHER OF 11 CHILDREN APPEALS 1-A CLASSIFICATION

Form 1656

MOTHERS SEEKS EXEMPTION FOR WARREN E. BRASCHWITZ, WHO SERVED 4 YRS. IN NAVY

JA 2, 1-7

JA 10, 11-1

WARREN E. BRASCHWITZ GIVEN REPRIEVE FR DRAFT Bd.; IS NAVY VET

JA 30, 12-6

BDS. ADVISED TO USE DISCRETION IN DRAFT OF MARRIED MEN - MR 23, 1-15-2

SHORTAGE OF SKILLED LABOR BEING CAUSED BY REFUSAL TO EXEMPT SKILLED WORKERS

AP 6, 1-16-6

CHESTER M. CULVER; EMPLRS ASSN. ASKS DEFERMENT FOR SKILLED MEN BE INCREASED TO AVOID CURTAILED PRODUCTION IN DETROIT

MY 2, 1-3

ARTHUR W. SEMPLINER PUT IN CLASS 4-B AS RECORDERS JUDGE

MY 3, 9-6

SEMPLINER TO APPEAR BEFORE Bd MY 5

MY 20, 11-5

BOARD 57 UNDECIDED ON CLASSIFICATION OF GEO. R. FINK, JR. - JUNE 30, 6-1

WM. HAMMER MUST PROVE MARRIAGE WAS NOT TO KEEP HIM OUT OF DRAFT

AG 13, 1-2

CLAUDE ROGERS, 27, RELEASED FR ARMY; HAS INFANT SON

S 21, 1-14-8

YEE HING CHOCK CLASSIFIED 3-A DUE TO WIFE IN CHINA

S 23, 4-4 NITE

LOCAL BOARDS GIVEN PERMISSION TO DEFER COLLEGE STUDENTS - O 15, 11-1

DENTAL AID DEPT. TO HELP REJECTED MEN GET INTO ARMY N 13, 58-4 BS.

MIRKO PARLOTZ SEEKS DEFERMENT AS THEOLOGICAL STUDENT N 20, 35-1

STATUS OF MICH. FARMERS TO BE STUDIED

-----1942-----

BOARDS TOLD NOT TO KEEP SENDING BACK REJECTED MEN

EMPLOYERS ASKED TO MAKE EXEMPTION PLEAS NOW.

GEN. HERSHEY SAYS CHILDLESS HUSBANDS TO BE CALLED ;WAIT 1-8 RULING.

JE 9, 4-4 BS

AG 16, 1-5-2

AG 23, 3-20-1

S 20, 1-5-3

WAYNE CO. BDS. INDUSTRIAL EXEMPTION JUSTIFIED-OLMSTED

-----1943-----

CITY OF DETROIT TO PLEA FOR ESSENTIAL MEN

AP 17, 22-8

JE 9, 25-5

MARRIED MEN WITH CHILDREN INFORMED OF DRAFT DEVELOPMENTS -OLMSTED

JL 27, 3-4

JL 28, 28-3

DEFERMENT OF 2,558 DET. CITY EMPLOYEES TO BE ASKED

RESTAURANT SKILLED HELP DRAFTING EASED

SS 1, 1-10-4

THEODORE TODD, FATHER OF 5, CALLED BY DRAFT BD.

O 1, 1-5

NO FATHERS CALLED BY DET. BD.

O 7, 2-6BS

NORMAN BLOHM DENIES ASKING FOR DEFERMENT

O 19, 1-6BS

58 SWORN IN AT INDUCTION OF FATHERS

N 7, 1-1-2

POLICE DEFERMENT REQUESTS PROBED

N 8, 1-4

DEFERMENT ASKED FOR 11 ON PROSECUTOR DOWLING'S STAFF.

N 8, 7-1NITE

MAJOR ARTHUR HOLMES NOT SENT TO DET. TO INVESTIGATE POLICE, DEPT. DEFER

MENT REQUEST

N 9, 8-1

DEFERMENT ASKED FOR 3,521 CITY EMPLOYEES, CONSIDERED ESSENTIAL

N 14, 1-1 7-2

UAW-CIO WISH TO BE CONSULTED IN DRAFT OF MARRIED MEN

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS : DETROIT:

1943

CITY'S DRAFT POLICY INDORSED BY STATE

Form 1656

N 16, 3-6

GERALD V. JOHNSON GRANTED DEFEREMENT AS JEHOVAH WITNESS MINISTER.

JA 28, 20-4

TRAFFIC JUDGES TO REPORT DRUNK DRIVERS TO DRAFT BOARDS

F 2, 25-2

AUDITORS BREAK OWN RULE BY ASKING DEFERMENT FOR THOS. J. FOX

FS 10, 9-6

JOHN BUGAS GIVEN 2-A RATING; DEFERRED 6 MOS.

F 11, 3-3

THOS. J. FOX DEFERRED BECAUSE OF DEPENDENTS, NOT ON PLEA OF AUDITORS

F 12, 1-3

EUGENE C. MATHIVET, JR. DEFERRED UNTIL JULY 1

MR 10, 3-1

UAW SEEKS VOICE IN DETERMINING DEFERMENTS AT HOLLEY CARBURETOR CO

MR 20, 4-8

HOLLEY DEFERMENTS BEING PROBED BY SELECTIVE SERVICE

MR 21, 15-3

VICTOR C. REUTHER GIVEN 4 MONTH DEFERMENT

MR 26, 1-4-1

400 MEN LEAVING FOR INDUCTION CENTERS, TURNED BACK, AS NEW RULE ENFORCED

AP 10, 1-8

DISAPPOINTMENT AND ANGER MINGLES WITH TEARS AND LAUGHTER AS DRAFT RELIEVE GIVEN

AP 10, 1-6

GEO. W. LEMMON LANDS IN FRANCE, RECEIVES LETTER FROM LOCAL DRAFT BOARD GIVING HIM 12-MONTH DEFERMENT

JL 5, 1-6BSMO

--1945--

OPERATORS IN ESSENTIAL WORK

JA 5, 2-1
JA 16, 13-1
MR 8, 4-2 FINAL
MR 9, 28-2 NITE
MR 30, 1-8

NEW WORK-OR-FIGHT ORDER TO BE MADE TOUGHER-OLMSTED

EMPLOYERS ADVISED TO ACT QUICKLY ON DEFERMENT ORDER

WPB SAYS EMPLOYERS MUST ACT QUICKLY ON DEFERMENTS

GEO. ADDES GRANTED DRAFT DEFERMENT

AP 27, 6-8 FINAL
SERVICE DUTY

GEO.F. ADDES APPEALS TO PRESIDENTIAL BOARD FOR ARMED

MY 23, 4-5 FINAL

50 MEN OVER 30 GET POSTPONEMENT OF DRAFT CALL

MY 25, 1-8

GEO F ADDES DENIED 1-A CLASSIFICATION

AG 28, 1-1

CHRISTOPHER MONDAY GIVEN INDEFINITE DEFERMENT

F 16M 3-5

INDUCTION RALPH EMIG, TEACHER, STAYED

JL 27, 17-2

FARM, INDUSTRIAL WORKERS FACE STIFF DEFERMENT PENALTY.

AP 25, 43-5

STUDENTS IN DET FILE FOR DRAFT TEST

O 28, 1-26-4

FATHERS EVEN PRESENTING BABIES AT DRAFT BOARDS TO GET EXEMPTIONS-HAR-

SHA

F 17, 1-13-3

ILLITERATES AVEED FOR ARMY WITH NEW PANTOMINE MENTAL TESTS AT FT. WAYNE

AG 9, 1-17-1

I.T. BECKER CHRMN. OF DET. BD. SEES SON JOHN T. BECKER QUALIFIED 1-A BY BD.

HE DISQUALIFIED HIMSELF FR. ACTING IN SON'S CASE

N 20, 14-1

200 TAKE TEST FOR EDUCATIONAL DEFERMENTS-

-----1954-----

D 10, 13-2

109 STUDENTS TAKE TEST AT 3 SCHOOLS D 9TH ON DRAFT DEFERMENT

DRAFT

1963

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~: EXEMPTIONS: DETROIT

PRES. KENNEDY NEW ORDER ON NOT TAKING MARRIED MEN UNTIL ALL SINGLE MEN
N TAKEN SENT BACK 15 MEN FROM INDUCTION AT FORT WAYNE S10
---1965--- AG 27, A-4-4

PRESIDENTIAL ORDER ENDING DRAFT EXEMPTION FOR MEN WHO MARRIED AFTER
LAST MIDNIGHT CAME TOO LATE TO CAUSE ANY RUSH TO ALTER IN DET., ONLY 2
OR 3 COUPLES CAME ---1966--- Ap 15, A-1-7

VICTOR C DiSTEFANO, FATHER OF 8 LEARNED HE WILL NOT BE DRAFTED FOR
MILITARY SERVICE AS MALE NURSE-DOWDY My 2, A-1-1.

DET. HEALTH DEPT. SAID OF 505 LETTERS SENT TO DRAFT REJECTEEES BECAUSE
OF HEALTH REASONS ONLY 17 REPLIED THEY WANT HELP - PREFER PHYSICAL DEFECT
TO BEING DRAFTED-GAREAU My 13, B-12-1

DRAFT TESTS PENALIZE NEGROES-EDIT My 14, A-1-3
WSU STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS MARCHED FOR 90 MIN ON CAMPUS My 13 IN 11TH
HR PROTEST AGST SELECTIVE SERVICE TEST TO DETERMINE DRAFT DEFERMENTS
FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS My 15, A-1-3

1ST TEST OF DRAFT DEFERMENT EXAMS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS GIVEN My 14
WITHOUT INCIDENT-PHILLIPS My 15, A-28-3

LACK OF ADO DISAPPOINTMENTS TEST TAKER My 16, C-7-2 5*
CHICAGO-TOKEN SITDOWN GROUP OF 25 MAINTAINED VIGIL IN LOBBY OF ADMINI
STRATION BLDG

---1966---

My 19, A-4-1

GROUP PROTESTING UNIVERSITY'S ADMINISTERING DRAFT DEFERMENT EXAMS AT
WSU DREW 150 ONLOOKERS WITH 41 PICKETING-STRICKLAND

JE 17, C-6-4

DR WILLIAM R KEAST WSU SAID WAYNE WILL NO LONGER FURNISH CLASS RANK-
INGS TO SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS-SALSINGER

JL 26, A-1-8

MANY DET. AREA TEACHERS UNDER 26 THAT HAVE BEEN EXEMPT BECAUSE OF
PROFESSION ARE BEING RECLASSIFIED 1-A-NEAL JR. AG 16, A-3-7

LANSING-STUDENT DRAFT DEFERMENTS DROP 20% IN STATE N 4, A-3-7

WSU GETS DELAY BY DRAFT BOARD IN ORDER FOR COMPUTER TO GET
NAMES OF FULL-TIME STUDENTS TO GET DRAFT DEFERMENTS

MARSHALL-ROSENBERG MIL TNG. PROGRAM INVITES QUESTIONS- MR 5, 18-1
 GEN ERSHEY PLAN WOULD SAVE ALL "BRIGHT" BOYS FROM HORRORS MIL. TNG.- MR 26, 18-1

DEMOCRACY BADLY SERVED: DEFERMENT MILLION COLLEGE MEN- AP 4, 34-2
 DEFERMENTS FOR COLLEGE MEN UNDEMOCRATIC & UNFAIR- O 21, 1-22-1

-----1952-----

GI'S IN KOREA WORRY OVER PANTY RAIDS ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES AS WORTH J 1, 28-1
 WHILE SHEDDING BLOOD OVER IN BATTLE FRONT-

-----1953-----

CALL ALL TO ARMS-EDIT.

JA 28, 30-1

COLLEGE PANTY RAIDS & DEFERMENTS-EDIT.

MY 13, 40-1

DRAFT EXEMPTIONS OF HUSBANDS-GOOD NEWS FOR EVERYONE-EDIT.

S 16, A-22-1

---1965---

AG 30, A-26-1

DRAFT OF HUSBANDS NECESSARY-EDIT, 1966--

JA 24, A-18-1

WHY IS NAMATH 4-F-EDIT.

MR 23, A-20-1

END DRAFT DEFERMENTS-EDIT.

N 20, B-16-1

IN LIEU OF CLASS RANKINGS-RESUME THE DRAFT LOTTERY-EDIT.

---1967---

F 1, B-18-1

DUE PROCESS IS REAL DRAFT CASE ISSUE-IT'S NOT FREE SPEECH-EDIT.

---1970---

JE17 B-16-1

STRETCHING A POINT TO COVER COS WHO HOLD THEIR PACIFIST
VIEWS WITH RELIGIOUS FERVOR-EDIT

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : EXEMPTION : GEORGIA
DRAFT

1941

Form 1656
AG 21, 17-2
SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD ASKS THAT COLLEGE MEN WITH HIGH ACADEMIC
STANDINGS BE DEFERRED

ARMY : ~~CONCERN~~ : EXEMPTIONS : ILLINOIS

1941

DRAFT

Form 1656

JA 20, 2-7 BS

MARRIAGE TO EXEMPT REGISTRANTS OF SPRINGFIELD DRAFT

Bp. No. 2

JL 24, 1-4

UTICA-LAWRENCE VERTEL DEFERRED UNTIL CHICKENS HATCH

---1966---

My 17, R-11-1

CHICAGO-U-CHICAGO HIRED UPI PHOTOGRAPHERS TO PHOTOGRAPH SIT-IN

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTIONS~~: EXEMPTIONS: INDIANA
DRAFT

1953

JL 15, 87-1

WABASH-3 MAN DRAFT BD. HERE RESIGNS IN PROTEST AGST DEFERMENT GRANTED
TO JOHN V. BEAMER, SON OF REP. BEAMER OF THAT STATE

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS : IOWA

1942

Form 1656

F 2, 1-2

DES MOINES-CARLES H. GRAHL URGES HONORABLE REJECTION BUTTONS FOR THOSE
WHO CAN'T SERVE DUE TO NO FAULT OF THEIR OWN

DRAFT

1940

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS : MICHIGAN

Form 1656

D 10, 11-4

COL. E. M. ROSECRANS SAYS MARRIED MEN NOT NECESSARILY EXEMPT

--1941---

F 5, 9-6

GD. RAPIDS-TROOPERS TO BE PUT IN CLASS 2A

AP 30, 12-5

LT-COL. S. D. PEPPER SEES SKILLED MEN DEFERRED.

JE 30, 29-1 NITE

COL. E. M. ROSECRANS CLARIFIES QUESTION OF OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS

JL 10, 28-7

ANNOUNCEMENT OF CHANGES IN LAW EXEMPTING ALL FORMER SERVICE MEN IN ALL MILITARY & NAVAL OR CG SERVICES

JL 30, 2-6

30 DAY DEFERMENTS GRANTED MEN 28 YRS. & OLDER CONTINUED INDEFINITELY

Ag 13, 2-6 NITE

INDUSTRIAL DEFERMENTS ON UP GRADE

N 1, 20-1

DRAFT EXEMPTION LIST SCANNED FOR PROSPECTS

N 19, 9-3

FLINT-STATE OFFICIALS BEGIN AUDIT OF DEFERMENTS ON BOARDS

--1942---

JA 11, 1-9-4 3*

DRAFT DEFERMENT RULE FOR DEFENSE WORKERS UNCHANGED SAYS LIEUT. COL. E. M. ROSECRANS

JA 30, 4-7

GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS GROUP EXEMPTIONS FOR POLICE FORCES NOT PERMISSIBLE

MR 12, 28-3

EMPLOYERS URGED NOT TO ASK FOR DEFERMENTS FOR MEN WHO CAN BE REPLACED

MR 22, 1-2-8 2*

KENT COUNTY DRAFT OFFICIALS ADVISE FARM BOYS TO TAKE DRAFT PROBLEMS DIRECTLY TO THEIR BOARDS

--1942--

50 MARRIED MEN DEFERRED AT LAST MINUTE BECAUSE OF NEW LAW JE 27, 3-7
EDWARD D. LONGNECKER APPT. ADVISER ON AGRICULTURE DEFERMENTS JL 3, 5-7 MKT
OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS TO BE CUT IN HALF AG 27, 1-1
MT. CLEMENS-SHERIFF JACOB F. THEUT PLACED IN CLASS 2-A S 1, 8-2
IONIA-FATHER OF 12 DEFERRED S 6, 1-1-2
DRUGGISTS APPEAL FOR EXEMPTIONS TO KEEP DRUG STORES OPEN O 2, 9-5
FARM WORKERS ESSENTIAL MUST BE DEFERRED WHEN NECESSARY N 21, 8-5
COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN TO APPEAL DRAFT EXEMPTION REFUSAL. N 28, 2-6
FARM WORKERS BEING RECLASSIFIED D 30, 7-1
GENESSEE CO. GIVES 765 DEFERMENTS FOR FARM WORK.

--1943--

FLINT-SUPT. OF SCHOOLS ASKS DEFERRMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS JA 21, 36-6
MICH. VEGETABLE GROWERS URGE DEFERMENT FOR FARM WORKERS MR 9, 9-5
BACK-TO-FARM MOVEMENT STARTED BY DEFERMENT OF FARM WORKERS MR 10, 22-1
PREDICT VETO FOR BILL TO DEFER FARM WORKERS-EDIT. MR 28, 1-1-1
DRAFT BDS TO GO EASY ON DRAFTING OF FARMERS AP 20, 21-7
LOCAL BOARDS BEING ASKED TO REOPEN 13% OF CASES AP 25, 1-4-1 3*
FARM YOUTHS RESENT SLURS ON EXEMPTION, ASK TO BE PUT IN 1-A
STATE BANS POSTING OF LISTS OF DEFERRED MEN AP 30, 9-3

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS : MICHIGAN
DRAFT

1943

Form 1656

OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS RISE AS DEPENDENCY DEFERMENTS DECREASE	JE 1, 12-4
INDUCTION OF FATHERS LIKELY TO BEGIN WITHIN 2 MONTHS	JE 8, 8-3
SCHOOL AUTHORITIES TOLD TO EXPLAIN LAW TO STUDENTS	JL 25, 1-13-2
RECLASSIFICATION OF 4-FS AND FATHERS BEGUN	AG 3, 1-3
STATE BOARDS ORDERED TO DRAFT 20,000 PRE-PREARL HARBOR FATHERS BEFORE JAN. 1	AG 9, 3-1
INTERPRETATION OF RULES GOVERNING HIGH SCHOOL BOYS	AG 11, 9-3
NO DRAFT EXEMPTION FOR LIQUOR EMPLOYEES	AG 24, 21-8
30,000 HIT BY FATHER DRAFT	S 28, 9-3
GENERAL MOTORS DENIED IRREGULARITY IN DRAFT POLICY	S 28, 12-2
ONLY 506 OF STATES EMPLOYEES ARE SINGLE WITHIN MILITARY AGE	S 30, 4-3
COUNTY WILL NOT ASK EXEMPTION FOR EMPLOYEES	O 5, 6-1
ABOUT 5 PERCENT OF OCT. INDUCTIONS WILL BE FATHERS	O 12, 4-6
DEFERRED BOYS MAY BE ALLOWED TO RETURN TO SCHOOL DURING SLACK SEASONS	O 14, 25-2
BEN DIEKEVERS RECLASSIFIED BY DRAFT BD.	O 17, 1-2-4
INDUCTION OF PRE-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS ON IN EARNEST	O 20, 12-2

---1943---

N 3, 25-1

SERVICE MEN'S FATHERS CHALLENGE DEFERMENT OF 24 FACTORY WORKERS

N 12, 28-5

DEFERRED FARM WORKERS ASK REINTERPRETATION OF DRAFT STATUS

N 18, 25-3

FATHERS GRANTED TEMPORARY DEFERMENT BY REASON OF ESSENTIAL OCCUPATION TO BE RECLASSIFIED

D 11, 19-1

LANSING AWAITS RULING ON FATHER DRAFT

D 13, 21-1

FATHER DRAFT FACES SLIGHT DELAY IN MICH.

D 15, 12-1

GRAND RAPIDS- D AFT BD. No. 7 CALLS OFF FATHER DRAFT

D 16, 1-2

UAW RENEWS COMPLAINT THAT FAVORITISM SHOWN RELATIVES OF GEN. MOTORS EXECUTIVES

D 17, 30-2

DRAFT TO TAKE FATHERS SOON

D 18, 17-5

175,000 MICH. FATHERS FACE RECLASSIFICATION

---1944---

JA 5, 16-7

FLINT; DEFERMENT OF GEO. T. GUNDRY ASKED

JA 31, 2-1

DRAFT OFFICIALS EXPLAIN DEFERMENT BAN

F 17, 13-3-3 3XM

FARM REGISTRANTS CAREFULLY CHECKED BY DRAFT BDS.

F 20, 1-3-3 3*M

1,400 YOUTHS TO LEARN DRAFT STATUS IN MARCH

F 28, 1-3

DEFERRED MEN FACE RECLASSIFICATION-OLMSTED

F 29, 13-7

D AFT-BOARDS RECHECKING LISTS

MR 9, 29-5

FARM DRAFT PROTESTED

MR 14, 7-5

SIX OR SEVEN CASES INVOLVED OVER DRAFTING OF FARM WORKERS

DRAFT

ARMY: ~~EXAGGERATION~~ EXEMPTION: MICHIGAN:

1944

Form 1656

UNCERTAINTY OVER DRAFT MAY CAUSE FARMERS TO CURTAIL FOOD PRODUCTION
DEFERMENTS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES DECREASING STEADILY
SELECTIVE SERVICE DENIES RECENT INDUCTION OF FARMERS
SAGINAW ASKS DEFERMENTS FOR 8 POLICE
MT. CLEMENS; WIFE OF 4-F ASKS DRAFT BD. TO CALL HIM
DRAFT BD. AUTHORITY ON FARM CALLS EXPANDED
OWEN H STID NAMED BY CDT TO AID TRANSIT DEFERMENT STUDY
MACOMB DRAFT BOARD TO SEND 499 MEN
DRAFT HALTS FOR MOST IN PLUS-26 GROUPS
DRAFT CONFUSION CAUSES INCREASED VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT OF MEN OVER 26
GEN. PEARSON TELLS STUDENTS DRAFT STATUS
NO DEFERMENT FOR POLICE UNDER 26
FARM BOYS NEEDED FOR HOME FRONT DUTIES, BUT FEAR THEY'LL BE CALLED "SLACKERS."
NEW OVER-26 DRAFT RULE, IN EFFECT
10,000 FACE NEW DRAFT DEAL
70,000 YOUNGER MICH. MEN FACE DRAFT CALL

MR 17, 9-2

MR 21, 3-4

MR 22, 13-2

MR 22, 13-2

AP 5, 24-8

AP 5, 3-5

AP 6, 40-1

AP 9, 4-9-5

AP 9, 1-1-2

AP 13, 1-6

AP 14, 2-1

AP 15, 14-8

AP 19, 15-3 NITE

AP 22, 9-7

MY 12, 15-4BS

MY 13, 13-6

--1944--

JL 16, 1-5-6 5XM

BIG FARM OUTPUT HAS SILENCED CRITICS OF DEFERMENTS
BRIG.-GEN. LEROY PEARSON WARNS MEN 30-38 YRS. ON WAR

D 1, 41-3

JOB SHIFTS

--1945--

JA 5, 1-4

16,000 ON FARMS MAY BE CALLED IN DRAFT

JA 12, 2-4

16,000 WITH AGRICULTURE DEFERMENTS TO BE EXAMINED

JA 15, 17-1

500 FARM HANDS LOSE DEFERMENT

JA 19, 9-1

STURGIS- CITY COMMISSION ASKS DEFERMENT OF CITY MGR. RAYMOND GREENBERG

JA 23, 2-2

FEDERAL LEGISLATIONS ASKED TO WEIGH FARM DEFERMENTS

JA 25, 27-2

ONLY 1000 MEN IN MICH. OF COMBAT AGE, ARE DEFERRED

JA 27, 13-2

FARMERS ACT TO BLOCK FARM LABOR DRAFT

F 1, 14-5

STATE SENATE WILL FIGHT FARM DRAFT

F 2, 28-3NITE

FARMERS ASK LABOR FACTS

F 3, 15-7

LOCAO DRAFT BOARDS MUST COMPLY WITH TYDINGS AMENDMENT -CAPITAINE

F 8, 9-4

REP. FRED L. CRAWFORD, MICH. ASKS PROBE OF FARM DRAFT.

F 9, 21-2

GOV. KELLY FINDS NO ERRORS IN STATE DRAFT BOARDS

F 10, 9-4

SEVEN SCHAEERS OF LINCOLN PARK, ALL FARM WORKERS, PASS PRE-INDUCTION
EXAMINATION

F 18, 1-3-65XM

FARM DRAFT RULE ALTERED

F 20, 13-3

41 DEFERMENTS CANCELLED

F 28, 15-1

WHOLESALE DRAFT OF FARM LABOR PERILS NATIONS FOOD SUPPLY -MOODY

MR 15, 17-8NITE

SAGINAW WAR PLANTS RELEASING 2-B'S TO ARMY

ARMY : ~~DRAFT~~ : EXEMPTION : MICHIGAN

1945

FACTS SOUGHT ON DRAFTING OF WAR PLANT FOREMEN
MUSKEGON-SELECTIVE SERVICE BDS INDUCTING MEN UNDER WORK OR EIGHT RULE
DEFERRED MEN TO CHANGE EMPLOYMENT MUST HAVE APPROVAL OF DRAFT BOARD
NONE UNDER 30 TO BE RECONSIDERED FOR DEFERMENT
POSTPONEMENT OF REGISTRANTS 30 TO 37 DUE
FRANKLIN CARGILL, LELAND & LEE FISHER GET WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS
3 WHO SOUGHT EXEMPTION ARE HEADED FOR INDUCTION AT MARLETTE
THOSE 18 TO 29 MUST LOSE DEFERMENTS AND BE DRAFTED
EMPLOYERS MUST NOTIFY STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE OF STATUS OF WORKERS
JOB JUMPERS UNDER 25 GIVEN WARNING
DEFERMENT FR DRAFT GRANTED ALL HONORABLY DISCH VETS
850,000 MISSED BY DRAFT IN MICH: OTHER FIGURES
---1946---
MICH PUTS LIMITED SERVICE MEN IN DRAFT
BAY CITY-JOS KUTA STCD TO 3 YRS
STATE SAYS DEFERRED MEN MUST BE "ESSENTIAL"
ANSING-30 MICH MEN RULED ESSENTIAL TO JOBS

AP 10, 9-3
MY 13, 1-3-2 5*M
MY 15, 17-3
MY 15, 7-1
MY 23, 9-3
MY 30, 19-5
JE 5, 14-4
JE 7, 6-2 BS 2
JE 8, 23-1
AG 30, 6-3
S 8, 11-8
S 23, 1-10-6
F 16, 15-2
JE 12, 35-5NITE
S 10, 4-1
S 14, 1-5

---1948---

YOUTHS OFFERED DEFERMENT IN STATE GUARD
YOUNG GUARDSMEN GET DRAFT WARNING-

N 26, 1-2
D 15, 46-6

---1949---

COL. GLENN B. ARNOLD DENIES FARM WORKERS BLANKET DEFERMENT

JA 11, 48-1

---1950---

JACKSON-MRS GEO CHROPOWICZ, CARRYING BABY, SAVES MATE FROM DRAFT-

AG 18, 22-5

2,296 FARMERS GRANTED DEFERMENTS IN STATE
OWOSSO-VETS TO SCAN DRAFT DEFERMENTS

AG 30, 40-5
S 7, 7-4
S 10, 1-9-4

COL. GLENN B. ARNOLD ANNOUNCES DRAFT APPEALS AT LOW EBB -
MICH EMPLOYERS TOLD NOT TO EXPECT WHOLESALE DRAFT DEFERMENTS OF INDUS.
WORKERS-

S 27, 1-5
D 13, 56-1

MIDLAND-ACTION ON DEFERMENT DR JOS A BERNIER DELAYED-

---1951---

DRAFT CHIEFS PROTEST "ESSENTIAL JOBS" FOR COLLEGE GRADS -
CHILDLESS HUSBANDS FACE DRAFT-GET 90 DAYS OF GRACE
STORK FOILS DRAFT BOARDS ON SUPPLY OF HUSBANDS
1,000 TAKE DRAFT DEFERMENT TEST

JA 30, 7-5 NITE
S 27, 2-5
N 22, 19-4
D 14, 47-3

---1952---

DRAFT OFFICIALS PREDICT FEWER DEFERMENTS IN '52
RE-EXAMINATION SET FOR 490 NOW CLASSIFIED 4-F

JA 2, 24-2
AP 24, 30-6
MY 2, 8-2

SPECIAL DEFERMENT EXAMES FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS SCHEDULED FOR MY 22ND
11.6 PCT. IN STATE UNFIT FOR ARMY DUTY SELECTIVE SERVICE REPORTS

JE 21, 6-2 NITE

DRAFT
ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : EXEMPTIONS : MICHIGAN

1953

DRAFT-EXEMPT MEMBERS OF NATL.GUARD WARNED FACE INDUCTION IF THEY MISS MORE THAN 10% OF DRILLS IN YR.

D 29, 9-4

-----1954-----

SCHOOL DEFERMENT APPLICATIONS DUE BY MR 8TH

MR 3, 8-1

MR 19, 41-4

NEW BOARD TO TEST PROGRAM TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS ON SUCH DEFERMENTS TO LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS

AG 24, 9-2

MICH. SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS MAKING SURVEY OF DRAFT-AGE SCIENTISTS FOR "PURPOSE OF FUTURE PLANNING"

-----1955-----

F 10, 1-3L

MICH DEFERS 68,000 4FS AGE 26-35

-----1957-----

AG 26, 21-3

LANSING-GERALD K. HANSON CLASSIFIED 1-A DESPITE BEING STONE DEAF

AG 28, 8-6

GERALD K. HANSON, DEAF MUTE, TO GET NEW DRAFT TEST WHEN HE WAS CLASSIFIED 1-A

AG 30, 40-5 5*

FOWLERVILLE-DEAF PRINTER, GERALD HANSON, FINALLY REJECTED

-----1958-----

AG 26, 23-2

MICHIGAN TO CALL 875 IN OCTOBER; STATE RAISES STANDARDS FOR DRAFTEES

-----1960-----

MR 15, A-3-6

LANSING-APPLICATION FORMS NOW ARE AVAILABLE FOR ANNUAL SELECTIVE SERVICE COLLEGE QUALIFICATION TEST AP 28TH

-----1961-----

JE 19, R-7-4

DON R. PRESTON DEFERRED FROM SERVICE TO SERVE ON PEACE CORPS

—1962—

F 20, B-14-5 FIN 3

DRAFT DEFERMENT EXAMS TO BE GIVEN AP 17—1963—

F 12, D-9-8

A PPLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS WISHING DEFERMENT FROM
DRAFT IN ORDER TO FINISH SCHOOL

—1965—

AG 9, A-1-1

LANSING-DEFERRED COLLEGE STUDENTS SCREENED FOR ADDITIONAL MANPOWER FO
R ARMED FORCES

AG 11, A-1-6

LANSING-CHILDLESS MARRIED MEN MAY GET DRAFT DELAY

AG 19, A-16-3

LANSING-STATE READY TO DRAFT YOUNG MARRIED, CHILDLESS MEN, WHEN ASKED-
SOME TO TAKE PHYSICALS THIS FALL

AG 28, A-9-8

FLINT-THREAT OF BEING DRAFTED HAS CREATED BIGGEST BOOM IN MARRIAGE
LICENSES IN HISTORY OF GENESEE COUNTY

S 17, A-21-6

LANSING-MICH. DRAFT BOARDS EXPECT TO START CALLING CHILDLESS MARRIED
MEN FOR PHYSICAL EXAMS STARTING IN NOV. OR DEC. 0 26, A-17-3

MONROE-MARRIED MONROE CO. MEN WILL BE CALLED TO TAKE DRAFT PHYSICALS IN
DEC.

0 30, A-6-5

LANSING-COL. ARTHUR HOLMES, STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR, SEES NO
REASON WHY LIBERAL ARTS GRADUATE STUDENTS IN MICH. UNIV. SHOULD NOT BE
DEFERRED FROM DRAFT-LUDVIGSEN-

D 10, A-1-4

DAVID SMOKLER, PATRICK MURPHY, I OFM STUDENT WAR PROTESTORS, MET WITH
WAYNE DRAFT BOARD ON GETTING BACK DEFERRMENT STATUS-STARK

—1966 —

JA 13, A-10-1

U-M STUDENTS CLASSED A-1 DESPITE LETTER FR M US ATTY-COURT ADE

DRAFT
ARMY - ~~EXEMPTIONS~~ - EXEMPTIONS - MICHIGAN

1966

- ANNARBOR-14TH U-M STUDENT LOSES DRAFT DEFERMENT FOR SIT IN
JA 14, A-3-6
- ARGUMENTS FOR & AGST ANTI-DRAFT-MULLER
JA 18, A-18-7
- ANN ARBOR-PETER WOLFF OF U OF M, ONE OF VIETNAM PROTESTERS AT ANN ARBOR
JA 31, A-3-4
- SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICE HAS BEEN RECLASSIFIED 1-A IN DRAFT
- ANNARBOR-DOUGLAS TRUAX 1ST U-M PROTESTERS TO WIN DEFERMENT AGAIN
F 3, A-10-4
- ANN ARBOR-GEORGE STEINITZ OF NY, U OF M STUDENT OBJECTOR WAS GIVEN BACK
F 5, A-3-5
- HIS STUDENT DRAFT DEFERMENT
- MONROE-SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD 60 ANNOUNCED 9 MEN PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED
F 10, D-22-3
- ED 1-Y DUE TO FAIL MENTAL EXAM ARE RECLASSIFIED L-A AFTER FORT WAYNE
MEDICAL CENTER CK OF THEIR RECORDS
- ANNARBOR-GEORGE STEINITZ, U-M PROTESTERS GET DEFERMENT RESTORED
F 11, B-9-1
- LETTER TO EDITOR OF MARY COVEYOU CRITICIZING LETTER THAT APPEARED IN
F 14, A-24-1
- U-M MICH DAILY PAPER & REPLY CONCERNING DRAFT OF LOW-GRADED IN COLLEGE
F 18, A-21-1
- NY-U-M STUDENTS PETER WOLFF & RICHARD SHORTT OF NY FILED SUIT AGAINST
DRAFT STATUS CHANGE OVER THEIR ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION AT DRAFT BD.

--1966--

F 22, A-3-2

ANN ARBOR-2 MORE U OF M STUDENTS, BOTH FROM NY, WERE GIVEN BACK STUDENT DEFERMENTS AFTER TAKEN AWAY FOR ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS-PAUL ANTER & RICHARD GORDON

MR 4, A-1-1 6*

ANDREW MAGDA JR. WINS DEFERMENT, FINDS OUT WIFE MARY IS PREGNANT -DOWDY

MR 13, H-1-7

TEST LISTING FOR DRAFT DEFERMENT TO START IN MAY MR 22, A-4-3

LANSING-APPLICATION FORMS FOR NEW SELECTIVE SERVICE EDUCATIONAL DEFERMENT

TEST ARE AVAILABLE MR 22 FOR TEST MAY 14, 21, '66 AT COLLEGES ACROSS STATE

MY 1, D-24-1 3*ST

DR. HENRY V. GUZZO GETS DEFERRMENT AFTER DOWAGIAC RESIDENTS COMPLAIN HE IS NEEDED-IS ONE OF 5 DOCTORS SERVING 40,000 RESIDENTS

MY 10, A-1-2

LANSING-TRIPS FOR STUDENT DEFERMENT TESTS CUT-PISOR

MY 11, A-3-3

WASH-LT GEN LEWIS HERSHEY HALTS LONG DISTANCE TRIPS FOR DEFERMENT TESTS

MY 12, A-1-3

DRAFT TEST SLATED FOR MY 14

MY 21, B-5-6 3*

GEO. J. POUR III HAS KNEE AILMENT MAKING HIM UNFIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

MY 24, A-3-4

LANSING-9 DAYS LEFT FOR STUDENTS TO APPLY TO TAKE DRAFT TEST

~~ARMY - CONSCRIPTION~~ ^{DRAFT} - EXEMPTIONS - MICHIGAN

1966

WASH-DRAFT DEFERMENT RESTORED FOR WASHINGTON STUDENT SAMUEL R. FRIEDMAN. AT U OF M DOING GRADUATE WORK

JE 11, A-7-2

JE 22, A-1922

ANNA BOR-U-M TO GIVE GRADES TO DRAFT UNLESS STUDENT REQUESTS OTHERWISE

JL 1, A-3-3

PATRICK MURPHY, DAVID SMOKLER, RONALD MILLER, ROBERT SKLAR, RAYMOND LAUZANA, ERICK CHESTER LOSE DRAFT APPEALS IN PROTEST OF PAST

JL 26, A-13-4

MONROE-MONROE SELECTIVE SERVICE Bd. 60 ANNOUNCED CRACKDOWN ON PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE STUDENTS & COLLEGIANS WITH LOW GRADES-400 MAY BE RECLASSIFIED 1-A

JL 27, A-1-5

HENRY LINEE, PRES. MICH. FEDERATION TEACHERS BLASTED STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE TAKING AWAY DRAFT EXEMPT STATUS OF TEACHERS

S 19, A-16-1 5*

LANSING-SIT-INS PATRICK MURPHY, DAVID SMOKLER, RAYMOND LAUZZANA, RONALD MILLER, & ROBERT SKLAR & ERIC CHESTER LOST APPEAL ON DRAFT RECLASSIFICATION TO 1A

S 24, A-3-3

STEPHEN G. DANKO OF SOUTHGATE & A CITY COUNCILMAN GIVEN FAREWELL PARTY & THEN FIND NOT TO GO IN AS HAS BACK TROUBLE SUGO

---1966---

S 28, A-20-1 3*

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FILED SUIT FOR 6 STUDENT
PROTESTORS WHO WERE RECLASSIFIED 1-A TO GET DEFERMENT
AGAIN

N 16, B-6-3

TOM MICHAELS, 22 APPEALS 1A CLASSIFICATION BECAUSE HE IS
NEEDED AT HOME TO FIGHT FOR LIFE OF HIS WIFE MARY WHO NEEDS
KIDNEY TRANSPLANT

N 17, B-8-1

ANN ARBOR-U-M STUDENTS VOTED NOT TO FURNISH DRAFT BOARDS
WITH SCHOLASTIC RANKINGS

N 17, A-10-6 3*

ANN ARBOR-STUDENTS AT U-M VOTED FOR UNIV. TO STOP GIVING
SCHOLASTIC RANKING TO DRAFT BOARD

N 18, A-1-6

ANN ARBOR-STUDENT GOVT. COUNCIL VOTED TO BREAK TIE WITH UNI
OVER NEW SCHOOL SIT-IN BAN-SOME TO TEST BAN OVER U-M GIVING
CLASS RANKS TO DRAFT BOARD-LUDVIGSEN

N 20, A-8-2

GARDEN CITY POLICE LT. BERT HIGGINS RAPPED DRAFT DEFERMENT
UNTIL AFTER CHRISTMAS FOR 19 YR OLD WAYNE CO. YOUTH NOT
NAMED-PAVICH

D 7, C-17-5 5*

ANN ARBOR-UM FACULTY WARNED CONCERNING GRADE POLICY

D 14, A-6-1

TOM MICHAELS WIFE OF KIDNEY VICTIM GETS DRAFT DEFERMENT

---1967---

JA 10, B-1-1

ANN ARBOR-FACULTY OF UM TO VOTE ON DRAFT POLICY

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS : MICHIGAN

1967

JA 18, C-15-1

APPLICATIONS FOR STUDENT DEFEREMENT DRAFT EXAMS AVAILABLE
AT ALL LOCAL DRAFT BOARD OFFICES NOW

JA 30, A-7-3 6*

NY-U.S.COURT OF APPEALS RULED DRAFT BOARDS CANNOT RECLASSIFY
STUDENTS 1-A AS PUNISHMENT FOR PROTESTING VIETNAM WAR AS
STUDENTS PETER WOLFF & RICHARD SHORTT WERE F 1, B-1-1

ANN ARBOR-PETER WOLFF & RICHARD SHORTT, U OF M STUDENTS GIVEN
BACK DRAFT EXEMPTION BY HIGH COURT-WOLFF SAID BACKS VIET
CONG

Ag28, A-6-1

DRAFT DEFERMENTS ARE BARRED FOR 'ASSEMBLY LINE MINISTERS'--
PARRISH

DRAFT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS : MONTANA

1953

JL 9, 46-3

HELENA-DRAFT BD. RESIGNS EN MASSE BECAUSE RICH MEN'S SON GO ON FARM &
POOR ONES INTO ARMY

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS : NEBRASKA

1951

OMAHA-GEN LOUIS H RENFROW SAYS DRAFT WERE BREEZE FOR MOST REGISTRANTS

Ag 27, 1-1

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS : NEW YORK

1942

POLICE AND FIREMEN TO BE DEFERRED

Form 1656

JE 6, 2-4

JOS. CURRAN, PRES. MARITIME UNION, DEFERRED

---1943--- N 6, 5-5

TOUGHER DRAFT POLICY HINTED

--1944--

MR 9, 1-18 SMO

MR 10, 8-2

MR 17, 17-6

N. A. R PLANTS GIVEN DRAFT WARNING

N. Y. - SAM WILSON OBJECTS TO DEFERMENT

---1952---

AP 8, 26-5

NY DAILY NEWS SAYS WILLIE MAYS MAY GET DRAFT DEFERMENT

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ ^{DRAFT} : EXEMPTIONS : PENNSYLVANIA

1941

Form 1656

AG 2, 2-5

LANCASTER-DRAFT DIRECTOR LEWIS HERSHEY SAYS FARMERS WILL SOON GET EX-
EMPTION AS SKILLED WORKERS

N 6, 2-1

BRIG.GEN.LEWIS B.HERSHEY SAYS BLANKET RECLASSIFICATION NOT ALLOWED FOR
STRIKERS

--1942--

D 31, 13-8 BS

14 WAR PLANTS IN PHILADELPHIA AREA ARRAIGNED FOR DRAFT DEFERMENT
FALSIFICATION

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS: POLLS
DRAFT

1952

JE 1, 1-16-1

POLL SHOS PUBLIC FAVORS DRAFTING OF MEN IN DEFENSE, 18 YRS OUT OF HIGH SCHOOL & MEN ON FARMS BEFORE COLLEGE STUDENTS-GALLUP

ARMY: ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ EXEMPTION: SERIES A
DRAFT

1943

- Form 1656
- 1- WHAT TO DO ABOUT YOUR DEBTS WHILE IN SERVICE 0 18, 23-6
2- MEN IN SERVICE MAY CARRY AS HIGH AS \$20,000 IN LIFE INSURANCE 0 19, 6-2
3- HOW SERVICEMEN MAY BE SAFEGUARDED IN PROTECTION OF DEBTS 0 20, 12-3

DRAFT

1966

ARMY - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - EXEMPTIONS - TEST

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISCELLANEOUS CARD)

My 15, A-1-1

SAMPLE OF DRAFT DEFERMENT TEST

My 22, A-21-1

2ND DRAFT DEFERMENT TEST HELD MY 21

S 25, A-3-8

REPORT 81% YOUNG MEN WHO TOOK COLLEGE QUALIFICATION TESTS
LAST MAY & JE HAD PASSED SCORES OF 70 OR BETTER

S 30, A-13-7 5*

WASH-STUDENTS TO TAKE DRAFT TESTS NOV 18-19

X

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXX-~~

O 4, A-15-1

LANSING-COLLEGE DRAFT TEST TO BE OFFERED IN 16 CENTERS IN
MICH ON NOV 18-19 --1967--

MR 10, B-6-1

DRAFT STATUS TESTS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS SEEKING DRAFT DEFER-
MENTS TO BE GIVEN AT 15 MICH. COLLEGES & UNIV. MR 11 & R 31
& AP 8

ARMY: ^{DRAFT}~~EXEMPTION~~: EXEMPTIONS: WISCONSIN

1965

0 26, A-20-2

MADISON-MARRIED MEN WITHOUT CHILDREN WILL START RECEIVING DRAFT CALLS
IN DEC.

Form 1656

SEN. ROBT. A. TAFT PROPOSES DEFERMENT OF MARRIED MEN, UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES	JE 18, 30-5 BS
ROOSEVELT SIGNS DEPENDENT AID BILL TO PAVE WAY FOR RECLASSIFICATION OF MARRIED MEN	JE 24, 1-2
FAMILY MEN RECLASSIFIED INTO 4 GROUPS UNDER NEW LAW	JE 25, 39-2
INDUCTION OF MARRIED MEN SUSPENDED TEMPORARILY	JE 26, 12-3
RULES FOR DEFERRMENT ACCORDING TO MARRIAGE DATE SET UP	JE 28, 1-1-7
ROSTERS OF ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN ACTIVITIES & CRITICAL WAR OCCUPATIONS TO BE PUBLISHED ABOUT JL 15	JL 3, 1-6
DEPLETION OF MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPTS. OF CITIES BEING DISCUSSED	JL 3, 15-1
NY STATE SOCIALIST PARTY ASKS DEFERMENT FOR COLEMAN B. CHENEY, CANDIDATE FOR GOV.	JL 3, 9-8 BS
NEW RULES AWAITED FOR DEFERMENT FOR MARRIED MEN	JL 5, 1-8-4
DRAFT LISTS REVISED; SINGLE MEN TO HEAD CATEGORIES	JL 9, 1-2
JULY AND AUG. QUOTAS MAY CALL MARRIED MEN WITH INDEPENDENT WIVES	JL 10, 9-6
NEW DEPENDENCY CLASSIFICATIONS LISTED BY GEN. HERSHEY	JL 14, 21-6
MAJ. PAUL V. ENGSTROM SAYS ALL PHYSICALLY-FIT MEN SUBJECT TO CALL IN ORDER OF DEPENDENCIES & WAR WORK	JL 27, 8-1
MORE JOBS VITAL, DRAFT BOARDS TOLD	AG 9, 1-8-6

---1942---

ORDER FOR FATHERS UNDER 46 TO BE ISSUED SOON

AG 18, 2-8BSMO
AG 20, 40-4

1-B CLASS ABOLISHED

AG 22, 4-1

GEN. HERSHEY WARNS CHIDLSS HUSBANDS TO PREPARE.

AG 22, 1-1

DEFERMENT FOR ENLISTMENT ABOLISHED BY MICH. BOARD

S 2, 11-8

NEW ORDER TO BUT 1-B'S IN 4-F OR 2-A

S 3, 6-2

ED MCCLANNAHAN RESIGNS FROM BEXAR COUNTY, (TEX.) BOARD IN PROTEST TO
WASHINGTON ORDERED RECLASSIFICATION OF ULYSSES J. ANDREWS

S 5, 3-8

ARMY PLANE WORKERS CANNOT ENLIST IN ARMY WITHOUT DRAFT BD. CONSENT

S 8, 22-1

PRAISES RULE OF SINGLE MEN FIRST-EDIT.

S 14, 27-7

MAJ.-GEN. L.B. HERSHEY SAYS WAR IS GETTING CLOSER TO MARRIED MEN WITH
CHILDREN & YOUTHS OF 18 & 19

S 15, 1-1 BSNO

HERSHEY SEES FATHERS DRAFTED IN FALL OF 1943

S 16, 12-5

CLEVELAND CONF. PLANS COOPERATION WITH INDUSTRY

S 19, 3-2

JR. BD. OF COMMERCE ASKS BDS. NOT TO DERER MEN WITH PHYSICAL DEFECTS
WHO CAN DO LIMITED SERVICE

S 24, 17-4

ALLEGAN CO., MICH., FARM WAR BD. ASKS WAR DEPT. FOR DRAFT CLASSIFICATION
FOR DEFERMENT KEY AGRI. WORKERS

S 25, 4-8

WAR INDUSTRIES WARNED TO SPEED REPLACEMENT OF MEN TEMPORARILY DEFERRED

S 25, 16-6 BS MO

LT. COL. F.V. KEESLING SAYS NATION FEEL MANPOWER PINCH

O 16, 4-8

MAJ.-GEN. L.B. HERSHEY TELLS WHEN A MARRIED MAN IS NOT MARRIED MAN IN
EYES OF THE DRAFT

ARMY : DRAFT ~~REVISION~~ : EXEMPTIONS

1941

Form 1656

BLANKET EXEMPTION S FOR MARRIAGE TO BE INVESTIGATED IN WAYNE COUNTY
 BDS-OLMSTEAD MY 25, 1-7-1
 PHILA-CARL HEINZ SENNHENN CLAIMS DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FR DRAFT MY 25, 1-13-8 3*
 E LANSING, MICH-APPEALS FOR FARM EXEMPTIONS INCR MY 25, 1-13-8 1*
 MAURICE A DOANE, MICH SOIL CONSERVATION ASSN, ASKS DEFERMENT FOR FARM WORKERS JE 8, 1-7-2
 COL. ROSECRANS SAYS DEFERMENT UP TO EMPLOYERS JE 9, 25-2
 RECLASSIFICATION ORDERED FOR REGISTRANTS WHO HAVE CEASED TO PERFORM JOBS FOR WHICH THEY WERE DEFERRED JE 9, 1-7 BS
 MILO J WARNER URGES TAKING DEFERMENT FR STRIKERS JE 13, 8-3
 BDS TOLD TO DEFER ALL WITH DEPENDENTS OF ANY DEGREE JE 29, 1-1-3
 MARRIAGE MUST BE IN REGULAR COURSE OF EVENTS TO COUNT JL 1, 37-2 BS
 THOSE HAVING PARTIAL DEPENDENCY EXEMPT JL 2, 31-5 NITE
 DEFERMENT ORDERED FOR ALL AMERICANS JOINING BRITISH FORCES JL 9, 1-7
 COLL. EDUCATORS ASK THAT INSTRUCTORS OF DRAFT AGE BE EXEMPTED AG 28, 9-1
 DR. FRANCIS J. BROWN ASKS THAT VOCATIONAL, PHYSICAL & HEALTH TEACHERS BE DEFERRED S 13, 4-2
 DR. ALEX. G. RUTHVEN URGES COLLEGE STUDENTS BE SPARED BY DRAFT S 19, 26-6

---1941---

PLAN TO REHABILITATE DRAFT REJECTEES & USE THEM IN ARMY

O 10, 41-1 BS

MED.AID TO BE GIVEN REJECTED DRAFTEES TO MAKE THEM FIT FOR SERVICE

O 18, 17-6

N 25, 31-3

DEFERMENT TO BE ASKED FOR CREWS OF GT.LAKES FREIGHTERS

---1942---

JA 3, 5-5

DRAFT RULES CONCERNING DEPENDENCY AS DEFERMENT STIFFENED

F 6, 31-2

CURABLE DEFECTS WON'T EXEMPT MEN

F 9, 2-3

ESSENTIAL FILM WORKERS ORDEREDEFERRED BY BRIG.GEN.L.B.HERSHEY

F 10, 2-1

CAPT.DON S.LEONARD ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN EXEMPTION FOR POLICEMAN

F 10, 2-3

SENS.NORRIS & NYE SEEK EXEMPTION FOR ESSENTIAL FARM WORKERS

F 11, 9-6

DEFERMENT URGED FOR DENTAL STUDENTS AT U OF MICH.

F 12, 1-4

SEN.COMM.TO INVESTIGATE IF MEN DEFERRED IN DEF.PLANTS COULD BE REPLACE

F 12, 33-1

D BY WOMEN

HERBERT SORRELL,CONF.OF STUDIO UNIONS,PROTESTS EXEMPTION OF FILM

F 18, 10-4

WORKERS

CONG.ABANDONS ATTEMPTS TOENACT RIGID DEFERMENT STANDARDS

F 22, 1-1-4

BRIG.GEN.LEWIS HERSHEY CONSIDERS PRESS & RADIO AS ESSENTIAL INDUSTRIES

F 22, 1-3-6

DEFENSE WORKERS TO CONTINUE BEING DEFERED

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS

1942

Form 1656

FIRST OFFENDERS RECLASSIFIED FROM 4F TO 1A F 23, 2-1
 PERCENTAGE OF DEFERMENTS TO BE REDUCED BY RELAXATION OF STANDARDS F 24, 9-6
 ADMINISTRATION MAY SEEK DRASTIC WORK-OR-FIGHT LEGIS. -MR 4, 2-8
 DEFERMENTS FOR NEWSPAPERMEN OR RADIO EMPLOYEES WITHDRAWN MR 19, 26-3
 ARMY TO OVERLOOK BAD EYES, TEETH IN DRAFT MR 20, 39-6 BS
 NEW ENG. AGRIC. COMMISSIONERS WANT FARMERS DEFERRED MR 22, 1-7-1
 ONLY THOSE ABSOLUTELY VITAL TO WAR INDUSTRY TO BE DEFERRED AP 5, 1-18-4
 EACH DRAFT CASE TO BE CONSIDERED ON OWN MERITS AP 13, 4-3
 ASK CREATION ENTIRE DIVISION OF CHRONIC ALCOHOLICS WHO HAVE BEEN DEFERRED AP 15, 9-3
 LT. COL. GLENN B. ARNOLD STUDIES OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENT LIST AP 20, 7-1
 MAJ. PAUL ENGSTROM SAYS AID FOR DEPENDENTS WOULD MOVE 1/2 OF COUNTRY'S 3-A GROUP INTO 1A AP 21, 8-4
 CONG. MAY BE ASKED TO AUTHORIZE BLANKET DEFERMENTS OF ALL IRREPLACEABLE MEN WITH SCARCE WAR PRODUCTION SKILLS AP 22, 23-1
 MEN WITH CORRECTIBLE PHYSICAL DEFECTS TO BE PUT INTO CLASS 1-A SUSPENDED AP 26, 1-1-4
 REGISTRANTS WITH DEPENDENTS, AND ON WAR WORK TO BE PLACED IN 3-B

---1942---

FAMILY MEN'S STATUS STUDIED; BILL MAY END EXEMPTION. AP 30, 44-3
SEN. EDWIN C JOHNSON MOVES TO EXEMPT FAMILY MEN FROM ARMY MY 2, 18-2 CITY
DRAFT LISTS TO BE REVISED; DEPENDENCY CLAIMS FACE SCRUTINY. MY 2, 17-6
SEN. R. A. TAFT INTRO. LEGISLATION PROVIDING MEN WITH DEPENDANTS BE INDUCED MY 5, 25-8 BS
IN CLASSES BASED ON FAMILY STATUS MY 6, 1-2 BS
DEFERMENTS GRANTED RR & COAL WORKERS MY 11, 11-3
WORKERS IN SHIPBLDG. & SHIPPING INDUSTRIES HENCEFORTH TO BE GIVEN CARE-
FUL CONSIDERATION MY 12, 1-3
MAJ. GEN. L. B. HERSHEY SAYS 60 MILLION FACING CALL TO WAR DUTY
LABOR SHORTAGE FORCING DRAFT DEFERMENTS MY 14, 45-2
CONGRESS GETS BILL TO REVISE SYSTEM TO PROTECT FAMILY MEN. MY 25, 21-7
MEN WITH DEPENDENTS SAFE THIS YEAR MY 26, 27-4 MKT
POLICY FOR IRREPLACEABLE CRAFTSMEN CLARIFIED JE 1, 3-3
MILLARD E. TYDINGS URGES CHECK OF DEFERMENTS GIVEN 1,000 YOUNG MALE EMPLOYEES OF GOVT. JE 7, 1-3-5 2*
COL. P. P. A. CHESSER PREDICTS ACCEPTANCE OF TOOTHLESS JE 10, 30-8
CAPT. DON. S. LEONARD ASKS BLANKET DEFERMENTS FOR POLICEMEN- JE 11, 32-7 BS
MARRIED MEN TO BE GIVEN BLANKET DEFERMENTS FOR AT LEAST 6 MOS. -MOODY JE 12, 1-1

DRAFT

ARMY : CONSCRIPTION : EXEMPTIONS

1940

SKILLED MEN TO MISS DRAFT TO AID DEFENSE INDUSTRY \$ 12, 19-1
 MARRIED MEN NOT BE DEFERRED AUTOMATICALLY \$ 20, 1-2
 INFORMATION ON WORKING WIVES IS VAGUE \$ 27, 24-4
 LOCAL BDS. OFFICIALY TOLD TO AVOID FANATICAL DILIGENCE IN DRESSING EV \$ 30, 24-5
 EVERYONE POSSIBLE INTO TRAINING \$ 30, 16-3
 EX-SERVICE MEN GIVEN DRAFT DATA 0 2, 13-5 CITY
 EXEMPTIONS TO BE LEFT TO DISCRETION OF DRAFT ADMINISTRATOR 0 3, 9-4
 MEN WHO OWN THEIR OWN BUSINESSES LIKELY TO GET DRAFT DELAY 0 5, 1-4
 ROOSEVELT MAY ORDER DEFERMENT FROM COMPULSORY SERVICE ALL ELIGIBLE 0 8, 2-7
 MEN WHO HAVE DEPENDENTS 0 10, 6-8
 UNIFORM LIBERAL DRAFT POLICY SOUGHT 0 10, 4-8
 STANDARDS AS FIXED BY DOCTORS FOR DRAFTEES 0 10, 1-6
 SOUTHERNERS AT U OF IOWA HIT PLAN FOR DRAFT EXEMPTION 0 23, 30-1
 DEFENSE JOB NO GUARANTEE U.S. WON'T DRAFT YOU N 21, 2-6
 US MED. EXAMINERS TIPPED OFF TO DRAFT FAKERS
 SKILLED WORKERS ON DEFENSE JOBS WON'T GET OUT OF DRAFT
 ---1941--- JA 3, 8-1
 FORMER MARINES & SAILORS NOT EXEMPT: MRS HENRY BRASCHWITZ FILES PRO-
 TEST. JA 13, 3-2 BS
 MRS. F D ROOSEVELT ASKS THAT HUSBANDS BE DEFERRED

--1941--

JA 17, 33-2 BS

DRAFT STATUS OF STRIKERS AT RYAN AERO.CO. UNAFFECTED F 2, 1-5-3
LAY BROTHERS OF CATHOLIC CHURCH EXEMPT FR DRAFT AS "REGULAR MINISTERS
OF RELIGION F 9, 1-5-1
EXPLAIN WHY NAVY & MARINE CORPS EX-SERVICE MEN WERE NOT GIVEN EXEMPTION
N F 13, 26-4
CAPT. T. HOWARD SAUNDERS SEEKING TO HAVE LAKE SEAMEN EXEMPTED

MR 14, 2-5

EXPLANATION OF FLAT FEET

MR 23, 1-4-8

NEW BRITAIN, CONN. - RALPH J. RECANO GIVEN OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENT, HE IN-
VESTIGATES REQUESTS FOR OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENT MR 25, 5-1 BS
HOUSE COMM. ASKS EXEMPTION FOR SERVICEMEN AP 14, 4-7-BS
BRIDGEPORT, CONN. - JOS. S. WEGRZYN, AERIALIST, GETS MONTH'S DEFERMENT

AP 15, 1-7
AP 18, 33-3

MARITIME UNION PROTESTS DRAFTING OF SEAMEN
INDUST RELTNS COUNCIL HITS CONSCRIPTION OF SKILLED MEN AP 25, 2-4
FRANK H SALLOT, PATTERN MAKER, TO BE DISCHGD FOR SKILL AP 25, 13-3
HBDIRKS SAYS SERVICE HAS MADE HOLE IN SUPPLY OF ENGINEERS AP 26, 3-7
LOCAL BDS RECV INSTRUCTNS DEFER MEN ESSENTIAL TO DEF ACTIVITH

MY 4, 1-3-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM ORDERS DEFERMENT MEDICAL STUDENTS

MY 6, 24-4

MICH. DRAFT BOARDS TOLD TO SPARE MEN IN INDUSTRY

MY 8, 43-5

MICH FARMERS PLAN APPEAL FOR SKILLED FARMERS

MY 12, 1-1 CM

CONG. ASKED TO AMEND ACT TO PERMIT DEFERMENT OF OLDER REGISTRANTS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ : EXEMPTIONS
DRAFT

1942

Form 1656

- 02 ESSENTIAL JOBS LISTED FOR DEFERMENTS 0 19, 1-3 BSMO
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS GIVEN OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS 0 23, 12-3
HOUSE GETS BILL TO KEEP FARM WORKERS ON FARM & OUT OF ARMY-0 26, 21-4 NITE
PAUL V. MCNUTT MAPS NEW APPEALS PLAN FOR AID MANPOWER SHORTAGE-MOODY 0 27, 21-4
0 30, 2-1
LOWERING DRAFT AGE MAY DELAY CALL OF MARRIED MEN THIS YEAR
0 31, 11-5
WAR WORKERS WITH DEPENDENTS TO BE IN CLASS 3B N 6, 29-8
ALL 3-A MEN IN WAR PLANTS TO GET 3-B RATINGS N 11, 24-4
MARRIED MEN WON'T BE NEEDED TO FILL DEC. QUOTAS IN MICH. N 16, 31-2
PRODUCTION OF TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT & TEXTILES RULED ESSENTIAL. N 16, 10-7
TIMBER INDUSTRY ASKS EXEMPTION OF KEY MEN N 18, 1-1
LOCAL BOARDS ORDERED TO RECLASSIFY REGISTRANTS DEFERRED BECAUSE OF CONVICTION OF CRIMES N 18, 2-1 NITE
DEFERRED FARM WORKERS MUST GET APPROVAL OF DRAFT BOARD TO CHANGE JOB N 19, 20-5
277 FEDERAL EMPLOYEES DEFERRED IN MICHIGAN N 20, 1-7
ROOSEVELT SAYS MANPOWER PROGRAM TO PROVIDE DEFERMENT OF ESSENTIAL WORKERS IN MUNITIONS PLANTS N 25, 1-1
NEW SYSTEM OF OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS BEING WORKED OUT

---1942---

N 26, 13-4

NONE FOR BABIES BORN AFTER S 14, 1942

D 3, 4-5

REP. PAUL W. SHAFER ASKS DEFERMENT OF KEY STATE AND LOCAL POLICE

D 4, 35-8 NITE

MICH. AND OHIO FARMERS PETITION CONGRESS AGAINST INDUCTION OF FARM LABOR

D 6, 1-1-4

PRESIDENT HALTS ENLISTMENT, FREES MEN OVER 38 FROM DRAFT

D 21, 4-5 BSMO

EMPLOYERS & MEN THEMSELVES MUST SEEK RELEASE FROM SOLDIER 15 OVER 38

D 29, 33-1

CHILDLESS MARRIED MEN TO BE CALLED IN MARCH --1943--

JA 1, 15-7

WMC WILL TAKE STEPS TO INSURE FARM LABOR.

JA 5, 4-1

NY-28 OF OXFORD GROUP SEEK OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENT.

A 9, 4-1

DRAFT QUALIFICATIONS MAY BE LOWERED, SAYS PAUL McNUTT

JA 10, 1-12-8

LIST OF 34 ESSENTIAL OCCUPATIONS IN REPAIR AND HAND TRADE SERVICES, ALSO

JA 18, 23-1 BSMO

ALSO HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES

NEW LIST OF ESSENTIAL JOBS IN COMMUNICATIONS FIELD TO BE OUT IN FEW

JA 19, 3-3

DAYS

JAS. W. LILLIS, WAR WORKER & FATHER OF 11, PROBABLY LAST MAN IN WAYNE

JA 20, 7-8

COUNTY DRAFT BD. 23

OPTOMETRISTS, OPTICIANS & OCULISTS ADDED TO ESSENTIAL LIST

--1943--

JA 20, 8-5 NITE

LOCAL DRAFT BD. GIVEN ADDITIONAL AUTHORITY TO DEFER FARM WORKERS

JA 30, 17-3

120 OCCUPATIONS NOW LISTED IN DEFERRED LISTS

ARMY : ~~CONSCRIPTIONS~~ : EXEMPTIONS

1943

DRAFT

Form 1656

NON-ESSENTIAL WORKERS GIVEN 60 DAYS TO FIND ESSENTIAL WAR JOBS OR GO INTO ARMED FORCES

F 2, 1-7

F 3, 2-4

CONGRESSMEN MOVE TO ENACT NEW SAFEGUARDS FOR MEN WITH CHILDREN

F 3, 2-1 BSHO

SEN. BANKHEAD ASKS ARMY RELEASE 1,000,000 FARMERS

F 11, 17-4

GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY SAYS FATHERS TO BE DRAFTED; REPORTS 1,090,000 IN 18-37 AGE GRP

F 14, 1-1-8

DEPENDENTS NOT TO KEEP OUT MANY BETWEEN 18-38, PAUL MCNITT SAYS

F 17, 29-5 BS

BRIG-GEN MILLER G WHITE OPPOSES DEFERMENT OF MEN WITH DEPENDENTS

F 18, 1-4

MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM APPROVES BILL GIVING MEN WITH CHILDREN DEFERMENT PRIORITIES

F 20, 1-21 BS

REP H P FULMER SAYS ROOSEVELT SUPPORTS PRINCIPLE OF TROOPS AIDING FARMERS

F 21, 1-11-8

COMMITTEE REPORTS THOUSANDS OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR MILITARY SERVICE

F 22, 2-2

PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE SAYS NECESSITY OF WORK SHOULD BE TEST OF US WORKER'S EXEMPTION

F 23, 18-1

SPARE-THE-FATHERS FROM THE DRAFT FAVORED-EDIT.

F 24, 3-3

SEN. BURTON WHEELER MAY SEEK EXEMPTION OF ALL FATHERS

F 25, 3-3-BS

SEN COMM MIL AFFAIRS POSTPONES ACTION TO DEFER FARM LABOR

---1943---

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS MUST ASK DEFERMENT IF THEY WISH TO COMPLETE SCHOOL YEAR	F 26, 31-5 BS
COMMERCIAL FISHING LISTED AS ESSENTIAL ACTIVITY	F 28, 1-16-1
10 PLANTS IN DET. AREA USING MANNING TABLES TO PUT MEN IN ARMED SERVICE	MR 1, 20-4
SEN. COMM. VOTES TODAY ON BILL TO DEFER FARM WORKERS	MR 1, 1-12
43 SENATORS COUNTED FOR FARMER DRAFT BAN	MR 3, 34-1
FATHERS MAY EXPECT TO BE CALLED STARTING MAY 1	MR 3, 2-4 BSMO
M McNUTT SAYS ONLY POST-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS TO BE CALLED	MR 4, 39-1
JASPER-JULIUS JONES, 9 SONS IN ARMY, WANTS 10TH LEFT HOME	MR 7, 1-4-1
4-POINT PROGRAM FOR DRAFT DEFERMENT OF ESSENTIAL FARM WORKERS	MR 7, 1-12-1
DRAFT DEFERMENT ORDER FOR ESSENTIAL FARM WORKERS	MR 8, 1-2
OWI SUPPORTS KAY KISER'S APPEAL FOR DEFERMENT	MR 9, 13-5
SENATE FACES VOTE ON FARM EXEMPTION	MR 11, 7-1
CONG. COMM. TO MAKE INVESTIGATION OF OPA'S WORKER-DEFERMENT PRACTICES	MR 12, 28-2
MOBILE EMERGENCY WORKERS CORPS MAY BE SET UP TO RELIEVE FARM SHORTAGE	MR 13, 1-7
INTERPRETATION OF RULES COVERING COLLEGE STUDENTS	MR 14, 1-4-1
FARMERS DO NOT DISQUALIFY THEMSELVES FOR DEFERMENT BY ACCEPTING TEMPORARY WORK IN WINTER	MR 14, 1-1-8 CAN

ARMY : ~~CONSOLIDATIONS~~ : EXEMPTIONS

1943

Form 1656

SEN. VOTES DOWN SENSIBLE SUBSTITUTE FOR BANKHEAD BILL GRANTING FARMS
BLANKET DEFERMENT-EDIT.

E.A.O'NEAL URGES CONG. ADOPT PROGRAM DEFERRING FARM WORKERS

ARMY WORRIED BY DRIVE FOR CLASS EXEMPTIONS IN CONG. -MOODY

SENATE APPROVES FARM DEFERMENT BILL 50 TO 24

PASSAGE OF ABOVE SPURS MANPOWER SHIFT PLANS

PREDICT VETO FOR BILL TO DEFER FARM WORKERS-EDIT.

DRAFT DEFERMENTS FOR FARMERS RISE

HENRY STIMSON OPPOSES KILDAY BILL TO PUT DRAFT QUOTAS ON STATEWIDE

BASIS WITH DEFERMENTS FOR MEN WITH CHILDREN

CONGRESS FIGHTS DEFERMENT FOR FED. WORKERS

GOV. JOHN C. VIVIAN ORDERS HALT TO INDUCTION OF COLO. FARM WORKERS

SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICIALS STUDY POWER OF GOV. TO HALT FARM WORKER
INDUCTIONS

60% OF SINGLE & CHILDLESS MARRIED WAR PLANT WORKERS BETWEEN 18-38 TO
BE TAKEN BY ARMY

BD TO BEGIN, AP 1, RECLASSIFYING REGISTRANTS STILL IN NON-DEFERABLE
JOBS

COLO. SELECTIVE SERVICE HDQTRS. ORDERS FARM DEFERMENT

MR 15, 18-1

MR 15, 25-1

MR 16, 20-3

MR 17, 1-8 BSMO

MR 18, 1-2

MR 19, 22-1

MR 19, 2-1

MR 19, 29-4

MR 22, 2-2 BS

MR 25, 7-1 BSMO

MR 26, 19-3

MR 26, 4-1

MR 28, 1-1-1

MR 30, 28-1 BSMO

---1943---

MR 31, 38-2

ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR DRAFTING FARM-DEFERRED MEN IF THEY REFUSE DAIRYING JOBS

AP 2, 8-4

INDUCTION OF FATHERS IN ABOUT 3 MOS. TO SIDETRACK LABOR DRAFT

AP 4, 1-1-7

ALL REGISTRANTS, 38-44, INCLUDING 4-H ORDERED INTO WAR WORK OR ARMY

AP 6, 10-3

35 NON-DEFERRABLE OCCUPATIONS & THOSE IN 4-F ORDERED INTO WAR WORK OR ARMY

AP 7, 1-3

SPECIAL 3-A CLASS TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR PRE-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS

AP 8, 2-5

RECLASSIFICATION BEGINS; NO MORE 3-B

AP 12, 1-8

ARMY ANNOUNCES REVISED CLASSES, FATHERS OF BEFORE SEPT. 15 DEFERRED

AP 12, 2-4

REP. KILDAY INTRO BILL TO FILL DRAFT QUOTAS ON STATEWIDE RATHER THAN LOCAL BOARD BASIS

AP 12, 2-3 BS MO 2

HOUSE PASSES KILDAY BILL TO GIVE DRAFT DEFERMENT PRIORITIES TO MEN WITH DEPENDENTS

AP 13, 1-4

REP. A. J. MAY TO URGE SPEEDY SEN. APPROVAL OF KILDAY BILL

AP 14, 15-1 BS

SEN. WHEELER PROPOSES ABOLITION OF QUOTA SYSTEM

AP 15, 1-2 BS

HOUSE COMM. RECOMMENDS ELIMINATING DEFERMENTS OF GOVT. EMPLOYEES

AP 22, 2-4

SEN. WHEELER TO ASK TEST VOTE ON EXEMPTING PRE PEARL HARBOR FATHERS.

AP 25, 1-14-5

SEN. W. L. LANGER INTRO BILL BESTOWING RECOGNITION AS WAR VETS UPON DRAFT ELIGIBLES DEFERRED BECAUSE OF ESSENTIAL WORK

ARMY : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : EXEMPTIONS - MISC
DRAFT

1943

NAMES OF DEFERRED REGISTRANTS IN UNION, N.J. BOARD POSTED - ^{Form 1656} AP 29, 7-7

ED-PHYSICALLY UNFIT UNHAPPIEST CIVILIANS

MY 1, 16-1

OWI EMPLOYEES DEFERMENT TO BE PROBED

MY 1, 17-6

EMPLOYERS TOLD TO GIVE EVIDENCE OF ESSENTIALITY.

MY 6, 3-3

STATEMENT ANSWERS QUERIES ON DRAFT STATUS

MY 6, 8-1

MY 7, 10-5

ONLY THOSE FATHERS WHERE EXTREME HARDSHIPS ON DEPENDENTS WOULD BE INVOLVED OR FOR REASONS OF OCCUPATION WILL BE EXEMPT FROM AUGUST DRAFT

ARMY HINTS FATHERS SOON TO BE CALLED INTO SERVICE

MY 14, 20-4

5500 FIRMS FILE REPLACEMENT SCHEDULES COVERING 3 MILLION WORKERS IN DEFERRED CLASSIFICATIONS

MY 18, 11-8

JE 1, 12-4

GENERAL INDUCTION OF FAMILY HEADS DUE TO START AUG. 1

JE 7, 22-1 BS

PAUL MCINTY ADVISES FATHERS TO APPEAL DRAFT CALLS

JE 9, 25-8

EARLY CALL INTO ARMY FOR MARRIED MEN WITH CHILDREN

JE 14, 1-3 BS

MANY MAN WITH PHYSICAL DEFECTS TO BE RECALLED

JE 15, 6-6

DRAFTING OF FATHERS MAY BE DELAYED UNTIL ABOUT OCT. 1

JE 23, 25-7

REP ANDREW MAY DEMANDS ARMY GIVE FACTS ON DRAFT OF FATHERS

JL 2, 1-1 BSMD

SEN MIL AFFAIRS COMM. REPORTS BILL EXEMPTING FATHERS UNTIL J. 1

---1943---

SEN WHEELER URGES QUICK ACTION TO EXEMPT FATHERS JL 3, 17-8
CONGRESS PASSES BILL ALLOWING HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS DEFERMENT UNTIL JL 4, 1-1-7
END OF CURRENT ACADEMIC YEAR JL 4, 1-4-1
SEN WHEELER PASSES ACTION ON FATHER EXEMPTION BILL; WAR MANPOWER COMM. SAYS ARMY-NAVY DEMANDS THREATEN CRITICAL LABOR SHORTAGE
JL 11, 1-8-5
ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL TO POSTPONE INDUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
JL 15, 27-8
FATE OF PRE-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS DEPENDS ON CASUALTIES
JL 21, 3-3 NITE
STATE DRAFT BOARD CHECKING FED EMPLOYEES EXEMPTIONS JL 22, 8-6
DR RAYMOND W WAGGONER, PSYCHIATRIST, TO AID MENTAL CASE STUDY
JL 23, 20-5
OFFICIALS SCANNING ALL SOURCES TO AVOID TAKING FATHERS
JL 24, 3-2
SIFT 4-F FOR MORE TRAINEES
AG 1, 1-16-3
SEN ROBT A TAFT URGES DEFERMENT FOR ALL OVER 30
AG 3, 1-4
CALL OF FATHERS EXPECTED ABOUT 0 1-MOODY
AG 5, 4-1
SEN BURTON WHEELER DEMANDS CONGRESS CONVENE TO BAN FATHER DRAFT
AG 6, 21-5
LESS DRAFTING OF FATHERS MAY RESULT FROM LIGHT CASUALTIES-MOODY
AG 6, 4-5 NITE
FULL REVIEW URGED BY REPS JOHN M COSTELLO, FOREST A HARNESS
AG 7, 2-8
SEN BURTON WHEELER DEMANDS CONGRESS MEET TO BAN FATHER DRAFT

DRAFT

1943

ARMY - ~~CONSCRIPTION~~ - EXEMPTIONS - MISC

Form 1656

GEN LEWIS B HERSHEY SAYS DEMAND FOR MEN FOR SERVICES EASING UP	Ag 8, 1-2-7
EXEMPTIONS TO BE BASED ON MANPOWER NEEDS, NOT DEPENDENCIES-MOODY	Ag 10, 17-8
REP ANDREW MAY TO OFFER BILL BANNING FATHER DRAFT	Ag 11, 10-7
WAR MANPOWER COMM TO ANNOUNCE NEW RULES	Ag 12, 25-6
WAR MANPOWER COMM. REDEFINES ESSENTIAL WORKERS; MANY FATHERS OPEN TO DRAFT	Ag 15, 1-1
IDLENESS IS TO BE CONSIDERED NON-DEFERRABLE ACTIVITY	PRE-PEARL HARBOR Ag 15, 1-1
PAUL McNUTT EXPLAINS NEW ORDERS	Ag 15, 1-15-7
OFFICIAL LIST OF NON-DEFERRABLE JOBS	Ag 15, 1-15-4
LIST OF CRITICAL OCCUPATIONS	Ag 15, 1-15-1
OCCUPATION TO BE MAIN GUIDE IN SETTLING DRAFT STATUS	Ag 16, 22-1
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON NEW DRAFT RULES	Ag 16, 22-2 NITE
DMC WIDENS SCOPE OF LIST OF 35 ESSENTIAL ACTIVITIES	Ag 17, 2-1 BSMO2
ONLY FATHERS IN NON-DEFERRABLE JOBS MAY BE CALLED	Ag 20, 2-4
DEFERMENT OF SKILLED LAKE SAILORS ORDERED	Ag 21, 9-6
FATHERS DRAFTED OCT. 1	Ag 24, 17-1
McNUTT SAYS DRAFTING OF FATHERS IS LOGICAL	Ag 26, 10-2
WORKERS IDLE FOR 30 DAYS MAY JEOPARDIZE DRAFT STATUS	Ag 30, 3-1

---1943-

AG30, 4-3BS

NIGHT CLUB PERFORMERS AVAILABLE FOR DRAFT

FATHERS FAIL TO RUSH TO WAR JOBS

NO STALLING IN PRESENT DRAFT SYSTEM

ANTI-DRAFT BILL FOR FATHERS MAY BE RECALLED

FATHERS HOPE INDUCTION MAY BE DELAYED SINCE FALL OF ITALY

SUGGESTION MADE TO DRAFT SINGLE WOMEN FOR NON-FIGHTING JOBS

COAL COMPANIES RATED AS ESSENTIAL

DAVID MELLINGER IRKED BY DEFERMENT PRACTICES

ALL NON-FATHERS WILL BE INDUCTED BEFORE FATHERS CALLED

MAN POWER SHORTAGE, AND FATHER DRAFT MAY BE CAUSE OF RIFTS

PRES. ROOSEVELT WILL RESIST LAW WHICH WOULD PREVENT DRAFTING OF FATHERS

POLL SHOWS THAT NATION OPPOSED TO DRAFTING OF FATHERS

ARMY CHIEFS REJECT PLAN TO POSTPONE INDUCTION OF FATHERS

A SHOWDOWN BETWEEN CONGRESS AND THE WHITE HOUSE SEEMS IMMINENT

GEN. MARSHALL WILL HAVE SAY IN DRAFTING OF PREWAR FATHERS

EVERY MAN SHOULD SERVE WHERE HE CAN SERVE BEST-EDIT

S 2, 29-4

S 7, 25-3

S 8, 21-8

S 9, 10-2

S 10, 11-1

S 10, 44-8

S 13, 30-8

S 13, 2-3BS

S 14, 17-1

S 15, 10-3

S 15, 10-1

S 15, 1-1BS

S 16, 9-3

S 17, 12-1

S 17, 26-1

DRAFT **ARMY: CONSCRIPTION: EXEMPTIONS :**

1943

Form 1656

FATHER DRAFT PROTESTED BY PACKERS	S 19, 4-18-7
DECISION TO BE MADE AS TO ESSENTIAL PLACE IN INDUSTRY	S 20, 14-2
ABLE-BODIED YOUNG FATHERS- EDIT	OR SERVICE FOR
GEN. MARSHALL DEFENDS DRAFT	S 20, 4-1
MAY DEFER FATHER DRAFT ANOTHER 30 DAYS	S 20, 4-1 NITE
SENATOR FERGUSON SEES WASTE OF MANPOWER IN PLANTS	S 21, 4-2
MOVE TO SHELVE BILL TO EXEMPT FATHERS	S 22, 24-4
BARUCH SAYS ARMY IS BEST DRAFT JUDGE	S 22, 1-8BS
FATHER DRAFT IS CERTAINTY-MOODY	S 23, 17-1
DEPENDENCY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN FATHER DRAFT	S 23, 1-3BSMO
WHEELER BILL TO EXEMPT FATHERS SURE OF DEFEAT-EDIT	S 25, 4-1
SENATOR TAFT TO DEMAND SHUTDOWN ON FATHER DRAFT BILL	S 27, 20-5
BASEBALL PLAYERS NOT ENTITLED TO OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS	S 28, 22-2
WHEELER HITS AT MANPOWER AND MONEY WASTE	S 28, 23-4BS
WHEELER SAYS ADMINISTRATION OUT TO DEFEAT FATHER DRAFT BILLS	S 28, 2-4NITE
PAYROLL SCRUTINY GAINS MOMENTUM	S 29, 10-3NITE
BIGGER ARMY CALLED WASTE	S 29, 4-1BS
SENATE STILL UNDECIDED ABOUT FATHER DRAFT	O 1, 1-5

---1943---

NEW DRAFT BILL OFFERED

BURTON WHEELER WILL CONTINUE WITH FATHER DRAFT FIGHT	01, 1-1BS
GENESEE COUNTY WILL SEND 55 TO 60 PRE-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS	0 2, 1-4
FATHER DRAFT ISSUE MAY BE SETTLED THIS WEEK	0 2, 2-4
FATHER DRAFT BILL STRANGLED	0 5, 8-1
DRAFT EXEMPTION ON JOBS IS TIGHTENED	0 6, 24-1
CHANGES DUE IN DRAFT BILL	06, 24-1BS
DRAFT COMPROMISE OFFERED	0 11, 23-5
DEPENDENT ALLOWANCE FIGURES DISPUTED	0 12, 4-5
1,500 OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS TO BE STUDIED	0 13, 29-4NITE
BILL TO DEFER FATHERS, BEING CONSIDERED	0 18, 23-5
ROOSEVELT DEFENDS U. S. JOBHOLDERS AS FALSE ACCUSATION MADE	0 25, 2-1BSMO
FATHER DRAFT BILL DELAYED	0 26, 27-1
WORKERS IN WEST COAST WAR PLANTS WILL BE DEFERRED	0 27, 31-2
FINAL CONGRESSIONAL ACTION OF FATHER DRAFT DELAYED	0 28, 2-4
SEN. EDW. C. JOHNSON LEADS DRIVE FOR FATHERS DEFERMENT	0 28, 29-1
FIGHT ON FATHER DRAFT IN CONGRESS RENEWED	N 5, 29-4
SENATE AND HOUSE CONFERENCE ON FATHER DRAFT ENDS IN DEADLOCK	N 8, 4-8
FATHER DRAFT ROW UPSETS REP. A. J. MAY.	N 8, 27-3BS
115,000 MERCHANT SEAMAN GIVEN GREATER PROTECTION BY CHANGE OF DRAFT RULES	N 11, 18-4
	N 13, 3-8

ARMY :

~~XXXXXX~~ DRAFT
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

EXEMPTIONS:

1943

Form 1656

CONGRESSMEN STIRRED BY DEFERMENT OF DRAFT OFFICIALS N 13, 10-4
FATHER DRAFT AGREEMENT NEAR N 16, 1-7
CONFEREES AGREE TO PUT FATHERS ON BOTTOM OF LIST N 16, 1-1 BS
PRESS FOR FINAL ACTION ON FATHER DRAFT N 17, 2-1
BILL TO PUT FATHERS LAST PASSES HOUSE N 18, 1-7BS
SENATE TO VOTE NOV. 22 ON FATHER DRAFT DELAY N 19, 1-3BS
PAUL McNUTT MAY ASK ROOSEVELT TO VETO FATHERS' DRAFT LEGISLATION N 20, 3-6
PAUL McNUTT WILL RESIGN UNLESS PRES. ROOSEVELT VETOES NEW FATHER DRAFT ACT N 23, 29-3
HABEAS CORPUS WRIT REFUSED BRIGHAM R. BINGHAM OF SALT LAKE CITY D 9, 6-6
PRES. ROOSEVELT APPROVED FATHER DRAFT BILL D 10, 1-1
ED-CONGRESSIONAL INTERFERENCE SHOWN UNWISE D 12, 1-6-2
GEN. HERSHEY CALLED BY HOUSE COMMITTEE ON FATHERS D 11, 19-1
PRE-PEARL HARBOR FATHERS GIVEN DEFERMENT D 12, 1-1-4
FATHER DRAFT REMAINS COMPLICATED PUZZLE D 13, 21-1
D 15, 2-8BS
BREWSTER AERONAUTICAL CORP. EMPLOYEES FACE REVIEW OF DEFERMENTS D 19, 1-15-6
NO MORE FOR ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES D 19, 1-14-1
MILLION FATHERS TO BE CALLED BY NEXT JULY

--1944--

DRAFT SEEKING MEN UNDER 22
DEFERMENT APPEAL DENIED TO EMIL MAZEY, LABOR LEADER
DRAFT OF ALL MEN UNDER 30 PROPOSED
1,700,000 FARM WORKERS ORDERED TO FARM OR RIGHT
DRAFT BDS. EYE 1,700,000 DEFERRED FARM WORKERS
DEFERMENTS DENIED FOR LAKE SEAMEN
FACTORY DRAFT AGE MAY RISE
DRAFT CASES REVIEWED AS ARMED FORCES SHORT 200,000 MEN
DEFERMENT OF MEN UNDER 26 GIVEN PARTICULAR ATTENTION

JA 9, 1-1-4
JA 10, 1-2 BS
JA 25, 1-4
JA 27, 33-7 BSNO

F 17, 9-3
F 25, 6-3
F 25, 3-4BS
F 26, 1-3

F 27, 1-4-1
F 28, 1-2
F 29, 13-6

NO WAY FOUND TO EXEMPT FATHERS
TECHNICIANS EMPLOYED BY LOCKHEED OVERSEAS CORP. IN IRELAND ORDERED TO
RETURN HOME AND REPORT TO DRAFT BD.

F 29, 13-7

OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS SHOULD BE REVIEWED BEFORE DRAFTING OF FATHERS

MR 3, 25-7

FARM STATE SENATORS POAN APPEAL TO PRESIDENT

MR 6, 11-2

R.H. THOMAS CRITICIZES EMPLOYERS FOR DEFERMENT PRACTICE

MR 7, 16-6

DEFERMENTS SOUGHT FOR 3,200 ON LAKES

MR 8, 3-7 B.S.

WPB SHOCKED BECAUSE THEY CLAIM KEY MEN ARE TO BE DRAFTED

MR 9, 12-4

J.A. KRUG, WPB VICE-CHAIRMAN ASKS NO SPECIAL CONSIDERATION AND EXPECTS
TO BE CALLED IN DRAFT VERY SHORTLY

DRAFT

1944

ARMY : ~~CONSERVATION~~ : EXEMPTIONS:

Form 1656

DRAFT-DEFERRED MEN MUST BE DISMISSED FIRST IN THE EVENT OF LAYOFFS	MR 10, 1-2BS
DRAFT RULING ON DISMISSAL OF DRAFT ELIGIBLE MEN, DISPUTED	MR 11, 15-1
LOCAL BOARDS ASKED TO ADOPT STRICT POLICY IN FATHER DRAFT	MR 14, 4-2
THREATENING LEGISLATION MAY BAN ALL BUT PHYSICAL DEFERMENTS	MR 15, 7-3
MILITARY MANPOWER NEEDS RUNNING BEHIND AT RATE OF 100,000 MEN A MONTH	MR 16, 25-8
FACTORIES MAY HAVE TO SLOW DOWN TO FREE MEN FOR SERVICE	MR 17, 2-8
SERIOUS REDUCTION IN TIRE PRODUCTION IF DRAFT PLAN PUT INTO EFFECT	MR 18, 6-1
40,000 GIVEN DEFERMENT	MR 19, 1-8-1
ROOSEVELT EXPECTED TO GIVE NEW DRAFT PLAN	MR 20, 9-2
EXAMINATIONS TO COME BEFORE DRAFT APPEALS	MR 22, 22-1 BS
TWO ARMS OF AERO INDUSTRY ASK DEFERMENTS	MR 23, 4-1
WPB SAYS DEFERMENTS TO MEN UNDER 26 GIVEN ONLY IF IN CRITICAL OCCUPATION	MR 23, 4-1 BS
HOUSE VOTES BAN ON COERCION OF FARMERS	MR 24, 12-4
ARMY TO TAKE MOST OF MEN UNDER 26	MR 24, 21-7
CALLING OF OLDER MEN POSTPONED	MR 25, 1-4

--1944--

ARMY PRESSES DRAFT RATION, SPEEDING UP CALLING OF MEN 25 AND UNDER
MANPOWER CRISIS EMERGES FROM MUDDLED STATE AS NEW DRAFT PLAN OUT-
LINED
FARM BOYS CONTINUE TO GET DEFERMENTS
PAUL McNUTT ASKED TO EXPLAIN HOW NEW INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE ON DEFER-
MENTS PROPOSES TO OPERATE
MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, AGREED TO LEAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF DEFER-
MENTS
DEFERMENTS UNLIKELY FOR GREAT LAKES SAILORS
DRAFT DEFERMENTS ASKED FOR KEY MEN 22 THRU 25 YEARS OLD
MORE THAN MILLION 4-5'S WILL EITHER TAKE ESSENTIAL JOBS OR BE INDUCT-
ED INTO ARMY LABOR BATTALIONS
DEFERMENT FORMS GIVEN EMPLOYERS
RULES ISSUED ON DEFERMENT
LAKE SAILORS WAIT DEFERMENT RULING
FARM UNIT DEFERMENT PLAN DISCARDED
DRAFT QUOTAS STIFFENED
LAKE SEAMEN LEAVE PORTS AWAITING DRAFT STATUS
ALL DEFERRALS FACE REVIEWS
4Fs TOLD TO GET WORK IN WAR INDUSTRIES
4-Fs ADVISED TO TAKE WAR JOBS
MAJ. GEN. HERSHEY LISTS JOBS HE CONSIDERS ESSENTIAL
NEW REGUALTIONS WILL MEAN CANCELLATION OF DEFERMENTS FOR MANY COLLEGE
STUDENTS

MR 26, 1-8-7

MR 25, 1-8-6

MR 26, 1-8-6 2X
MR 27, 1-8-4

MR 28, 1-7-4

MR 29, 2-4 BS

MR 29, 2-3 BS

MR 30, 21-4

MR 30, 21-4 NITE

MR 31, 1-6 BSMO2

AP 1, 7-2

AP 1, 9-7

AP 2, 1-1-1

AP 2, 1-4-1 2*

AP 2, 1-6-2 3*

AP 5, 17-7

AP 6, 6-3

AP 8, 15-1

AP 11, 1-8

AP 11, 1-4 NITE